

CA. D. 144

Plot Secretary

PUBLISHED JULY, 1912

(OFFICIAL COPY)

COPS/POC

Nat. Lib/Bib.nat

BY AUTHORITY

c1

D13-1/1912-2

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

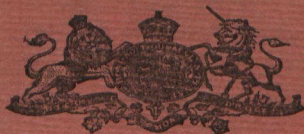
(Corrected to 1st April, 1912)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1912

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

DDN 6783617

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.



National Library
of Canada

Bibliothèque nationale
du Canada

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April 1912.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.**
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.**
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.**
- (1) Militia Council.
 - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.**
- V.—Establishments.**
- (1) Educational and Training.
 - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.**
- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
 - (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
 - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
 - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
 - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
 - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
 - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
 - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
 - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1909, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
 - (10) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
 - (11) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
 - (12) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
 - (13) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.**
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.**
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.**
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:**
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
 - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
 - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
 - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
 - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
 - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
 - (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—**
- (1) Cavalry.
 - (2) Artillery.
 - (3) Engineers.
 - (4) Corps of Guides.
 - (5) Infantry and Rifles.
 - (6) Signalling Corps.
 - (7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
 - (8) Militia Army Medical Services.
 - (9) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (10) Canadian Postal Corps.
 - (11) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
 - (12) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.**
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.**
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.**
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).**
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army**
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.**
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.**
- XIX.—Medallists.**
- XX.—Deaths.**
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.**
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).**
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.**
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places.)**

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.....	47
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Colonels of Regiments.....	364
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	99	Medallists.....	290
" " Horse.....	100	Medical Services.....	348
" " Garrison.....	101	Medical Services, Retired List.....	290
Cadet Corps.....	399	Medical Corps.....	3
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	112	Militia Council.....	112
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	108	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	295
" " Service Corps (Militia).....	285	Nursing Sisters.....	39
" " Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	110	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	350
" " Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	302	Permanent Force.....	97
" Postal Corps (Militia).....	303	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	109
" Artillery (Field).....	148	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	99
" " (Garrison).....	165	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	106
" Engineers.....	172	Reserve of Officers.....	343
" Ordnance Corps.....	111	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	348
" (non permanent).....	302	" Medical Officers.....	482
Cavalry.....	97, 113	Rifle Associations.....	99
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	95	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	97
Deaths.....	349	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	102
Dental Surgeons.....	295	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	106
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	34
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	33
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Military College.....	333
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	97	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	338
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex- Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	340
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	102	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	328
Canadian.....	172	Royal Military College Graduates.....	361
Esquerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General.....	1	Royal Red Cross.....	304
Field Artillery.....	148	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	284
Field Ambulances.....	298	Signalling Corps.....	37, 46
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	88	Special Lists.....	4, 10
Foreign Orders.....	362	Staff, Headquarters.....	107
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	333	Stations and Companies, C.P.R.....	98
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	306
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	50	University Students.....	363
Guides, Corps of.....	177	Victoria Cross.....	307
Infantry and Rifles.....	182	Warrant Officers.....	365
Interpreters.....	45	War Service of Officers.....	33
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	340		
List of Officers holding temporary Commis- sions.....	33		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	q s.....Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....Colonel.	e.....Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
l c.....Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....Major.	[I].....Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....Captain.	*.....Not qualified or provisional.
lt.....Lieutenant.	h.....After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c Eng.....Passed final examination Staff College, England.	∞.....Officers who have seen Active Service.
o Eng.....Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	h p.....Half pay Imperial Service.
f Eng.....Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....On the Retired List.
g s Eng.....Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....Temporary rank.
r s c Lg.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r s i Lg.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
m s c.....Passed Militia Staff Course.	[F].....Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....Graduate Royal Military College.	G.G.H.S.....Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
s m Eng.....School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....Member of Parliament.
s m.....School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	P.C.....Imperial Privy Councillor.
m q.....Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.	R.O.....Reserve of Officers.
s s Eng.....Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	[R].....Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.R.C.....Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.R.....Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.E.....Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.....Companion of the Royal Victoria Order.
C.B.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....Member of the Royal Victoria Order.
O.M.....Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I.....Companion of the Star of India.	Knt.....Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G.....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

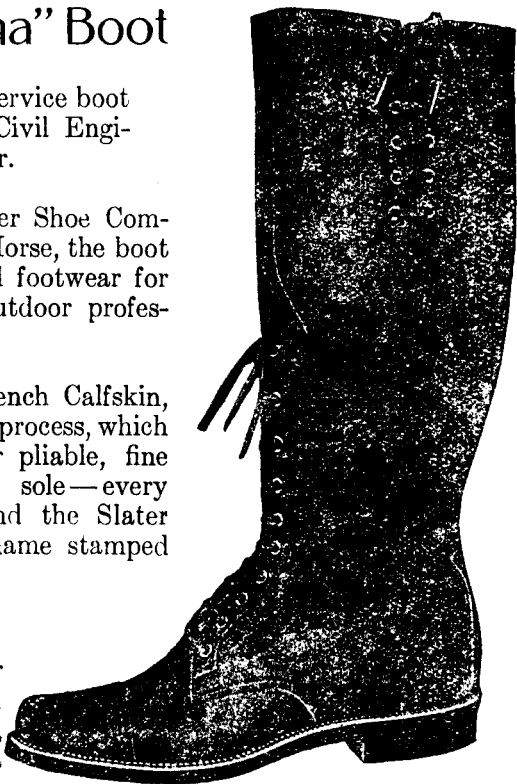
“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”
The “Strathcona” Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company’s name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck’s Vlet where we had three days’ continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES :	THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY. (LIMITED.)	335
63-69 Latour Street MONTREAL	Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, Winnipeg, London, Quebec.	SLATER SHOE Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“ British Warm ”, lined Lambswool, price - - - \$12.50.

Service “ Gabarnette ” Waterproof, price - - - \$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands
are equipped entirely with instruments
of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,
F. H. WRAY,
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,
CHAS. LAVALLÉE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.
W. F. EVANS & Co.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	" "
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
	Merriekville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brockville.....	" "	" "
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	" "
	Index.....		Free.
13	Winchester.....	" "	50c.
14	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	" "	" "
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
30	Simcoe.....	" "	" "
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "

(H.Q. 36-6-3).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00 per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	" (£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page	7.00	" (£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO., Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY**DRUM & FLUTE**SPECIALISTS

*By
Special Appointment
to the*



*War and Indian Offices
Admiralty and
Egyptian Government.*

GEORGE **POTTER** & CO.,

ALDERSHOT

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Major, etc., selected
and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established over a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

11, Gloucester Street, Regent's Park, N.W.,

June 13, 1878.

“Dear Sirs,—I am very happy to say the Bass and Side-Drums are a perfect success, beautiful in tone and appearance. They are the admiration of everybody, and give the greatest satisfaction. We will keep everything you have sent belonging to them. Please send the remainder of the white cord, that I may return it to the Earl Caledon.

Faithfully yours,

J. WATERSON, 1st Life Guards.

(Available for Advertisements).

GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard
Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of
subjects, including:—

Drill
Musketry
Signalling
Scouting
Topography

Fortification
Tactics
Strategy
Military Law
Equitation

Stable Management
Cavalry
Artillery
Infantry
Medical

Administration
Military History
Athletics
Physical Culture
&c., &c., &c.



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially
arranged and classified, with index, post free

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,
Halifax, N.S.
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,
Toronto.
Thompeon Stationery Co., Hastings St.,
Vancouver, B.C.
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

◆◆◆

Military Equipments, Accoutrements, Uniforms, Helmet and Cap Makers, Outfitting, Sketching and Signalling Requisites, Whips and Sticks, Colonial Outfit.

◆◆◆

Miniature Medals, Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM
PRICES

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'
Training Camp

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.
Winnipeg and Montreal.

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

∞ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.

MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Lowther, Lt.-Colonel H. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s., (L) (F), Scots Guards.....13 Oct. 11

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. Hon. A., Royal Navy.....13 Oct. 11
 ∞ Long, Capt. W., D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys).....13 Oct. 11
 Buller, Capt. H. C., Rifle Brigade.....13 Oct. 11

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.....21 Oct. 11
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.....21 Oct. 11
 ∞ Steele, Lt.-Colonel and Honorary Colonel S. B., C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....21 Oct. 11
 (D) Landry, Colonel J. P., Commanding 11th Infantry Brigade.....25 Oct. 11
 ∞ V.C. Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., D.S.O., R.O.....25 Oct. 11
 ∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., R.C.D.....27 Nov. 11
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade.....27 Nov. 11
 Macdonald, Commander W. B., R.N.....24 Feb. 12

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

∞ Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., (F), Scots Guards.....13 Oct. 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

∞ Worthington, Capt. E. S., M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps.....13 Oct. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Colonel The Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia.....
Private Secretary.....Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- ∞ (D) Hughes, Colonel, The Hon. S., M.P. President.
- ∞ Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ∞ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.* (*psc Eng*), [?] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- ∞ Leesard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant-General (Second Military Member).
- ∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, C.O.C., Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- ∞ Ritterford, Colonel R. W., (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- London, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE	∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.
<i>Assistant Deputy Minister</i>	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
<i>Secretary to Department</i>	Panet, Chas. L., Esq.
<i>Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts</i>	Brown, H. W., Esq.
<i>Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies</i>	Lemieux, E. E. Esq.
<i>Inspector of Clothing</i>	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
<i>Assistant Director of Contracts</i>	McCann, J. A., Esq.
<i>Chief Registration Clerk</i>	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	➤ Mackenzie, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (psc Eng) [1].....	1 Nov	10
General Staff Officer for Mobiliza- tion.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (psc Eng).....	14 July	11
Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.....	➤ Paley, Major (temp. <i>lc</i> in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (psc Eng) [1].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (psc Eng).....	1 Apr	12
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (temp. <i>lc</i>) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	➤ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R. (ss Eng).....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
	Passy, Lt. P. de I. D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry.....	➤ Butcher, Capt. W. P.....	14 Feb	11

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., C.B.....	1 Apr	07
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General</i>	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1 ¹ Jan	11
<i>Asst.-Adjutant-General</i>	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (I).....	14 Feb	11
<i>Deputy Asst.-Adjutant General</i>	Costin, Lieut. and Bt. Captain, C.B., R.C.R.....	16 Dec	11
☒ <i>Director General Medical Ser-</i> <i>vices</i>	∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C.....	22 Dec	11
 <i>Chief Clerk</i>	 Beard, F., Esq.		

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 12)
<i>Director of Supplies and Trans- port.....</i>	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 11)
<i>Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....</i>	∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (<i>g s Eng</i>)(<i>o Eng</i>) ..	1 Apr	08
Director of Artillery.....	Elliot, Major H. M. (R.A.) C. M. (<i>g</i>) (<i>acting</i>).....	1 May	11
Director of Engineer Services.....	Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services.....	Bogart, Capt. J. L. H., R.C.E.....	1 June	10
Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar	08
Inspector of Artillery and other Military Vehicles.....	Hurdman, Lt.-Col. W. G., R.O.		
Architect.....	Deroche, Maj. A. P., C. Engrs.		

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W. Esq.
 ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 12
 ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Brown, R. P., Esq
 OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT.....~~Long~~ Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A..... 1 May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ (D' Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W. D., <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.D.</i>	1 Nov 10
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov 04

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Commd'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1 Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apr 10.
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F]....	1 May 11
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (<i>actg</i>)....	17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	∞ Smith, Colonel H.....	1 Oct 11
-----------------------------	-------------------------	----------

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... ∞ Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I., Bt.)
Major C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to
General Staff)..... Lamb, Major H. J., C of G..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adj. General, in charge of Administration..... ∞ Macdonell, Major (temp. I.c.) A. H., D.S.O.,
R.C.R. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adj. & Quartermaster General..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),

Command Engineer..... Keefer, Lt. J. A., R.C.E. (acting)..... 8 June 11
Divisional Signal Officer..... ∞ Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
Administrative Medical Officer..... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
Staff Officer to A.M.O...... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug. 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Anderson, Captain P. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Paymaster..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Vet. Captain J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST DIVISION.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R..... 1 May 09
19 May 98
Brigade Major..... McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R..... 1 May 09
28 Apr. 04

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11
24 Dec. 99

Brigade Major.....
22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Bartlet, Lt. Colonel N. A..... 23 Feb 11

18 July 03

Brigade Major.....

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.

No. 1 Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

1 Battery, 4th Heavy Brigade, C. G. A. (from 6th Divisional Area).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized.)

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Cavalry, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area).

Infantry.

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

Signalling Corps.

No. 1 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... \times Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... \times Philips, Major (Lt.-Col.) L.F. (K. R. Rif. C.)
C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.).....27 July 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached
to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Adminis-
tration..... Hemming, Colonel T.D.R. 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster Gen-
eral..... \times (D) Bennett, Major C.C. 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Command Engineer..... \times Caldwell, Major A.C. R.C.E. 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps. 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-
port..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. 1 May 11

Administrative Medical Officer..... \times Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. 1 May 11

Staff Officer to A.M.O..... \times Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C. 26 Sept 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... \times Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C. 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Shanly, Major C.N., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... \times Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C. 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... \times Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh).....26 Nov. 10
11 July 03

Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T.14 Dec. 09

The Governor General's Body Guard.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Division's' Area).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Logie, Colonel W. A.....	1 Jan 09	
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan 13)	
		1 May 11	
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>msc</i>), 91st Regt.....	27 Sept 09	
		1 Nov 04	

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May 09	
		31 Dec 00	
<i>Brigade Major</i>	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	8 Dec 09	
		25 Feb 04	

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.20	Feb 12	
		28 June 07	
<i>Brigade Major</i>	∞ Mason, Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....	9 Dec 09	
		1 Feb 02	

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

- 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
- 13th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Battery, 2nd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 4th Divisional Area).
- 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

- 2nd Field Company, C.E.
- 8th Field Company, C.E.
- 2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
- 8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Transport and Supply Co um .

- No. 2 Company, C. A.S.C. •
- No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XI Field Ambulance.
 No. XII Field Ambulance.
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (<i>smh</i>) (<i>ss</i>).....	16 Dec	10
		1 Dec	08
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	2 Mar	10
		20 Jan	09

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20 Sept	09
		8 Mar	04
<i>Brigade Major</i>.....	.....	

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Engineers.

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 2 Detachment.

Infantry."I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services

No. X Field Ambulance (5th Division).

No. 1 General Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Benson, Colonel T..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.Rif. C.) C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.)..... 7 Sept. 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff) *Richardson, Major A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adj. General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng.)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster General..... Clarke, Captain E. E..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Command Engineer..... Hughes, Captain H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Administrative Medical Officer..... ∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R. P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R..... 28 Feb 10

Brigade Major..... ∞ (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W..... 1 Dec 03

..... 24 Nov 09

..... 19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09

(Extended to 18 Jan 13)

Brigade Major..... ∞ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 18 Jan 03

..... 1 Dec 09

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S. M.....	9 Apr	10
<i>Brigade Major</i>		8 Apr	04
16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.			

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar	06
		10 Nov	94
		(Ext'd to 1 Mar 13)	
<i>Brigade Major</i>	(D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	13 Mar	11
		20 May	04
40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.			

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
No. 3 Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

8th Brigade, C.F.A.
9th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
Cobourg Coy., C.G.A.
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

3rd Field Company, C.E.
5th Field Company, C.E.
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.
2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.

No. 4 Section.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shelburne, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~×~~Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade...~~×~~English, Lt.-Colonel C. E..... 1 May 11
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E., C. of G..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration.....~~×~~MacDougall, Colonel J. C., R.C.R. (sm Eng)..... 1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Tyroll, Lieut. W. G. (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)..... 1 May 11
Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
Administrative Medical Officer..... Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Vet. Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11
Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11
11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

* B¹ Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C.....	1 Mar	11
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt.....	15 Nov	10
		22 May	07
		(maj 17 May	10
		(Ext'd to 31 May	12)

11th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	97
		5 June	02

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.
No. 4 Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

6th Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Battery Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

4th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.
No. V Field Ambulance.
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.

Artillery.

Ammunition Park.
 Headquarters, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
 Montreal Siege Company, C.G.A.

Infantry.

1st Regt.
 53rd Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.
 54th Regt. }
 64th Regt.
 84th Regt.
 86th Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 5 Section.
 No. 6 Section.

Army Service Corps.

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Québec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C. [L]..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c Eng*)... 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer,
(attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Captain B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... ∞ (D) Winter, Major (temp. l.e.) C. F..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Houliston, Major J., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Hale, Captain E. R., C.P.A.S.C..... 9 Mar 11

Administrative Medical Officer..... Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Staff Officer to A.M.O...... Delaney, Major W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchéne, Vet.-Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12
9 Nov 95

Brigade Major.....

- 7th Hussars.
- 11th Hussars.
- 28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).
- 1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Talbot, Lt.-Colonel O. E..... 1 May 11
21 Nov 05

Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt..... 9 Dec 10
4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wurttele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R.....	7 Nov	11

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

10th Hussars.
No. 5 Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

5th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.
5th Divisional Ammunition Column. (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized).
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).
2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....	1 Mar	11
		31-Mar	05
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (msc), 87th Regt.....	1 May	09
		1 May	06

61st, 87th 89th and 92nd Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.
6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Infantry.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 7 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... >< Drury, Colonel (temp. Brig. Gen.) C.W., C.B... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... >< Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major
C.M. (*p s c Eng*)..... 16 June 11
Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
(attached to General Staff).

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Admini-
stration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster
General..... >< Powell, Captain A. H. H., R.C.D..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Command Engineer..... Bingay, Captain H. L. (R.E.) C.M..... 12 July 11
Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-
port..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G.A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
Administrative Medical Officer..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
Staff Officer to A.M.O..... Woodbury, Lieut. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery..... Mills, Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M..... 16 Feb 12
Paymaster..... Sireom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFarridge, Vet. Lt. H. S., 11th Bde, C.F.A..... 1 May 11

HALIFAX GARRISON.

FORTRESS STAFF.

COMMANDING..... The senior combatant officer of the Permanent troops
allotted to the Halifax Garrison.....
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-
General..... Gibsons, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11
1 Feb 04
Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H..... 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F..... 7 Nov 11
 8 Apr 02

Brigade Major.....

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (*s m*)..... 1 Mar 12
 1 Apr 04

Brigade Major.....

65th, 69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

5th Hussars.
 No. 6 Detachment, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
 4th Brigade, C.F.A.
 11th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 1 Battery 4th Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
 6th Divisional Ammunition Column. (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

1st Field Company, C.E.
 9th Field Company, C.E.
 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units

No. I Field Ambulance.
 No. VIII Field Ambulance.
 No. IX Field Ambulance.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
4th Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (Headquarters and 1 Battery).
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

Engineers.

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 2 General Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.....	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....	∞ Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.) (v) [l].....	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., I.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
District Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....	7 Sept	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....	22 Feb	09
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., (s.s. Eng.) Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb	09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Senior Medical Officer.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Maj. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....	1 May	11
District Paymaster.....	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....	1 st May	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr	09
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct	09
		22 Apr	05
12th Manitoba Dragoons.			
18th Mounted Rifles.			
20th Border Horse.			
36th Battery, C.F.A.			
2nd Field Troop, C.E.			
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

7TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J., (r.s.c.lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.)	27 Nov	11
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Capt. E. 16th L.H.....	27 Nov	11
16th Light Horse.			
27th Light Horse.			
29th Light Horse.			
26th Battery, C.F.A.			
3rd Field Troop, C.E.			
18th Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.			
CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) and 22nd and 32nd Light Horse.	79th Regiment. 90th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 100th " 105th " 106th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.
ARTILLERY.			
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
CORPS OF GUIDES.			No. 10 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.			

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Wadmore, Colonel R. L.....	1 Sept	10
<i>District Staff Adjutant</i>	Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....	6 Oct	11
<i>District Engineer</i>	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	10
<i>District Intelligence Officer</i>	Brittain, Major R., C. of G.....	11 Dec	07
(Yukon Territory)			
<i>District Signaller</i>	Selle, Lieut. H. R., Sign. Corps.....	1 Apr	11
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i>	(D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	09
<i>Senior Medical Officer</i>	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
<i>Senior Ordnance Officer</i>	Bray, Hon. Capt. A., C.O.C.....	1 May	12
<i>District Paymaster</i>	Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts. British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	6th, 72nd, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Kootenay Rifles. Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C. No. XVIII Field Ambulance.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Detachment.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
		No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C.	No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May	09
<i>District Staff Adjutant</i>	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
<i>District Engineer</i>	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....	5 July	11
<i>District Intelligence Officer</i>	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct	10
<i>District Signaller</i>			
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i>			
<i>Senior Medical Officer</i>	∞ (D) Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C.....	2 May	08
<i>Senior Ordnance Officer</i>	∞ Layborn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	18 Nov	10
<i>District Paymaster</i>			

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	12
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Moore, Capt. P. A. (r.s.c.lg.) 15th L.H.....	1 Jan	12

15th Light Horse.
 19th Alberta Dragoons.
 23rd Alberta Rangers.
 25th Battery, C.F.A.
 4th Field Troop, C.E.
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars, and two
 independent squadrons, L. H.
 (one attached temporarily to
 15th L. H.)

CORPS OF GUIDES.
 No. 13 Detachment.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., R.A., (<i>p s c Eng</i>) [I].....	12 Oct	09
Adjutant.....	∞ Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.).....	27 Oct	11
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	∞ Sedgwick, Capt. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug	10
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics....	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....	1 Sept	11
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	∞ Wolff, Capt. A. J., R.E.....	28 July	10
	(major C.M.)	28 July	10
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	1 Oct.	09
	(major C.M.)	31 Dec	11
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 July	97
	(capt.)	30 June	85
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July	90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept	05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....	10 Aug	11
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....	10 Aug	11
	(capt. C.M.)	10 Aug	11
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., ret	2 Feb	06
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	∞ Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (<i>p s c Eng</i>) [I].....	1 Apr	10
Riding Master.....	Rhoades, W. (hon. lt.).....	1 Apr	12

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., 15th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

Greenwood, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O.

∞ Macdonell, Major (temp. l.c.) A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R., A.A.G. *i/c* Administration, 1st Division.

Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Dauth, Rev. Canon.

The Chief of the General Staff is, *ex officio*, a member of the Board.

Secretary.

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [I], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ MacBrien, Lt. J. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ Morrison, Brev. Capt. F. S., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C)

*Adjutant.*Arnott, Lt. T. L. L.S.H. (R.C.) (*acting*).*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Horse, Field and Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que**Commandant.*∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)*Gunnery Instructor.*Wright, Bt. Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*Ackland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (*s s Eng.*)*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A. (*acting.*)*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)
[F].*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.*This school is administered from Headquarters,
Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimault, B.C.**Commanding.*Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

∞ Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ Le Duc, Capt. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

∞ Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and
Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*

Helmer, Major (temp. l. c.) R.A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May	96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05

MISCELLANEOUS.

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

Chairman.

⌘ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., C.I. of A. & A.

Members.

Helmer, Lt.-Colonel R. A., D. of M.

⌘ Elliot, Major H. M., D. of A.

Hutcheson, Major J. E., R.L.

⌘ Swift, Captain A. E., I. of S.A.

Secretary.

Trotter, Lieutenant C. T., C.E.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
Australia.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.....	12 July 11
India.....	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 10
Canada.....	∞ Williams, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O., (p s c), Indian Army.....	10 Aug 10 5 Au : 11)
“	∞ Hopwood, Major H. R. (p s c), Indian Army.....	14 Nov 11
“	∞ Holman, Major R. C., D.S.O., Mil. Forces Com. of Australia.....	

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.,</i> (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.	20	Nov 07
Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [l] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	30	Aug 11
✕ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)	29	Nov 00
✕ Philips, Major L. F. (K. R. Rif. C.), C.M. (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	22	Aug 02
	(brev. l.c., C.M. 24)	Oct 11
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	15	Dec 03
	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1)	Apr 10
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (<i>g</i>) (Royal Artillery) C.M.	9	June 08
✕ Paley, Major G., (l), (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S.D.) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	8	July 08
	(temp. l.c. C.M. 1)	Oct 10
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	22	Aug 08
	(maj. C.M. 22)	Aug 08
✕ Hopwood, Major H. R. (Ind. Army) C.M. (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	1	Sept 09
Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (<i>g</i>) (<i>o</i>)	1	Sept 11
✕ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)	25	Feb 00
	(brev. major 27)	Oct 11
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks. L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	9	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16)	June 11
✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)	15	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 15)	Sept 10
✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	21	Feb 01
(e) [l]		
	(brev. maj. C.M. 27)	July 11
✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C. M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	15	Nov 01
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16)	June 11
✕ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)	15	Jan 02
	(brev. maj. C.M. 21)	Mar 11
✕ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	22	July 03
	(major C.M. 1)	Apr 10
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	13	Jan 04
	(maj. C.M. 28)	July 10
✕ Williams, Captain A. F. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (Ind Army) C.M. (<i>p. s. c., Eng.</i>)	5	Aug 05
	(brev. maj. C.M. 5)	Aug 11
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31	Dec 05
	(brev. major C.M. 31)	Dec 11
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.	19	May 06
✕ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.	24	Sept 06
Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.	28	Mar 07
Bingay, Captain H. L. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	19	June 08
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	1	Oct 08
✕ Montague-Bates, Captain F. S. (East Surrey Regiment) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	28	July 09
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 02
✕ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>ret.</i>), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M.		
(Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada)	24	June 03
Walker, Captain J. B. (Royal Artillery) (attached R.C.A.) [l]	2	Jan 11
	(Capt. C.M. 15)	Apr 10
Bunbury, Captain R. S. (Royal Artillery) (Attached R.C.A.)	2	Jan 11
	(Capt. C.M. 15)	Apr 10
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 24)	June 08
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 10)	Aug 11
Peterson, Lieut. G. L. (Army Service Corps) C.M. (Attached C.P.A.S.C.)	15	Aug 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 22)	Mar 10
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1	Oct 04
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	30	Dec 06
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp Capt. C. M. 23)	Apr 10

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Colonels with the temporary rank of Major-General.

✕ (D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Inspector General.....	18	July 00
	(maj.-gen. 1	July 10)

Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

✕ Cotton, W. H., G. O. C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	1	Nov 00
	(brig.-gen. 1	Apr 07)
✕ Drury, C. W., C.B., G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.....	1	May 05
	(brig.-gen. 1	Oct 07)
✕ Lessard, F. L., C.B., Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	(brig.-gen. 1	June 11)

Colonels.

✕ Rutherford, R. W., Master General of the Ordnance (<i>g s Eng</i>) (<i>o Eng</i>).....	1	Apr 03
	15	Nov 07
✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	31	Mar 08
Benson, T., O. C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>1/6</i> , Adm. 6th Division.....	1	Apr 10
✕ Roy, A., M.V.O., O. C. 4th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
✕ Wadmore, R. L., D.O.C., Military District No. 11.....	15	Nov 11
Hemming, T. D. R., A.A.G., <i>1/6</i> , Adm. 2nd Division.....	15	Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., <i>1/6</i> , Adm. 3rd Division, (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	15	Nov 10
✕ Pelletier, O. C. C., [L] O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Fages, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	14	Dec 99
✕ English, C. E., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Gde, 4th Division.....	30	Dec 03
Dunbar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	Jan 06
✕ Steele, S.B., (Hon. Colonel) C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....	15	June 07
✕ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	May 09

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✕ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28	Aug 06)

Majors.

Helmer, R. A., (<i>temp. l c</i>) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
✕ (D) Winter, C. F., A.A.G., <i>1/6</i> , Admin. 5th Division.....	25	Oct 07
	(<i>temp l.c.</i> 20	Dec 11)
✕ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Division.....	8	Dec 10

Captains.

Clarke, E. E., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	13	Aug 04
✕ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dist-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
✕ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Small Arms (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	22	Nov 10
✕ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11
✕ Lawless, W. T.....	20	Apr 11
✕ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Peta-wawa</i>	∞(D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09
<i>Inspector of Small Arms</i>	∞Swift, Capt. A. E. (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	22 Nov 10	22 Nov 10

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (<i>rsc lg</i>) (<i>smh</i>) (<i>msc</i>)	7th Cavalry Brigade.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Jan 12
McCrimmon, Major W. A. (<i>s.m.</i>).....	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....	1st Division..	20 Feb 12
∞Belson, Major W. H.....	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve).	M.D. No. 13..	20 Feb 12
Hill, Major S. H.....	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	4th and 5th Divisions...	1 Jan 12
∞Snow, Major A. B.....	Corps of Guides.....	M.D. No. 11..	20 Feb 12
Paquet, Major E. T.....	Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....	5th Division..	1 Jan 12
Archambault, Capt. L. H.....	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....	4th Division..	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Capt. W. E.....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 12
∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. (<i>sm</i>).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., C.B.....		Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant Royal Military College.
∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
∞ Hordern, Major G. V.....	K. R. Rif. C..	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
∞ Philips, Maj. (Lt.-Col. C.M.) L. F.....	K.R. Rif. C..	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
∞ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...	R. A.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
∞ Macdonell, Maj. (temp. l.c.) A.H., D.S.O.	R. C. R.....	A. A. G., i/c. Admin., 1st Division.
∞ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	
∞ Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	I,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
∞ Paley, Maj. (temp. l.c.) G. [l]	Rifle Brigade	Director of Mil. operations and Staff duties.
∞ Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
∞ Hopwood, Major H. R., (Major C.M)....	Ind. Army.....	
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	Director of Military Training.
Kemmis Betty, Major H.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.
∞ Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W	Yorks L. I....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
∞ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....	Ches. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
∞ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.),	R. Ir. Regt...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R.C.A.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
∞ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....	.....	Master General of the Ordnance.
✓ Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
✓ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	.....
✓ Wood, Major (brev. i.c. C.M.) T. B.....	R.A.....	.....
✓ Elliott, Major A. M.....	R. A.....	Director of Artillery (acting).
✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R. A.....	.....
✓ Panet, Major D. de B.....	R. C. A.....	.....
✓ Mills, Major J. E.....	R. C. A.....	.....
✓ Constantine, Captain C. F.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
✓ Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R. O.....	.....
✓ Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	.....
✓ Wright, Lieut. (Bt. Capt.), A. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R.O.	
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regt. P.W.O.R.	
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (<i>r.s.i.g.</i>)	44th Regt.	
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	13th Roy. Regt.	
(D) Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.	
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.	
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.	
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	R.O.	
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.	
Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>s.s.</i>)	91st Regt.	
(D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Roy. Regt.	
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (<i>s.s.</i>)	87th Regt.	
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R.H.C.	
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Miss. Horse	
Richardson, Major A. W. (<i>s.s.</i>)	C. of Gdes.	
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regt.	
Cunningham, Major J. F.	G.G.F.G.	
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs	
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C.F.A.	
Vien, Major T. A.	8th Regt. C.A.	
Montreuil, Major Y. (<i>smh.</i>)	87th Regt.	
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regt.	
Harrison, Major H. (<i>s.s.</i>)	4th Fd. Coy. C.E.	
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.C.Res	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regt. V.C.Res	
O'Hara, Capt. B. L.	C. of Gdes.	

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

✕ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....
✕ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p. s. c. Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
✕ Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.
✕ Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p. s. c. Eng.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.
✕ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.
✕ Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.
✕ Fages, Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.
✕ Paley, Major G. (*p. s. c. Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. of M. O. and S. D.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Colonels.

X Jones, G. C.	23 May	10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
X (D) Biggar, J. L.	30 Apr	11	Whilst Director of Transport and Supplies.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Helmer, R. A.	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
X Paley, G. (<i>p s c Eng (l) (attached)</i>) ...	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.
X Macdonell, A. H., D.S.O., (<i>p, s, c., Eng</i>)	20 Dec	11	A. A. G., i/c. Administration, 1st Division,
X (D) Winter C, F.	20 Dec	11	A. A. G., i/c. Administration, 5th Division.

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
THE ROYAL HIGHNESS THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
ABERDEEN, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i>	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
AREYLL, HER ROYAL HIGHNESS, THE DUCHESS OF, <i>G.C.V.O.</i>	10th Regt. Royal Grenadiers	1 Dec 98
AYMER, MAJOR GENERAL SIR W. A. C. B., <i>see Eng. [R].</i>	15th Regt. "Arxyl Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
BENSON, MAJOR GENERAL SIR W. A. C. B., <i>see Eng. [R].</i>	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2 Jan 03
BORDEN, THE HON. SIR F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen.</i>	11th Hussars.	25 May 06
CHAPMAN, LT.-COL. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	1 Aug 01
CONNAUGHT AND STRATHGORN, FIELD MARSHAL, H. R. H. ARTHUR W.P.A.	Army Medical Corps.	5 Aug 08
DUKE OF K.G., <i>K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.</i> , [F] Personal	68th Kings County Regiment.	
A.C. Co. to the King, the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief.		
Cox. H. C., Esquire, The Most Hon. The Marquess of	6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
DUFFERIN and WAVER, General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O.</i>	11th Mississauga Horse	1 June 11
DUNDAS, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O.</i>	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.	28 Oct 09
FRANCIS, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
GIBBSON, Col. The Hon. I. M. B.O.	26th Canadian Horse (Stansstead Dragoons)	2 July 10
HAMILTON, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i>	13th Regiment.	19 June 01
HOMES, Col. The Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	49th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
MACDONALD, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers	28 Oct 09
MACMILLAN, D. L., Esq. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	1st Regt. de Montigny	31 Jan 09
MILLSON, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	184th Hqs. Canadian Field Artillery	1 Apr 05
MONTY, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C. [F]</i>	2nd Alberta Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
OSTER, Col. (temp. major Gen.) W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B., Inspector</i>	26th Peel Regiment.	2 July 10
General	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl of Cambridge.	40th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles	1 Feb 39
V.D. [R] [F]	Corps of Guides	7 Mar 11
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.</i>	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
V.D. [R] [F]		
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl of Cambridge.		
V.D. [R] [F]		
STRATHGORN and MOUNT ROYAL, The Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 2nd "Queens own Rifles of Canada"		17 Aug 00
STRATHGORN and MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	The 15th Light Horse.	24 Nov 09
STRATHGORN and MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"		10 Jan 98
STRATHGORN and MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , 7th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.		21 Mar 10
STRATHGORN and MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians)		19 Aug 11

SPECIAL LIST.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
>> (D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars".	27 May 09
>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O.</i>	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
>> Wobesley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.F., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F].</i>	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
>> Wobesley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.F., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F].</i>	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99
HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).		
HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.		
Aikins, J. A. M., Esquire	90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles"	21 Dec 10
Aikins, J. A. M., Esq.	99th Manitoba Rangers.	1 Nov 11
Allen, Sir M. K., <i>C.V.O.</i>	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
Amoyt, G. E., Esquire	61st Regiment of Montmagny	11 June 09
>> (D) Borell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G., ret.</i>	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Brown, E., Esquire	100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Burford, Lt.-Col. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
Cameron, D. C., Esquire	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B., P.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
>> (D) Deaulon, Colonel G., <i>ret.</i>	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dymont, A. E., Esquire	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
>> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].</i>	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.	3 Mar 03
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	54th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J., Esquire	77th Westworth Regiment.	30 Mar 06
Hobbs, T. S., Esquire	1st Hussars	21 June 10
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>re. Admin., 6th Division.</i>	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"	1 June 11
Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., <i>C.B.</i>	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
>> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C.</i>	9th Regt. "Voligeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
(D) Laurin, Lt.-Col. V. de L., <i>ret.</i>	87th Quebec Regiment.	21 Dec 09
Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>	19th Inf. Brigade.	7 Nov 11
Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P.	25th Brant Dragoons.	5 Apr 09
(D) Loegge, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 08
Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, M.P.	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"	12 Mar 10
Macdonnell, J. A., Esquire	72nd Highlanders of Canada.	31 Mar 11
Mackay, The Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	27 May 00
Mackenzie, W., Esquire	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 08
McBride, The Hon. R., Premier of British Columbia.	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse	8 Dec 11
Maan, D. D., Esquire	"20th Regt Halton Rifles"	11 Mar 08

LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 49

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept. 03
>> (D) Moor, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
>> (D) Munro, Lt. Col. I., <i>ret.</i>	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles."	7 Mar. 98
>> (D) Nettles, Lt. Col. R. I., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles",	15 June 01
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt. Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters",	6 July 98
Robertson, D. M., M.V.O., R.O.	48th Regiment "Highlanders",	24 Apr. 11
Ross, J., Esquire.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
>> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."	26 Mar. 09
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., <i>ret.</i>	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles".	30 Mar. 98
Stanfield, J., Esq., M.P.	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.	15 Feb. 12
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers",	1 Oct. 97
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers",	24 Jan. 06
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	23rd Alberta Rangers.	14 June 11
>> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	12th Regt. "York Rangers",	21 Nov. 06
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.	12 July 98

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ.-GENERALS Oter, William Dillon, CVO, CB	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm. Pn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Reg 8 Mar 66 2 Regt 4 June 69		Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	M.G. (temp) 1 July 10	Comdt. R.S.I. 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96 to 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 08 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08 to 31 Oct 10 Insp General 1 Nov 10
Mackenzie, Colin John, CB psc (Imp Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61	2nd Lt 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adj't Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 99	Brev 29 Nov 00 hp 10 Sep 02 ip 10 Sept 02	Subst. 29 Nov 03	M.G. 16 Jul 10 (temp) Can Mil 1 Nov 10	Spec Serv Burmese Exped 24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf. 1 E Inc. 19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Airca 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Airca 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Acgt. Asst Insp-Gen graded Rate X1, Scale B, Art. 115, R1. WL. 26 Oct 00 S Airca 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMG 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member of the Mila Council Dom'n of Canada 1 Nov 10

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 51

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
BRIGADIER GENERALS. Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Easing Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. R-flie Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 28 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 3 July 74	25 May 77	1 Nov 00	BG (temp) 1 Apr 07	DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66	Ott GA 2 Oct 68	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	BG (temp) 1 Apr 07	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97
Drury, Charles William, C.B.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	BG (temp) 1 Oct 07	OC Ottawa Brigade Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdg West Ontario 1 Apr 08 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 May 11
Lessard-François Louis, C.B.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QC Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	BG (temp) 1 June 11	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 98 1 May 05 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 08 Ins of Art 23 Dec 08 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05 GOC 6th Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS Hughes, The Hon. Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	A. A. G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to April 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11	
Fiset, Eugène, D. S. O.	15 Mar 74	Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Regt Brev 23 May 98 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 8 May 99 23 July 03 Maj A. M. S. 1 Mar 00	.....	Mil Staff 03 1 July 03 P. A. M. C. 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DCMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 23 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (Eng), (o Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	.....	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 July 08 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garmon (see Eng)	50 11 Aug	Lt Manch R. 10 May 82 Adj. Manch R. 18 Apr 88 17 Apr 92	Manch R. 17 Jan 90	Manch R. 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 A p 5 Oct 05 A p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAA G H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mohn) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mohn) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Milia. 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (Mohn) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
Smith, Henry	1 Aug	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Eng Co 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adj 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adj 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July	87 31 Mar	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A. A. G. to N. W. F. 14 May 85 Comdt E. S. I. 19 July 87 D. O. C. M. D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 83 21 Aug 88	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E. Pn Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct	51 Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 28 Oct 84 RO 28 Oct 09 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and rank.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July	52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11
≧Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept	59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11
≧Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	6 Jan	55 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 21 Dec 95 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCR 15 Sept 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCR 15 Sept 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10
Henning, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov	62 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 8 June 97 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 17 July 97	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11
≧Ogilvie, George Hunter (g s Eng)	25 Apr	60 Mil 27 June 82 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01 RCA 2 Oct 03	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
≧Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]	3 May	62 9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01 Mil Staff 17 May 01	Brev 17 May 01 Mil Staff 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 7 15 July 97 CSO Quebec Command 1 May 05 DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08 OC 5th Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con. MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng)	16 July	63, 14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	1 Jun 83 Ba	Brev 29 Oct 87 R C R I 29 Sept 90	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.e. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11
Denison, Septi- mus, Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (s m Eng)	3 Sept	59, 2 Lt. (KO) 1st Staf- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt. 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt. 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 RCR I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staf- fordshire Regt. 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c. Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10 Comdnt RCR
Crowe, John Henry, Verinder p s c Eng (L)	14 Sept	62 Lt R Art. 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90	R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 28 Dec 07	Subst. 30 Aug 11	ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt ((Intell) H-Q of Army (temp) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02 D A Q M G ((Intell) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst R Mil Acad Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdnt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
Fages, John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Rgt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 98 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DAA and QMG 4th Div 1 May 11
>(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 30 Apr 11	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C. S. Airica 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQMG, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L, Brighton, Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Gaudet, Frederic Mon- deret.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 RCA 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
>English, Charles Ernest.....	26 Feb 61	Lt R A 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 93	Imp Army Local Lt-Col 30 Dec 03 RCA 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS-Con.						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June 66	Lt (pro) R S M I 28 Sept 89 R C D 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 83 1 June 98 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57		Capt and Qr-Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin- son	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11
Jones, Guy Carleton	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS AMS 1 Mar 00 P A M C	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Dunbar, James Secre- tan (I)	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 Mil Staff 12 Oct 93 1 July 02	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11 P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Cor. Heward, Edward Hampton Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Steele, Samuel Ben- field, C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 85 Regt. 6 July 66	.....	Alb. Fild Force Apr 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Commo't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col C M 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 1 May 08 to 1 Apr 10 15 June 07 L.S.H (R.C.) Comd. & Administer M.D. No. 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 1 Apr 10	DOCMD No 13 15 June 07 DOCMD No 10 DOCMD No 10 Comdt L.S.H (R.C.) Comd. & Administer M.D. No. 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 1 Apr 10 DOCMD No 10 1 Apr 10 P M C 21 Nov 07 P M C 21 Nov 07
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S Aug 00 P M C 2 July 04	P M C 21 Nov 07 P M O C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 1 Sept 10 A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFay- ette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P M C 1 Oct 05	P M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	RO 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	BM to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08
Burstall, Henry Edward, (p s c Eng).....	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev R C A 18 Apr 95 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10 Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11.
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 23 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 08 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Wood, Thomas Birchall <i>p e s Eng</i> (L)	26 July 65	Lt R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll Canada 2 Apr 10
Sircorn, Stephen Rupert	1 Oct 58	Lt 2nd Hal Cav Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Oclave II	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11	
Hall, William Bursay	25 June 49	R C A 29 Jan 87 R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 61

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03	.....	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt.-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Comdt RSA Coast Def Art 1 May 11
Panet, Henri Alex. andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev R C A 2 May 94 R C A 1 July 02	Brev R C A 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	..... R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09
Maunsell, George Stopford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 8 Hrs 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D E S 1 Apr 07
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 28 Aug 06	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10
Phillips, Lewis Francis (p.s.c. Eng)	4 Oct 70	2nd Lt K R Rif C 9 July 90 Lt K R Rif C 15 Feb 93	K R Rif C 18 May 98	Brev. K R Rif C 29 Nov 05 Can Mila 22 Aug 02	Brev CM 24 Oct 11	Asst Prov Marshal graded Rate XI T Scale B 115 Rl Wt 36 Oct 00 S Africa AMS to GO Comg.-in-Chf. the Forces in Ireland 15 Apr 01 to 4 Feb 02 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Northumbria Div N Comd 1 May 06-29 Apr 08 30 Apr 08 to 30 Apr 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 2nd Div Canada 27 July 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Thacker, Percival Edward (<i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>).	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95 Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	1 Apr 95 RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	AAG 1 Apr 09 Dir of Mil Training 1 Jan 11 Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-eral Staff 1 Apr 12
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 63

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
>> Hordern, Gwyn Venables (p.s.c. Eng)	27 June 70	2nd Lt K R Rif C 4 10 June 91 Lt K R Rif C 20 June 94	K R Rif C 4 Dec 92	Brev 29 Nov 00 Adj't K R Rif C 19 Mar 01— K R Rif C 20 Aug 08	Employed with Egyptian Army 8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99 Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H. Q. of Army, 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd, 14 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada 7 Sept 11
>> Nelles, Charles Macklem.....	31 Aug 65	Lt (pro) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn R C D 1 Dec 04	Brev 29 Nov 89 R C D 17 May 01 25 July 05	
>> Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng)	6 Feb 68	Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 22 Apr 95 R C R 17 May 01 19 Sept 05	D A A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08 C S O W O 1 Sept 10 A A G i.c. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11
>> Carpenter, Albert Edward.....	2 Sept 67	Lt (pro) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (pro) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 3 June 96 R C R 15 Sept 05	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	A M O 5th Div 1 Area 1 May 11

64 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
↘ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernou, (<i>p.s.c.</i>) <i>(Enq)</i>	19 Sept 69	83 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D. Ar., 10 May—6 June. Sp. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 3 June —6 July Asst. D. O. and S. D. 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 05 —1 Jan 11
↘ Vaux, Francis Leonard.....	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00 Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	
↘ Leslie, James Norman Stuart.....	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
↘ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas.....	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmer, Richard Alexis.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10 D of M 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 90 R C E 4 July 04	R C E 4 July 06	Comd Engr 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C C O C 30 Aug 06 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C C O C 30 Aug 06 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 Sept 06 1 May 11
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 90 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
Elmsley, James Harold.....	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 RCD 15 June 98	Brev RCD 25 July 05	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 90

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
Doell, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 20 Aug 94 30 Jan 98 Lt	Yorks LI RCR CM	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 3 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96 RO	87 Regt CASC OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (o. Eng.).....	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G Maj C of G RCE	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S. A. Dec. 99—Feb 00. Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S. A. April, May, 00. Staff Officer, July 03. Asst D of I, July 05—1 May 09 Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Winter, Charles Francis.....	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG GGFG GGFG	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 23 Oct 07	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 98 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Re- s'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR N Lan R CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accs Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q. Pay mtr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Laferty, Francis Delamere (p.s.c. Eng).	76 Jan 23	Lt RO RCA 25 June 96 2 May 99	Brev RCA 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
∞ Elliot, Harry Macintyre, g.	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98	R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09
∞ Paley, George p.s.c. Eng.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	ADC (temp) to GOC Woodwich 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DAQMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empld H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M. Ops and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mil 21 Oct 09
Carey, Arthur Basil.	3 Mar 79	2nd Lt R Eng 24 July 91 Lt R Eng 24 July 94	R Eng 24 July 02	Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10
∞ Hopwood, Herbert Reginald (p.s.c. Eng)	23 Aug 71	2nd Lt R Mar 1 Sept 91 Lt R Mar 1 July 92 Ind S C 22 Oct 94	Ind Army 10 July 01	Ind Army 1 Sept 09 Can Mila 1 Sept 09	DAAG India 15 Apr 06 to 29 Jun 06 Brig Maj, India DAA G, India 1 Sept 08
Shine, John Piercey	9 Feb 75	2nd Lt R Mar 1 Sept 93 Lt R Mar 1 July 94	R Mar 1 Apr 00	Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08 R Mar 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist. (temp) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	
≈ Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	RCEI 28 Feb 98	Brev RCR 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA... Armed Column 1 June 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shamly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
≈ Robertson William <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	21 Oct 72	Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	Can Mills 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10
≈ Kemble, William Edward, <i>g.o.</i>	5 Mar 74	Lt R Art 16 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mills 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa. 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adjut Militia Adjut Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC	4 Aug 06 PAMC 8 May 10	
≈ Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	AOD 27 Jan 00	AOD CM	CM 29 Nov 00 COC 29 Nov 00	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 69

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mils 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont. (psc Eng).	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt C of G 7 Mar 03	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S. C. 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAAQ3G MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMI 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert (ps Eng).....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev RCR 25 July 03	RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade, Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 AAG 1 Jan 11
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tuck	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Lt Leims R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leims R 11 July 00	RCR RCR	RCR 16 Nov 10	
(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 26 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 00	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD H 16 Dec 00 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11
Van Straubenze, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 1 Nov 05	12 Apr 01 RCD 21 Jan 11	
Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	2nd Lt R Art 21 Mar 96 Lt R Art 21 Mar 99	R Art R Art	15 Jan 03 Can Mils 21 Mar 11	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt MI Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	24 Aug 81	RO 19 June 02 RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	3 Nov 78	Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 FB 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO 25 June 00 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10
Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William (<i>p. s. c. Eng</i>).....	30 Apr	Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Milia 9 June 00	Brev Can Milia 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Milia 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 16 June 11
Hayter, Ross John Finnis (<i>p. s. c. Eng</i>).....	28 Feb 75	Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Milia 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 01 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 16 June 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 71

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
∞ Lipsett, Louis James (<i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>)	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Milia 21 Feb 01	Brev. Can Milia 27 July 11	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Emploid with Canadian Milia as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
∞ Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>)	19 June 76	2nd Lt 4 Hrs 5 Aug 96 Lt 4 Hrs 4 Aug 97 Lt Ind Army 20 Dec 97	Ind Army 5 Aug 05 Can Milia 5 Aug 05	Can Milia 5 Aug 11	
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert, <i>Visart, Count</i>	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Brev Can Milia 5 Oct 11	Garr Adj St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
∞ Perreau, Charles Noel	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 23 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adj Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adj RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander	17 Sept 73	RCRI 14 Mar 98	Brev. RCR 14 Mar 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98	Brev RCR 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div 1 Area 1 May 11
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 20 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 20 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 06	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 08	COC 15 Nov 11	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Milia 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Milia 31 Dec 11	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i> Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt RCE	17 Nov 05 RCE	28 Feb 12 ADES	1 June 10
20 Jan 99 1 July 04	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99	Brev 5 Jan 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 04 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	DSA MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
27 Dec 97 RCMR LSH (RC)		RCM RCMR			
		1 Apr 01 1 July 01			

74 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
✕Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
✕Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
✕Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R; 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11
✕Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	D A A G M P 1 Sept 10 DAA & QMG 6th Div 1 May 11
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
✕Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny	19 Dec 75	2 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 97 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00	R Eng 24 Sept 06 Can Milia 24 Sept 06	Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com Yola & Lake Chad 17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept 04 Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com, E Africa 3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 08
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 75

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- R C A 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)..	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Conger, William Stoddard...	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04-8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08- 1 Dec'10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse....	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 03 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 04	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 04 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Hughes, Henry Thoresby....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	Comd Engr 3' Div'l Area. 1 May 11
∞ Young, David Douglas...	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov '73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
∞ Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
Bingay, Hubert Lyle.....	9 Dec 80	2 Lt R Eng 19 June 99 Lt R Eng 29 Dec 01	R Eng 19 June 08 Can Mila 19 June 08	Comd Eng 6 Div Area 12 July 11 Comd S M E, Halifax
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11
∞ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj't R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 77

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
∞ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 1 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11
∞ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
∞ Montague-Bates, Francis Stewart	8 Feb 76	2 Lt (from ranks Lumsden's Corps) E. Surr R 4 Aug 00 Lt E Surr R 21 May 02	E Surr R 28 July 09 Can Mila 28 July 09	Empld with S. Air Constabry 9 July 02 30 June 06
du Domaine, Ernest Louis...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis. (g. s. Eng)	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	RO 23 June 04 RCE 2 July 04	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
Peterson, Guy Lunsberry....	26 Jan 83	2 Lt ASC 15 Aug 03 Lt ASC 31 Mar 05 Lt Can Mila 15 Aug 03	Can Mila 22 Mar 10	AD of S and T 5 Div Area 1 May 11
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-31 May 11
Bunbury, Richard Seymour..	19 Sept 30	2 Lt R Art 6 Jan 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	
Walker, John Barry.....	20 Apr 81	2 Lt R Art 6 Jan 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
∞*Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev RCA 22 June 10 29 Nov 10	
Anderson, Percival Hedley...	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt 19 Apr 06 OSC 27 Sept 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 2 July 10	SOO 1 Div Area 1 May 11
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev RCA 1 Aug 10 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10	
∞Long, Charles Edward...	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specialty employed H Q 6 Oct 07 -1 Oct 10
∞Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt...	23 Aug 69	Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10	
∞Swift, Albert Edward....	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 79

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
✕ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis,.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CARC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g. s Eng.)	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11	
✕ Folger, Karl Creighton	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 July 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	
Hale, Edward Russell.....	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Lt CPASC 1 Jan 08	8 Regt 28 Mar 98 Res Off 31 Oct 01 CPASC 8 June 11	
Hagarty, William Grasett.....	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11	
Gilman, Frederick	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
✕ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05 RCR 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	10 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05 RCA 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon....	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03 Lt R Art 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave..... Damase	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.	
CAPTAINS.					
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 —1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12
∞ Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA Capt RCA Capt SAC Natal M Pol Capt RO	20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
∞ Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC	25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	3 May 06 7 Dec 06	Brev 7 Dec 11	DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
∞ MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12	
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 81

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 LtR Eng Lt R Eng	1 Oct 04 Instr RMC, Canada 23 June 07 10 Aug 11
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA	20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt RCR	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	11 Apr 87	2 LtR Eng Lt R Eng	31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	RCE	27 June 07 Staff Lieut 1 Mar 11
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt Lt UL RCR	13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R RCMR LSH (RC)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois...	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff ...	9 July 87	RCR	20 Aug 07
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys Lt (DO) RCA	6 Oct 07

82 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
∞ Fellows, William Grincell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA	2 Dec 07
∞ Henderson, Robert Holland ..	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt CPASC	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08
Harris, Edward Montgomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt CPASC	15 Feb 99 18 Apr 00 2 Nov 05 17 Nov 00 27 Apr 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke (<i>s s Eng</i>).....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA Lt RA RCA	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08
Kefer, Joseph Alexander.....	8 Dec 86	RCE	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
			Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10
Greene, Murray Kirk (s.s.).....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward (sm Eng).....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 03 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10
☞ Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS-- <i>Con.</i>			
Stacey, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL I Lt KOYL I Capt 3 KOYL I Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
McO'Grady, James.....	21 Sept 04	In ranks 22 yrs 3 mos 7 dys WO 5 yrs 7 mos 6 dys Lt (DO) RCA	1 Apr 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Fortt, Ronald Larnar.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Grossline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11
King-King, Evelyn James.....	22 Dec 88	2 Lt 14 Hrs (Imp Army) RCR	7 Oct 09 16 Sept 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Peterson, William Gordon.....	18 Nov 86	RCR	26 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 85

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Linc R RCR	4 May 07 25 May 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12
Lync-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh.....	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO RCA RO COC	22 June 05 1 Aug 05 26 May 10 3 Feb 12
Cock, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Licut RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
QUARTERMASTERS.				
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05 Hon Capt Hon Major	1 Aug 05 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05 Hon Capt Hon Maj	1 Sept 05 22 Feb 12
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR	19 Dec 05 Hon Lt Hon Capt	19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06 Hon Lt Hon Major	51 Feb 06 12 Feb 10
∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE	27 Feb 06 Hon Lt Hon Capt	27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	29 Dec 09 Hon Lt	29 Dec 09
∞ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC	25 Nov 11 Hon Lt	25 Nov 11
RIDING MASTER.				
∞ Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RMC	1 Apr 12 Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 87

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.			
∞(D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 OSC 21 Nov 05 OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
∞Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06 Hon Capt 1 Nov 11
∞Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In rank 3 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
∞Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt 1 Apr 11
INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			
*Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney..	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
*Sherman, Norman Clarence.	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.			
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys	Hon Lt 26 Nov 11
CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.			
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys	Hon Lt 17 Dec 11

88 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

FIELD OFFICERS.

<i>Major Generals (temp.).</i>	
✕ (D) Otter, Col Win D, C.V.O., C.B., Insp. General.....	1 July 10
✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.B., (p s c Eng) C.G.S.....	16 July 10
<i>Brigadier Generals (temp.).</i>	
✕ (D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG, ISO, QMG.....	1 Apr 07
✕ Cotton, Col W H, GOC 2nd Divisional Area.....	1 Apr 07
✕ Drury, Col C W, CB, GOC 6th Divisional Area.....	1 Oct 07
✕ Lessard, F L, CB, AG.....	1 June 11
<i>Colonels (30).</i>	
✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.....	15 May 02
✕ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.....	2 July 04
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.....	28 June 07
✕ Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s Eng) (g Eng).....	15 Nov 07
Gwatin, W G, GSO Mobn (p s c Eng)	20 Nov 07
✕ Smith, H, Judge Advocate-General.	31 Mar 08
Benson, T, OC 3rd Divisional Area.....	1 Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.e. Admin. 6th Division.....	1 Apr 10
✕ Roy, A, MVO, OC 4th Divisional Area.....	15 Nov 10
✕ Wadmore, R L, DOC MD No 11.....	15 Nov 10
Hemming, T D R, AAG i.e. Admin. 2nd Division.....	15 Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g s Eng), AAG i.e. Admin. 3rd Division.....	15 Nov 10
✕ Pelletier, O C C [L], OC 5th Divisional Area.....	15 Nov 10
(D) Landry, J P, ADC, 11 Inf Brig.....	15 Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	30 Apr 11
✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	30 Apr 11
(D) Logie, W A, 4 Inf Brig.....	1 May 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.....	22 June 11
Crowe, J. H. V. [L.], (Roy. Art.) C.M., (Comdt. R.M.C.) (p s c Eng).....	30 Aug 11
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>	
✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.....	22 Mar 97
(D) McEwon, R, 1st Inf Brig.....	19 May 98
Fages, J A, [L], Mil Staff.....	14 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....	24 Dec 99
Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.....	31 Dec 00
✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.....	1 Dec 01
(D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8 Feb 02
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.....	8 Apr 02
(D) Bartlet, N A, 3 Inf Brig.....	18 July 02
(D) Wurtelo, E F, 15 Inf Brig.....	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.....	18 Jan 03

<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.</i>	
✕ (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jan 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1 July 03
✕ (D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.....	1 July 03
Strange, F, COC.....	1 July 03
✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.....	11 July 03
(D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig.....	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.....	27 Dec 03
✕ English, C E, Mil Staff.....	30 Dec 03
✕ (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig.....	19 Jan 04
(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.....	1 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.....	25 Feb 04
(D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.....	8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.....	1 Apr 04
✕ (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig.....	8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.....	28 Apr 04
(D) MacNaichtan, N F, CVO, 10 Brig CFA.....	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.....	20 May 04
✕ Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.....	21 June 04
✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.....	15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	26 Aug 04
Fotheringham, J T, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
(D) Sponagle, J A, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 H Bde CGA.....	16 Dec 04
✕ (D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig.....	31 Mar 05
✕ Jones, G C, DGMS.....	1 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC.....	21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 13 Inf Brig.....	21 Nov 05
Dunbar, J S, [I] AAG, Hdqtrts.....	30 Jan 06
Rennie, G S, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15 Mar 06
✕ Grant, J A, PAMC.....	1 May 06
(D) Maclaren, M, AMC.....	1 May 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....	25 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Langton, J G, C.A.S.C.....	1 Oct 06
(D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.....	1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24 Dec 06
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11 Mar 07
Thompson, W W, AMC.....	15 Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC.....	15 Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	11 June 07
Gooderham, A B, 10 Regt.....	11 June 07
✕ Steele, S E, CB, MVO, ADC DOC, MD No. 10.....	15 June 07 (hon col 15 June 07)
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	15 July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	28 July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 07
(D) Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.....	22 Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26 Oct 07

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 89

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Chadwick, W C V, 9 Mil.	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
Foster, G L A F, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	22 Nov 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.	1 Jan 08
Y< Belcher, R, C/MG, 5th CB.	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	1 Feb 08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.	4 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 08
Y< (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.	1 Mar 08
Y< Burstall, H E, RCA, <i>p s c Eng.</i>	1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 7 Cav Bgde, (<i>msc</i>) (<i>r s c</i>)	22 Apr 08
(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.	30 Apr 08
Y< Cowan, H J, 18 M R.	8 May 08
Y< (D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.	1 July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.	18 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.	6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1 Nov 08
Fenhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.	10 Dec 08
Y< (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.	15 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	31 Dec 08
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.	1 Jan 09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, (<i>msc</i>).	18 Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Hrs.	19 Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Drag.	18 Feb 09
(D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (<i>rs ilg</i>).	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.	18 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13	1 May 09
Y< Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.	11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	19 May 09
(D) Birdsal, R E, 49 Regt.	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (<i>msc</i>).	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.	1 Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.	7 Sept 09
Y< (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.	8 Sept 09
Y< (D) Preston, J A V, 49 Regt.	8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.	15 Sept 09
Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.	14 Oct 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.	9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.	22 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.	31 Dec 09
(D) Mowburn, S C, 13 Regt (<i>msc</i>).	3 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.	12 Jan 10
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.	3 Feb 10

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	16 Feb 10
Cameron, D W, (<i>sm</i>) 43 Regt.	17 Feb 10
Pagnuelo, T, 85 Regt.	20 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.	7 Mar 10
Y< Courtney, R E, 5 Drag.	8 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J M, 61 Regt.	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.	1 Apr 10
Y< Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.	1 Apr 10
Y< (D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.	1 Apr 10
Y< Pelletier, J P, 54 Regt.	1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.	1 Apr 10
Y< Wood, T B, (<i>l</i>) (<i>psc Eng</i>) (Roy, Garr. Art.) CM, (RMC).	1 Apr 10
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.	4 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BII.	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.	11 Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	20 Apr 10
Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (<i>msc</i>).	28 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 H.	24 Aug 10
(D) Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.	28 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.	21 Sept 10
Y< Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGGF.	20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.	31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.	22 Nov 10
Y< Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.	26 Nov 10
Y< (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.	16 Dec 10
Y< Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (<i>msc</i>).	20 Dec 10
Siroom, S J R, CAPC.	1 Jan 11
Y< Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.	13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt (<i>msc</i>).	1 Feb 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (<i>msc</i>).	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.	11 Feb 11
Y< (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.	3 Mar 11
Smith, D T, 95 Regt.	11 Mar 11
Y< Pages, A O, RCR.	13 Mar 11
Bluck, J S, 24 Regt.	15 Mar 11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.	31 Mar 11
Y< Roberts, J A, AMC.	1 Apr 11
Y< Hall, W B, CPAVC.	1 Apr 11
Y< Massie, J, CPAVC.	1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.	1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC.	1 Apr 11
Y< Ross, A E, AMC.	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.	1 Apr 11
Acheson, H, 29 Horse.	1 Apr 11
Addie, G K, C of G.	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.	1 Apr 11
Y< (D) Swinford, H, CASC.	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.	1 Apr 11
Quay, J N R, CASC (<i>msc</i>).	1 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.	10 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.	15 Apr 11
Clegg, E B, 37 Regt.	20 Apr 11

90 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 11
✕ Thacker, H C, RCA (gs Eng) (F).....	1 May 11
✕ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	1 May 11
Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	8 June 11
✕ Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....	23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
Maunsell, G S, DES.....	12 July 11
(D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.....	22 July 11
✕ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	26 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.....	15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
✕ Bott, J C L, 1 Rgt BCH (smh).....	1 Sept 11
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALH.....	19 Oct 11
✕ Phillips, L F, (KRRC) CM, GSO 2 Div (p s c).....	24 Oct 11
✕ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	24 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 Nov 11
Smart, C A, 4 Cav Bde.....	5 Dec 11
✕ Flick, C L, 2 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
Carson, J, 1 Regt.....	29 Dec 11
✕ Jamieson, E C, 19 AD.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
✕ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
(D) Worthington, E B, 3 Cav Bde.....	3 Feb 12
Starke, R, 12 Inf Bde.....	22 Mar 12
✕ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).....	1 Apr 12
✕ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12

Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
(D) Campbell, D A, MO 63 Regt.....	15 Aug 84
(hon lc 6 Feb 05)	
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....	6 Feb 85
(hon lc 16 Dec 04)	
Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA.....	4 Sept 85
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
✕ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	12 Feb 86
(hon lc 12 Nov 04)	
Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)	
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
(hon lc 14 Dec 04)	
Sheppard, H C, M. V. O., CM.....	8 Oct 91
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18 May 94
(hon lc 18 May 04)	
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....	9 Feb 95
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	15 June 95
(hon lc 15 June 05)	
✕ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)	
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
(hon lc 22 Oct 06)	
✕ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
(hon lc 5 Aug 97)	
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	9 Aug 97
(hon lc 9 Aug 07)	
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97

Majors—Con.

McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 97
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
✕ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
✕ (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
(D) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
(hon lc 19 May 09)	
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
(D) Brook, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
✕ (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....	30 Oct 00
Horden, G W (K R Rif C) CM (GSO 3 Div) (psc Eng).....	29 Nov 00
✕ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
✕ Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, (psc Eng).....	17 May 01
(temp lc 20 Dec 11)	
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
✕ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
(hon lc 27 July 06)	
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
Kinrear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
✕ Carpenter, A E, RCF.....	16 Sept 01
✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Regt.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
✕ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Rogers, C H 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
(D) Healey, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
✕ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)	
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
✕ (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
✕ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res.....	23 June 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
✕ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 91

Majors—Con.

(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M, 3 Cor Res GGBG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....	4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
(D) Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W I, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Massie, A E, CASC.....	5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 H Bde CGA.....	3 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	3 Oct 05
∞ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turcot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLaughlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Malloy, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
Poole, G R, RCA.....	29 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....	27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06

Majors—Con.

Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
Dodds, W O W, Corps Res, 6 Bde CFA.....	6 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 90
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	15 May 06
(D) Martin, V, 39 Regt.....	15 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1 July 06
Houlston, J, RCE.....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11 Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	24 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29 Sept 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31 Oct 06
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
(hon te 5 Jan 07)	
Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28 Feb 07
∞ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R I, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
∞ Tobin, H S.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07

92 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC	6 July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC	6 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G	27 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag	29 July 07
∞ Doull, J D, RCR	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng)	1 Aug 07
∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA	5 Sept 07
∞ Lebel, E A, AMC	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC	27 Sept 07
∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE	1 Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G (misc)	8 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA	14 Oct 07
∞ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, QC	25 Oct 07
MacLaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA	26 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC	11 Dec 07
∞ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH	14 Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG	18 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt	20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt	11 Jan 08
McLaren, D H, 35 Regt	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt	7 Mar 08
∞ Paterson, C E A, 85 Regt	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, MP, 17 Hrs	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (misc)	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA	2 Apr 08
∞ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R	22 Apr 08
∞ Belson, W H, Cor Res 16 M R	22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGFG	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG (misc)	23 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC	6 May 08
McPherson, C D, 15 M R	8 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt	11 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt	12 May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt	16 May 08
Paterson, R W, 18 M R	16 May 08
∞ Laferty, F D, RCA (pac Eng)	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt	21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt	25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH	28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt	3 June 08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt	3 June 08
Langriir, A S, M O 37 Regt	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt	6 June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng	7 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt	9 June 08

Majors—Con.

Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA	9 June 08
∞ Elliott, H M, (Roy Art) CM	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA	18 June 08
∞ Paley, G, (Rif Bgde), CM, (Dir MO & SD) (p & c Eng)	8 July 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA	29 July 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs	18 Aug 08
Carey, A E, (Roy Eng), CM (Atchhd REC)	22 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt	29 Aug 08
Shine, J P, (Roy Marine L Inf) CM, (RMC)	1 Sept 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt	9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt	11 Sept 08
∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (misc)	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA	3 Nov 08
Raikis, R, MO 35 Regt	12 Nov 08
McLaren, J W, 21 Regt	30 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG	1 Dec 08
Balfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs	12 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt	24 Dec 08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt	1 Jan 09
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA	2 Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt	15 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A, E, 3 Drag	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt	20 Jan 09
Precece, J, 35 Regt	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (misc)	22 Feb 09
∞ (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (misc)	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt	1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag	5 Apr 09
∞ Gorman, F, 27 Regt	5 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (misc)	10 Apr 09
∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt	14 Apr 09
∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH	23 Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA	26 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J. H., 6 Hrs	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC	1 May 09
Dewar, J H, 45 Regt	2 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt	19 May 09
Winkler, V, 18 MR	20 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt	27 May 09
∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt	31 May 09
Rose, H A, 44 Regt	31 May 09
Low, C A, 14 Regt	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt	5 June 09

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 93

Majors—Con.

O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 37 Regt (misc).....	23 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
≈ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1 Oct 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghon, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan 10
Coll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan 10
≈ Mackenzie, A B, 102 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
≈ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
≈ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
≈ Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr 10
≈ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Gaetz, H L, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr 10
≈ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
≈ Robertson, W. (Roy Eng), CM, (GSO, 2nd Gde, 4 Div), (p s c Eng)	1 Apr 10
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr 10
Winstony, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
≈ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs.....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt.....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May 10

Majors—Con.

Roy, J N, 61 Regt (misc).....	17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
≈ Maxwell, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June 10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Coglan, P T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
Massiah, C H, 11 Regt.....	7 June 10
≈ McTavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10
Thomas, G W H, 71 Regt.....	7 June 10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	21 June 10
Jamieson, D H N, 55 Regt.....	21 June 10
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June 10
≈ Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June 10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
≈ Halliek, W, COC.....	2 July 10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 19 Batt CFA.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
≈ Wolfe, A J, (Roy Eng), CM, (RMC), 28 July 10	
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
≈ Kemble, W E. (Roy Art), CM, (Attchd RCA).....	15 Sept 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
≈ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	20 Oct 10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10
Anderson, W B, RCE, (p s c Eng).....	15 Nov 10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Catto, C J, 48 Regt.....	30 Nov 10
≈ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
≈ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec 10
Canlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	5 Jan 11
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	21 Jan 11
≈ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	1 Feb 11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
≈ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
May, E G, 15 LH.....	9 Feb 11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	15 Feb 11
Mutrie, R J, 1st Regt BCH.....	24 Feb 11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	25 Feb 11
Tenaile, D J, 27 L H.....	28 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1 Mar 11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar 11
Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar 11
Andros, R C, 20 BH.....	6 Mar 11
Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....	10 Mar 11
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....	11 Mar 11

94 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.	Majors—Con.
∞ Sedgwick, F R, (Roy Fd Art), CM, (RMC).....	Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	Hardy, E B, AMC.....
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	Hardy, J R, 102 Regt.....
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	∞ Lipeet, L J, (Roy Ir Regt) CM, GSO 2nd Gde, W Can) (p s c Eng).....
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	Trail, W A, 19 Regt.....
Clarke, J T, PAMC.....	∞ Williams, A F C, DSO, (Ind Army) CM, (p s c Eng).....
Aikin, J A, 29 Horse.....	Davey, J E, AMC.....
Mitchell, C H, C of G.....	Farmer, G D, AMC.....
∞ Leonard, R W, C of G.....	Hill, S H, 8 Regt.....
∞ (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....
Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....	Potter, J L, PAMC.....
Scott, W A, AMC.....	Ings, A E, PEILH.....
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.....
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....
O'Brien, E C, CASC.....	McColl, E L, GGBG.....
Ormond, D M, 18 MR.....	Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA.....
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH.....	∞ Perreau, C N (R Dub Fus) CM (rmc).....
Gillis, H E, CASC.....	Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).....
Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....	Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	Dean, E C, CPASC.....
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	Simson, W A, CPASC.....
Mills, A, 100 WG.....	Sullivan, W F C, COC.....
∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	Tellier, E, COC.....
Panet, E deB, RCA (g s Eng).....	Anderson, A H, COC.....
Mills, J E, RCA.....	Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	∞ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (rsa lg).....
Creelman, J J, 6 Brig CFA.....	∞ Snow, A B, C of G.....
Currie, C J, AMC.....	Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....	Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....
Hogbin, G H, 15 LH.....	Meighem, F S, 1 Regt.....
Brown, H B, 23 AR.....	Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.....
Burke, D C, 15 LH.....	Bogart, J L H, RCE.....
Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....	∞ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....
Harrison, H, (s s), Can Engrs (mac).....	*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....	*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....
Macdonald, T H, AMC.....	*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....	∞ Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	*Macphail, A, CE.....
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....	*Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....
∞ Ashburnham, Hon T, 28 Dns.....	*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	*Ross, L, 29 LH.....
DesDosiers, L J, CASC.....	∞ Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....
Gillespie, W G, 97 Regt.....	*Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	*Duchêne J D, CAVC.....
Ostiguy, P, AMC.....	*Ross, G, ISO, Can PC.....
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	*Allen, M V, 1 Regt BCH.....
Melrose, W, 26 Drngs.....	*Moberly, G, 1 Regt BCH.....
Sehnar, C N, 98 Regt.....	*Clark, C, 1 Regt BCH.....
Day, F, P, 28 Dns.....	*Fell, J P, CE.....
∞ Gordon-Hall, G C W, GSO 1st Div, (p s c Eng).....	*Wilson, H T, 2 Regt BCH.....
∞ Hayter, R J F, (Ches Regt), CM, GSO 2nd Gde, 6 Div), (p s c Eng).....	*Mackenzie, K G, 2 Regt BCH.....
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....	*Matthews, G H, 2 Regt BCH.....
Douglas, T, M, 3 Dns.....	*Gillespie, G H, CASC.....
deKam, C T, C of G.....	*Pawlett, F, 16 LH.....
	*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 95

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06	13 Regt.
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06	38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07	57 "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07	34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08	16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07	21 "
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	1 Oct 10	26 "
G. A. Smith.....	21 Sept 97	21 Sept 07	17 Hussars.
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07	19 Regt.
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07	27 "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07	29 "
J. Barclay.....	15 Jan 98	15 Jan 08	2 Regt. CA
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10	10 Regt.
T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08	4 Regt. CA.
G. Johnstone.....	23 May 98	23 May 09	44 "
J. G. Stuart.....	1 Feb 98	7 June 08	1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09	7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09	37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09	33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10	59 "
J. Quesnel.....	14 June 99	.....	64 "
W. J. Ammitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	66 "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09	93 "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09	35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00	49 "
G. L. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10	14 "
C. E. Carrier.....	24 Sept 00	.....	6 Regt. CA.
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	.....	97 Regt.
P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11	8 "
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01	.....	21 "
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01	.....	G. G. F. G.
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	.....	61 Regt.
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12	69 "
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03	.....	11 Hussars.
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec. 03	.....	40 Regt.
C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04	.....	6 "
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04	.....	13 Dragoons
A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04	.....	25 Regt.
W. Craig.....	27 May 04	.....	4 Hussars.
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04	.....	87 Regt.
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04	.....	30 "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04	.....	42 "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04	.....	83 "
S. R. Ackman.....	22 Dec 04	.....	14 Hussars.
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05	.....	15 Regt.
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05	.....	71 "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05	.....	47 "
N. LeMoine.....	25 Apr 05	.....	63 "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05	.....	36 "
H. I. Dickson.....	3 May 05	.....	55 "
H. I. Perry.....	5 May 05	.....	2 Dragoons
N. McQueen.....	29 Aug 05	.....	94 Regt.
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05	.....	91 "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05	.....	18 "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06	.....	23 "
H. R. Bigg.....	15 Feb 06	.....	10 Hussars.
W. O. Raymond.....	15 Feb 06	.....	3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06	.....	28 Regt.
G. F. Scott.....	2 May 06	.....	8 "
R. Macnamara.....	8 May 06	.....	77 "
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11	.....	5 Regt Roy Hrs of C.
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06	.....	65 Regt.

96 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06		5 Dgn.Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06		89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07		48 "
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 "
J. W Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 "
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90 "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt Cart
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
E. A. Langfeldt.....	15 Apr 08		3 Dragoons
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102 Regt.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9Miss.Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
T. S. Boyle.....	1 Nov 08		24 "
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73 "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46 "
D. Barie.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 Regt.
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. Charters.....	14 June 09		11 "
J. P. D. Ilwyd.....	9 Nov 09		2 "
W. R. Adams.....	6 Jan 10		16 L. Horse.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	1 Feb 10		79 "
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G.G.B.G.
J. F. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
C. Carruthers.....	1 Apr 10		22 L. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23A.Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96 Regt.
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72 "
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		54 "
J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		29 L. Horse
L. J. R. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. F. McCurey.....	21 Apr 11		68 "
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92 "
J. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		75 Regt.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		9 Regt.
			V. de Q
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11		56 Regt.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11		27 L. Horse
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12		20 Regt.

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1835."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S, ADC..... 1 Apr 07
21 June 04

Majors (2).

∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05
17 May 01
∞ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07
(seconded 21 Jan 11)
∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 21 Jan 11

Captains (2).

∞ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05
(seconded 1 Sept 10)
∞ Young, D D..... 1 Sept 10
1 May 07
∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 21 Jan 11
14 Aug 08

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04
(capt 23 July 09)
b Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05
(capt 25 July 10)
a Gilman, F..... 1 July 06
(capt 1 July 11)
b ∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06
(capt 1 July 11)
∞ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07
(capt 27 Jan 12)
a Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08
a Caldwell, E L..... 11 Apr 11
b Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11
b Codville, F H M..... 22 June 11
a Stethem, H (ss) (msc) (rsc lg)..... 20 Dec 11

Adjutants (2).

∞ Morrison, F S (lt)..... 1 May 09
b ∞ MacBrien, J H (lt)..... 1 July 10

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
"B" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.

Honorary Colonel.

The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)..... 1 Apr 12
(seconded 1 Apr 09)
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO,..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (2).

∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09
1 Apr 03
∞ Dizon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
∞ Bell, A H..... 1 May 10
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 15 May 10

Lieutenants (6).

Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10
Critchley, A C..... 21 June 10
Cameron, A D..... 19 Nov 11

Adjutant.

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO (maj.)..... 31 July 11

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, Lt. R, CPAVC..... 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,
 K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M..... 1 Apr 08
 27 Dec 03
 (seconded 16 May 96)
 ∞ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng)..... 1 Apr 08
 ∞ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) [F]..... 1 May 11
 ∞ Panet, H A, DSO..... 1 May 11

Majors (6).

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng)..... 31 May 05
 ∞ Ogilvie, A T..... 1 Dec 05
 ∞ Leslie, J N S..... 1 Dec 05
 ∞ LaFerty, F D, (pac Eng)..... 19 May 08
 (seconded 24 Jan 11)
 Panet, E de B (g s Eng)..... 1 May 11
 (seconded 23 Jan 12)
 Mills, J E (g s Eng)..... 1 May 11

Captains (10).

Roy, L A G O..... 19 Nov 06
 Palmer, A Z..... 19 Nov 06
 Almon, W B..... 21 May 07
 Heward, S A..... 12 July 07
 Constantine, C F (g s Eng)..... 1 Feb 10
 Elkins, W H P..... 29 Nov 10
 22 June 10
 Beeman, W G (g s Eng)..... 29 Nov 10
 Jamieson, A W..... 1 May 11
 Boak, H E..... 1 Aug 10
 1 May 11
 8 Aug 10
 Wright, A S (g s Eng)..... 25 May 11
 Harris, A E..... 20 Jan 12
 8 Aug 11

Lieutenants (24).

Vien, L S..... 8 Aug 05
 Cockburn, L W S..... 8 Aug 05
 (capt 8 Aug 10)
 Bacon, S G..... 8 Aug 05
 (capt 26 Oct 10)
 Hagarty, W G..... 29 June 06
 (capt 29 June 11)
 Grant, C R..... 1 July 06
 (capt 1 July 11)
 Browne, G S..... 16 Aug 07

Lieutenants—Con.

Cobbett, H R N..... 22 May 08
 Acland, B J D (s s Eng)..... 5 June 08
 Tremaine, A V..... 26 June 08
 Irving, W A..... 10 Dec 08
 Reiffenstein, N O..... 23 June 09
 Ringwood, T D J..... 1 Apr 10
 LaFerty, H P..... 23 June 10
 Steacy, W E..... 26 Aug 10
 Benson, F M..... 1 Dec 10
 Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10
 Fortt, R L..... 22 June 11
 MacPherson H W..... 22 June 11
 Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12

Chief Instructor.

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F (capt) (g s Eng)..... 1 Sept 11
 Wright, A S (capt) (g s Eng)..... 1 Feb 11

Adjutants (3).

Jamieson, A W (capt)..... 25 Nov 09
 Boak, H E (capt)..... 1 Sept 11
 Acland, B J D (lt) (s s Eng)..... 18 Jan 10

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J..... 1 Aug 05
 (hon maj 12 Feb 10)
 Slayter, J M (hon major)..... 22 Feb 12
 (D) Hamilton, J..... 1 Feb 06
 (hon maj 12 Feb 10)

District Officers—Lieutenants (4).

∞ Long, C E..... 25 Aug 05
 (capt 25 Aug 10)
 (seconded 26 Sept 11)
 ∞ Huston, G..... 6 Oct 07
 ∞ Fellows, W G..... 2 Dec 07
 ∞ Mulcahy, A..... 3 May 10
 ∞ O'Grady, J..... 1 Apr 11

Attached.

∞ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s Eng)..... 15 Apr 10
 Walker, J B (capt) (RGA) CM..... 15 Apr 10
 Bunbury, R S (capt) (RGA) CM..... 15 Apr 10

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery Kingston, Ont.
"B" " " " "

Regimental Staff.	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Commanding.</i>	Palmer, A Z.....1 Sept 11
∞ Panet H A, DSO (<i>lc</i>)..... 1 May 11	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
<i>Gunnery Instructor.</i>	Vien, L S..... 1 June 08
Constantine, C F (<i>capt</i>) (<i>g s Eng</i>)..... 1 Sept 11	Benson, F M..... 23 Dec 11
<i>Adjutant.</i>	Macpherson, H W..... 23 Dec 11
Boak, H E (<i>capt</i>)..... 1 Sept 11	—————
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	"B" BATTERY.
Hamilton, J (<i>hon maj</i>)..... 1 Feb 06	<i>Major.</i>
<i>District Officer.</i>	∞ Eaton, D I V. (<i>p s c</i>)..... 1 Jan 11
∞ O'Grady, J (<i>ll</i>)..... 1 Apr 11	<i>Captain.</i>
—————	Elkins, W H P..... 23 Dec 11
"A" BATTERY.	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
<i>Major.</i>	Hagarty, W G (<i>capt</i>)..... 21 Dec 10
∞ Leslie, J N S..... 31 Mar 06	Browne, G S..... 1 May 08
	Lafferty, H P..... 23 Dec 11

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, 6th Divisional Area.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut Colonel.

∞ Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F] Halifax). 1 May 11

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Wright, A S (*capt*) (*g s Eng*) (Quebec)... 3 Jan 11

Adjutants (2).

Jamieson, A W (*capt*) (Halifax)..... 25 Nov 09

Ackland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec)..... 18 Jan 10

Quartermasters (2).

Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec)..... 1 Aug 05

Slayter, J M (*hon maj*) (Halifax)..... 20 Nov 05

District Officers (2).

∞ Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)..... 6 Oct 07

∞ Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)..... 2 Dec 07

∞ Mulcahy, A (*lt*) (Esquimalt)..... 3 May 10

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Ogilvie, A T..... 7 Apr 11

Captains (2).

Heward, S A..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

Bacon, S G (*capt*)..... 18 Nov 05

Ringwood, T D J..... 6 June 10

Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10

Port, R L..... 23 Dec 11

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

∞ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (*attached*) 22 Apr 10

Captains (2).

Bunbury, R S (RGA) CM (*attached*)..... 22 Apr 10

Beeman, W G..... 9 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, C R (*capt*)..... 18 Oct 07

Cobbett, H R N..... 15 Sept 09

Steady, W E..... 4 Oct 10

No. 3 HEAVY COMPANY (Quebec).

Major.

Captain.

Walker, J B (RGA) CM (*attached*)..... 23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (4).

Tremaine, A V..... 6 Aug 10

Irving, W A..... 18 Feb 09

Reiffenstein, N O..... 18 June 10

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

Major.

Captains (2).

Roy, L A G O..... 23 Dec 11

Almon, W B..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.).

Captains (2).

Mills, J E (*maj*)..... 1 Feb 11

Harris, A E..... 1 Oct 10

Lieutenants (2).

Cockburn, L W S..... 23 Apr 09

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments		Station.
		Nature of	Date of	
LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).				
<i>Weatherbe, Paul</i>	1 July 03	Service under the Australian Govern- ment.	12 July 11	Australia.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 July 11	Officer Administering R.C.E.	12 July 11	Ottawa.
<i>Maunsell, G. S.</i>	12 July 11	Director of Engineer Services	20 Feb 07	
MAJORS (4).				
<i>Houliston, J.</i>	4 July 06	Command Engr. 5th Division	12 Apr 11	Quebec.
<i>Caldwell, A. C.</i>	1 Oct 07	Command Engr. 2nd Division	12 Apr 11	Toronto.
<i>Anderson, W. B. (p.s.c. Eng.)</i>	15 Nov 10	Director of Military Training Head- quarters.	1 Apr 12	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 Dec 08			
<i>Lindsay, W. B.</i>	1 May 11	District Engr., M.D. No. 11	1 Apr 10	Esquimalt
<i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i>	28 Feb 12	O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co., R.C.E.	1 Apr 10	"
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 June 10	Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.	1 June 10	Ottawa.
CAPTAINS (6).				
<i>Hughes, H. T.</i>	23 Apr 07	Command Engr., 3rd Division	12 Apr 11	Kingston.
<i>Benoit, P. S.</i>	22 Mar 10	Adjutant, R.C.E. (Acting)	5 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>Anderson, T. V.</i>	22 Mar 10	Asst. Director Military Surveys	1 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 Dec 10			
<i>Wright, G. B.</i>	3 Nov 10	O.C. 1st (Fort) Co.	12 July 11	Halifax.
		D.O. 1, Halifax	3 Jan 11	"
<i>Osler, S. H.</i>	7 Feb 11	D.O. 3 Halifax	3 Apr 11	"
<i>Van Tuyt, L. G.</i>	5 Feb 12	Attached to 1st (Fort) Co.	1 Mar 12	"
		Asst. D.O. 1, Halifax		
LIEUTENANTS (13).				
<i>Hill, E. S.</i>	16 Oct 05	O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.	5 May 11	Quebec.
		D.O. Citadel	25 Feb 11	
<i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i>	27 June 07	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut	1 Mar 11	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 Mar 11			
<i>Russell, C. B.</i>	17 June 08	Division Officer, Mar. Provinces	1 Dec 10	Halifax.
<i>Keefe, J. A.</i>	26 June 08	Command Engr. 1st Div. (Acting)	8 June 11	London.
<i>Morrison, T. E.</i>	3 July 08	O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.		
		D.O. Stanley Barracks	15 Oct 10	Toronto.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments.		Station.
		Nature of.	Date of.	
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Lawrence, W. S. (Seconded).	23 June 09 19 Mar 10	Attached for Survey duty.....	24 Feb 12	Ottawa.
Dunbar, J. B. P.	23 June 09	Attached to 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 Mar 12	Halifax.
Schmidlin, E. J. C. (Seconded)	9 Feb 10 1 Sept 10	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.	1 Sept 10	Ottawa.
Irwin, R. H. (Seconded)	14 May 10 1 Oct 10	Under instruction S.M.E., Chatham	1 Oct 10	Chatham. England.
Boswell, H. B. (Seconded)	23 June 10 1 Oct 10	Under instruction S.M.E., Chatham	1 Oct 10	Chatham. England.
Hodgins, F. O.	1 May 11	Temporarily employed under O.A., R. C. E.	7 Oct 11	Ottawa.
Lawson, A. G. (Seconded)	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction S.M.E., Chatham	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Stuart, K. (Seconded)	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction S.M.E., Chatham.	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Henshaw, F. R. (Seconded)	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction S.M.E., Chatham.	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Shaw, G. H. (Seconded)	9 Aug 10 6 Mar 12	Under instruction S.M.E., Chatham	6 Mar 12	Chatham, England.
QUARTERMASTER (1).				
Kilburn, F. C. (hon. capt.)...	27 Feb 11	Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores, Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones.	27 Feb 06	Halifax, N.S
ATTACHED.				
Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.	22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 12)	Dist. Engineer, Military Dists. Nos. 10 and 13.	7 Sept 10	Winnipeg.
Doucet, L. C. A. de B., Capt. (R.E.), C.M.	24 Sept 06 with Can. till 31 May 13	Temporarily employed under D. of E.S.	1 June 11	Ottawa.
Bingay, H. L. Capt., (R.E.), C.M.	19 June 08 Oct 8 12	Command Engineer, 6th Division..... Comrdt., S.M.E. (acting).....	12 July 11 12 July 11	Halifax, N.S. "
Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.) C.M.	24 June 03	Command Engineer, 4th Division.....	12 Apr 11	Montreal.
Bvt. Capt., C.M.....	24 June 08 ext'd to 17 Sept 12			
Alabaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.) C.M.	6 Jan 09 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 13	Officer i/c Electric Lights.....	1 July 11	Halifax.

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Headquarters—Ottawa.**Regimental Staff.*

<i>Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.</i>	Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
<i>Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.</i>	Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. (acting)	22 Mar 10
<i>Employed under O.A.R.C.E.</i>	Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E.	1 May 11

Engineer Services.

<i>Director of Engineer Services</i>	Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i>	Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded)	28 Feb 12
<i>Employed under Director of Engineer Services</i>	Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M.	24 Sept 06

Military Surveys.

<i>Asst. Director of Military Surveys</i>	Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded)	22 Mar 10
<i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts.</i>	Lieut. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded)	27 June 07
	Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)	9 Feb 10
<i>Attached for Survey duty</i>	Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)	23 June 09

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Command Engineer</i>	Lieut. J. A. Keefer, R.C.E. (acting)	26 June 08
-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

<i>Command Engineer</i>	Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.	1 Oct 07
<i>Division Officer, Stanley Barracks</i>	Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E.	3 July 08
<i>O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.</i>		

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

<i>Command Engineer</i>	Capt. H. T. Hughes, R.C.E.	23 Apr 07
-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

<i>Command Engineer</i>	Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M.	23 June 03 24 June 08
-------------------------------	--	--------------------------

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

<i>Command Engineer</i>	Major J. Houliston, R.C.E.	4 July 06
<i>Division Officer, Citadel</i>	Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E.	16 Oct 05
<i>O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.</i>		

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

<i>Command Engineer</i>	}	Capt. H. L. Bingay (R.E.) C.M.	12 July 11
<i>Commandant S.M.E.</i>		Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.	17 June 08
<i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.</i>	}	Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.	3 Nov 10
<i>Division Officer, No. 1 Division.</i>		Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.	7 Feb 11
<i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co.</i>	}	Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.	6 Feb 09
<i>Division Officer, No. 3 Division.</i>		Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.	27 Feb 11
<i>Quartermaster and Officer i c Stores.</i>	}	Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	5 Feb 12
<i>Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c Telegraphs.</i>		Lieut. J. P. B. Dunbar, R.C.E.	23 June 09
<i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i>			
<i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i>			

MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 12 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>District Engineer</i>	Major A. B. Carey, (R.E) C.M.	22 Aug 08
--------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

<i>District Engineer</i>	}	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.	1 May 11
<i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i>			

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

• Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.	Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded)	1 July 03
		12 July 11
Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. (<i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>)	Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded)	15 Nov 10
		12 Dec 08

Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

Lieut. R. H. Irwin	}	Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England	14 May 10
Lieut. H. B. Boswell		23 June 10	
Lieut. A. G. Lawson		22 June 11	
Lieut. K. Stuart		22 June 11	
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw		22 June 11	
Lieut. G. H. Shaw		9 Aug 10	

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1855, Saskatchewan."
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [F]
 1 July, 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacDougall, J C (*sm Eng*)..... 1 Sept 10
 29 Oct 01
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 Denison, S J A, CMG (*smk Eng*).... 1 Sept 10
 1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Fages, A O [I] (*s m Eng*)..... 1 May 05
 13 Mar 03
 (I c 13 Mar 11)
 Macdonell, A H, DSO (*p s c Eng*)... 15 Sept 05
 17 May 01
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)
 (temp lc 20 Dec 11)
 Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
 16 Sept 01
 Doull, J D (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Aug 07
 Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
 Kemmis Betty, H (*psc Eng*) (*sm Eng*)... 16 Nov 10
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)
 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10
 (seconded 10 Dec 11)
 Lister, F A (*s s Eng*)..... 9 Nov 11
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)
 Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11

Captains (10).

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05
 Hill, C H..... 12 Apr 01
 1 Dec 05
 Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
 Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09

Captains (10)—Con.

Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
 Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)
 2 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
 2 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11
 5 Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11
 1 July 11

Lieutenants (20).

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06
 Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06
 (capt 7 Dec 11)
 (seconded 16 Dec 11)
 1 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
 5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
 3 Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
 4 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
 2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
 4 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
 4 Greene, M K (*s.s.*)..... 1 Apr 10
 4 Willoughby, A E (*sm Eng*)..... 1 Apr 10
 4 Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
 4 Brook, R J, (*sm Eng*)..... 4 Jan 11
 4 Macculloch, F G (*Eng*)..... 15 Apr 11
 4 King-King, E J..... 16 Sept 11
 4 Peterson, W G..... 26 Sept 11
 4 Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11
 4 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 2 Feb 12
 Timmis, R S..... 11 Jan 12
 4 Cock, H T..... 13 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Willets, C R E (*lt*)..... 24 Aug 08

Quartermasters (1).

Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
 (hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (*Capt*) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
 Montague-Bates, F S (*capt*) (Esat
 Surrey Regt) CM..... 28 July 09

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J H.....28 Aug 09

Captain.

Burnham, J G.....25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H F R.....4 July 10

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"I" Company.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E.....10 Oct 07

Captain.

Law, A A S.....13 Jan 12

Brown, J S.....6 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E B.....23 Dec 11

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D.....1 Apr 10

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Langford, R J S.....11 Apr 11

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Denison, S J A, CMG.....1 Sept 10

Major.

∞ Fages, A O (bt lc).....1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

∞ Willets, C R E (lt).....15 Apr 07

Captains (6).

Papineau, D B, [L].....1 Nov 11

Birchall, A P (attached)

Montague-Bates, F S (attached)

du Domaine, E L.....1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (12).

Roscoe, M E.....22 May 08

Hemming, A K.....22 May 08

Greene, M K.....1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A E (sm Eng).....1 Apr 10

Alexander, R O.....21 June 10

Brook, R J.....4 Jan 11

Macculloch, F G.....15 Apr 11

King-King, E J.....16 Sept 11

Peterson, W G.....26 Sept 11

Balders, R E.....25 Nov 11

Lyne Evans, J S M A H.....2 Feb 12

Cock, H T.....13 Mar 12

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec Que

"G" Company.

Major.

Captain.

∞ Le Duc, L [u].....19 Dec 10

Smith, E A S.....1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M M L.....1 July 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~Ward~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~Biggar~~ Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03
 1 Dec 01
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
 4 Dodge, C A..... 18 Aug 08

Major (2).

6 Dean, E C..... 10 Nov 11
 2 Simson, W A..... 10 Nov 11

Captains (4).

5 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10
 3 Hale, E R..... 8 June 11

Lieutenants (6).

5 ~~Henderson~~ Henderson, R H..... 16 Jan 08
 3 Harris, E M..... 27 Apr 08
 4 Greer, H C..... 25 Apr 10

Attached.

3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM..... 15 Aug 03
 (capt 22 Mar 10)

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. z
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- 3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
- 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
- ∞ Jones, G C..... 1 Oct 05
(temp col 23 May 10)
(seconded 23 May 10)
- 2 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
- Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
- 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

- 5 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
- 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
- H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
- 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
- 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
- 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
- 8 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
- 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

- 6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
- 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
- 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
- 2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

- 8 Hutton, W L..... 23 July 11
- 8 Gorssline, R M..... 23 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

- 10 Adair, H J (hon lt)..... 29 Dec 09
- Barratt, H (hon lt)..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

- 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

- 5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06
- 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
- 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
- 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

∞ Hall, W B.....	1 Apr 11
	(<i>ret lc</i> 22 Mar 10)
∞ Massie, J.....	1 Apr 11
	(<i>ret lc</i> 18 Aug 10)

Captain.

3 Taschereau, T J de M.....	1 Apr 11
	(<i>ret capt</i> 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

Duhault, R (LSHRC).....	20 Sept 11
.....

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig Gen)
 Donald A, CMG, ISO..... 1 July 03
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05
 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
 (extd to 18 Nov 14)

Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)

9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10

9 Sullivan, W F C..... 21 May 10

7 Tellier, E..... 15 Nov 11

8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06

4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07

4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07

1 Anderson, P H..... 2 July 10

10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.

V, Count..... 1 May 11

(maj 5 Oct 11)

4 ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11

3 ∞ Prideaux, P E (sm Eng)..... 15 Nov 11

Lieutenants (4).

Loggie, G P..... 3 Feb 12
 22 June 05

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (8).

11 ∞ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)

7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)

2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Nov 06

5 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07

10 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08

13 Black, F N (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 *Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10

11 *Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (maj)..... 11 Nov 09

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(End Class).

Mills, J J (hon capt) (AOD) CM..... 16 Feb 12
 19 May 06

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ward, W R.....	1 Apr 10
	(seconded 1 Apr 10)
7 Sircom, S J R.....	1 Apr 11
	1 Jan 11

Majors (4).

5 Mack, J C O.....	6 May 08
1 Tooley, E R.....	1 Apr 10
2 Shanly, C N.....	1 Apr 10
7 Forbes, J R.....	1 Apr 11

Captains (7).

4 Lambert, A O.....	1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S.....	1 Jan 07
9 ∞ Layborn, S P.....	4 Feb 07
	30 June 01

Captains (7)—Con.

6 Gilbert, J A.....	26 Mar 07
10 ∞ Foulkes, J F.....	1 Apr 08
8 Gagnon, J T E.....	11 Feb 10
3 Regan, J L.....	1 Apr 11

Assistant Paymaster.

6 Hilchie, H M (<i>hon lt</i>).....	26 Nov 11
---------------------------------------	-----------

Attached.

∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A (<i>capt</i>) (RO) CM.....	18 Oct 02
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)	

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (2).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.
Plume, White.Facings, White.
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., .ret., 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 ∞ (D) Fleming, F A (s m)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08
18 Dec 07

Majors (4)

 ∞ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
(hon maj 13 May 02)b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08
a McColl, E L (s m)..... 12 Oct 11

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Lt R J, AMC..... 24 Dec 10

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

b Taylor, A E (s m)..... 16 Aug 08

Fudger, R B (hon capt)..... 8 Feb 10

d Sprague, D E..... 10 July 06

Veterinary Officer.

c Straight, J E L..... 1 Mar 10

Campbell, J A (vet lt)..... 14 Nov 05

a Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09

b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09

a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09

a Warwick, R D..... 31 Jan 08

a Kirkpatrick, A D..... 25 Apr 10

a Coleman, W E L..... 26 July 10

c Smith, G A..... 31 Mar 11

d Fiske, A D (r m c)..... 1 May 11

d Jarvis, W D P..... 1 May 11

a *McCormick, E..... 22 Nov 11

d *Whithing, A..... 27 Dec 06

c *Wickson, E A..... 21 May 10

c *Mackenzie, A A..... 21 Jan 11

b *Watt, E H..... 1 Apr 11

a Monk, W M C (r m c)..... 24 Apr 11

b Simpson, J D..... 24 Apr 11

b *Arnoldi, E L F..... 29 Sept 11

Adjutant.

Hall, A E (lt)..... 17 Mar 11

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06

Ansley, A M N..... 28 June 04

12 Oct 11

15 Dec 08

 ∞ Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06

Wallace, C L..... 9 Aug 01

24 Jan 07

2 June 05

Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10

1 Feb 08

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06

30 Apr 02

8 Jan 07

31 Mar 02

Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07

31 Jan 05

12 Apr 07

31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H R. 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G. 22 May 11
1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H. 3 May 10
d Balfour, T B. 2 May 11
c Kinsman, H F. 22 May 11

Captains (4).

d King, C S. 18 Feb 07
a Abell, H N. 25 May 08
Merrison, J G. 17 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

d ~~W~~ Hillier, R. 31 May 05
a McEwen, C F. 31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W. 8 Apr 10
d Thomas, L M. 30 Nov 10
c Brown, J A. 28 Feb 11
d Heaton, E. 2 May 11
b Reason, A E. 27 June 11
a *Hare, W H. 1 Nov 08
c *Lampman, C G. 7 Feb 10
d *Gidley, W G. 19 May 10
a *Marshall, A H. 30 May 10
b *Percival, M B. 12 June 11
a Spencer, A C. 27 May 11
d *Pettypiece, W G H. 16 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (capt)..... 17 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D. 24 Mar 03
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt)..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G. 7 June 98
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H. 11 May 08
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Towers, N E. 10 June 08
29 Sept 06
Jordan, A D. 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06
Brown, W E. 2 Feb 12
23 May 04

2nd DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09	Jones, J B L (<i>major</i>)..... 1 Dec 11
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09 6 Feb 02	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
<i>Majors (4).</i>	*Cudney, R E (<i>lt</i>)..... 1 Dec 11
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06	Kniseley, W W (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 12 Dec 05
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
c *Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10	Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07 (<i>capt</i> 22 June 08)
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04	<i>Chaplain.</i>
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04	Perry, Rev N I (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 5 May 05
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04	CORPS RESERVE.
c *Robinson, S D..... 10 Apr 10	<i>Majors (4).</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	Stull, W P..... 23 Sept 09 6 Feb 02
d Henderson, H N (<i>s m</i>)..... 28 Feb 02	<i>Captains (4).</i>
Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04	Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08 28 Feb 08
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04	Clark, A M..... 15 June 11 20 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05	
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05	
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06	
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06	
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10	
a Ball, J C (<i>r m c</i>)..... 8 Mar 11	
a Ross, C H..... 24 June 09	
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11	
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11	
c Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10	
c Ewing, A M..... 10 Oct 11	
*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11	
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09	
d *Robins, O H..... 25 Aug 11	

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facing, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H..... 19 Jan 09

Major.

Rogers, C H..... 19 Jan 09
20 Mar 02

Majors (4).

c (D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08
d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08
McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09
Medd, S T..... 1 June 10
a Dudley, H W..... 1 Feb 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10
c Anderson, S W..... 28 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06
(capt 21 Mar 00)
c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07
Duffus, J J..... 21 May 08
a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09
a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11
c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11
d *Nease, F G..... 17 May 10
b *McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10
a *Greer, G G..... 10 May 11
b *Mann, A B..... 12 May 11
a *Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11
b *Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11

Adjutant.

McLaughlin, A E (maj)..... 22 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Duffus, J J (lt)..... 25 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06
(maj 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06

23 Feb 04

Hall, G..... 30 May 07

(maj 23 Feb 04)

Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 23 Apr 11

8 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

4th HUSSARS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Major.

X Van Luven, R M (r s c lg).....10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M.....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

c Barrett, E C.....13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03

b Long, E J (s s).....30 Nov 07

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

a Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10

d Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10

c Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

b Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

c Stewart, J C (r m c).....22 June 11

a *Munsie, J C K (s s).....8 Mar 10

d *Johnston, J H.....1 Sept 10

b *Snider, W J.....25 Oct 11

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M (capt):.....20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Guess, G H (lt).....8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W.....1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E (maj).....27 Nov 06
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07

Irvine, G H.....13 June 04

1 Mar 08

Coates, J W B.....13 Jan 05

1 Apr 09

Anderson, A G.....10 Mar 02

1 Jan 10

1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGON GUARDS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Courtney, R M (*rmc*) (*ss*)..... 8 Mar 10

Major.

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10
29 Sept 06

Majors (4).

b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06
a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08
d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03
d Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07
a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08
Sherwood, L P (*s m h*)..... 1 May 11
b Blue, W A..... 1 May 11
Belton, A..... 31 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07
a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09
d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10
d Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10
b Askwith, L F..... 31 Mar 10
d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10
b Mills, J R..... 29 Oct 10
b Inkster, F B..... 29 Oct 10
a Bato, H N..... 14 Dec 11
a *Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09
c *Chesser, J M..... 19 Aug 10
b *Roger, A..... 6 Apr 11
c *Bishop, T J..... 29 May 11
a *Skoad, E S..... 23 Jan 12
c *Perkin, W J..... 30 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Sherwood, L P (*capt*)..... 1 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Belton, A (*capt*)..... 12 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Carson, H..... 14 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04
(*capt* 5 June 06)
Bell, F McK..... 28 June 07
(*capt* 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T..... 18 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E (*vet lt*)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W..... 23 May 10
1 June 06
Hurdman, E A..... 1 May 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07
28 May 04
McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06
Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H 24 Feb 09

Major.

(D) Perry, J 20 June 02

Majors (4).

d Barr, T F 1 June 04
a Churchill, W A 12 Mar 07
c Bissonnette, J H 29 Apr 09
Long, J 17 May 10
b Hooker, L McM 2 June 10

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J 16 Apr 07
c Sadik-Bey, A S 13 June 10
d Cookman, W S 20 Apr 11
c Reeb, T A A 28 Apr 11
b Irving, T L 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A 28 Feb 05
a Spearman, B S 30 Nov 05
b Walsh, R E E 27 Apr 06
d Orr, W J 28 Mar 07
c Robert, F 8 May 09
c Shirley, C E 1 June 09
b Hewson, C W 11 June 09
a Cleland, C A 5 Feb 10
c Van den Berg, J W H G 20 May 11
b Stevenson, G H A 29 Mar 11
d *Morden, W G 31 Mar 11
a *Young, C A 18 Oct 11

Adjutant.

Long, J (maj) 2 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M 28 June 04
(maj 18 Aug 08)
*McGibbon, Lt R H, AMC 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Cormack, V 28 May 10
(hon capt 31 Mar 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt) 22 Apr 10

Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M 21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C 13 Dec 10
10 May 06

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C 22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G J 27 Apr 09
1 June 04
Sully, W P 6 May 09
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

7th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03

Macdonald, J (*hon lt*)..... 18 Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

Van, H R..... 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07

a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Byers, E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Sept

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05

c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05

b MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05

d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 08

a Bishop, G D..... 15 Oct 09

b McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09

a Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10

d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11

d *Brown, H R..... 3 Jan 10

c *MacKay, D H..... 9 June 10

c *Scott, S J..... 13 June 11

c *McKinnon, A G..... 20 June 11

d *Taylor, R A..... 9 Oct 11

Dickson, Rev J S B (*hon capt*)..... 3 June

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Van, H R..... 9 June 04

((Ext'd to 9 June 12))

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04
Ext'd to 1 Jan 12)

*Emmerson, H R (capt) (ss)..... 16 June 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

 ∞ (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

March, R A (hon capt)..... 26 Nov 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06

b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

10 Feb 06

c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

a ∞ Arnold R H..... 29 May 09

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

Emmerson, H R (ss)..... 16 Feb 07

Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07

d Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10

c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (4).

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

b March, E A..... 31 May 05

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09

a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07

3 Apr 00

c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08

Captains (4).

b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08

c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08

c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05

d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09

14 Nov 98

Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06

d *Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07

Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06

b *Scovil, E G..... 13 Feb 09

10 Dec 01

a *Freeze, R St J..... 19 Apr 10

 ∞ Fairweather, P R L..... 15 July 11

*Ganong, A T..... 28 Nov 10

21 June 11

*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

*Barnacle, W..... 14 June 10

Adjutant.

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07

Goodliffe, S J (capt)..... 23 June 05

10 Feb 02

(Ext'd to 31 Jan 12)

Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 23 Apr 09

6 July 11

28 Feb 07

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Toronto, OntC Squadron—Oakville.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C, Esquire, 1 June 11.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Chadwick, W C V (*s m*).....15 Nov 07*Major.*Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05*Majors (4).**d* Beckett, S G (*mac*)..... 2 Apr 07*b* Thorne, S L.....25 Apr 10*c* Sparling, H C.....12 Apr 11*Captains (4).**Wilson, N K.*Snider, H E (*rmc*).....30 Apr 09*c* Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09*d* Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10*b* Nordheimer, A V S.....15 June 11

25 July 10

*Lieutenants (16).**c* McKay, D R.....30 Nov 07*a* Wallace, J C.....21 Apr 08

30 Nov 07

d Moore, W A.....10 Dec 08*d* Klotz, N H.....15 May 09*d* McCarthy, J F H (*sm*).....30 Nov 09

15 Mar 02

b Maguire, C D.....28 Feb 10*c* Appelbe, E F.....30 Nov 10*b* Gordon, W L L (*rmc*).....22 June 11*a* Tudhope, W O.....18 July 11*a* *Telfer, H A.....25 Mar 09*b* *Fleming, H A.....16 May 10*b* *Drake, P T.....18 Jan 11*c* *Marlatt, K D.....27 May 11*c* *Lightbourne, A H.....11 July 11*a* *Myles, R G.....31 Oct 11*c* *Williams, J V N.....2 Jan 12*c* *Molesworth, G N.....11 July 11*b* *Moorhouse, W N.....19 Sept 11

Keith, D F..... 3 Jan 12

30 Apr 08

*Adjutant.*Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Keith, D F (*lt*)..... 3 Jan 12*Quartermaster.*Warren, E D (*hon lt*).....18 Sept 11*Medical Officer.*

Todd, Lt J H, AMC.....16 Sept 11

*Paymaster.*Wilson, J M (*hon capt*).....29 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*Brother, A H (*vet lt*).....28 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*).....26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ussher, J F H.....25 Apr 10

14 Dec 07

Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11

18 May 09

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

18 June 01

Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08

15 May 05

Ryerson, E S.....10 Nov 08

1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D.....21 Mar 08

30 Sept 07

Simpson, R.....15 Aug 08

14 Apr 10

Strathy, J H G..... 2 Jan 12

10 Apr 09

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., ret., 27 May, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Scott, J A.....18 Feb 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (hon capt).....28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC.....2 June 11

Paymaster.

Dobell, A C.....17 Mar 06

Atkinson, H C.....17 Mar 06

Barrow, S.....28 Aug 11

Poliwka, H B (hon capt).....11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Lemesurier, G W.....1 June 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

Scott, H E.....22 Dec 05

Johnston, J A.....22 Dec 05

~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B.....22 Dec 05

Banks, W J.....22 Dec 05

Gooodday, W A.....22 Dec 05

Power, J.....22 Dec 05

Wade, P H.....28 Mar 07

*Gilmour, D F.....14 Apr 07

*Anderson, R J R.....15 Apr 07

*Faulkner, G F.....23 May 10

*Turcot, P.....23 May 10

*Gore, R J G.....20 Apr 11

Gilmour, K F.....6 Oct 10

17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Gooodday, H R.....8 July 05

Paddon, C J S W (s m).....19 May 04

23 Apr 07

17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

LeMesurier, W P.....21 Feb 08

22 Dec 05

Stevenson, M S.....27 Mar 08

30 Apr 04

Instructor of Musketry.

11th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~∞~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Stevens, W R..... Aug 09
8 Feb 02

Major.

Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

Majors (4).

c (D)*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03
20 Mar 02
a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03

Captains (4).

c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07
Stockwell, R F..... 1 Apr 10
a McLeod, J R..... 6 Aug 10
b Brock, B W..... 25 Jan 11
d Forest, J..... 10 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, T L (s m)..... 30 Oct 03
a MacLeod, R M..... 30 Sept 10
b Fee, E D..... 11 Mar 11
d Tritsch, A A..... 20 Jan 12
b *Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10
a *Jonkes, P W..... 3 Nov 10
a *McCallum, J A..... 30 Mar 11
c *Martin, C..... 18 Apr 11
d *Gill, E..... 2 June 11
b *Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11
a *Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (capt)..... 7 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Brown, T L (s m)..... 8 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

~~∞~~Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC..... 1 Apr 11

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (hon capt)..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R..... 11 Sept 03
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—∞McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞(D) Clark, F J..... 1 July 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Young, A L..... 22 Apr 05
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Broomfield, A E (hon lt)..... 15 Feb 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05
e Fleming, J W..... 26 June 05
d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10
b ∞Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10Mathieson, J S..... 1 July 03
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon capt)..... 30 June 11

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07
c McLaren, J..... 15 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

d Armitage, H B..... 23 Feb 05
d Chambers, E B..... 28 Feb 05
a Palmer, F..... 22 Jan 08
a ∞Evans, J L..... 28 Feb 08
d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08
b ∞Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11
c Nation, A F (r m c)..... 1 Mar 11
..... 22 June 10
c *Lowes, S B..... 15 Apr 08
a *Christmas, A G..... 8 Feb 10
b *Davison, G A..... 30 May 10
c *Casey, C F..... 1 Mar 11
a *McLaren, H D..... 6 Apr 11
b *Ching, J M C..... 28 Apr 11
b *Watkins, P L..... 23 May 11
a *Walter, R deW..... 9 Dec 11
c *Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11
c *Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07

Kent, G A..... 25 May 07

Meneray, W H..... 22 Apr 05

29 Apr 08

∞Heriot, J D..... 15 June 06

1 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 29 Apr 08

4 June 08

∞King, J L..... 14 Mar 05

10 Feb 10

29 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj)..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

*Major.*Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08
11 May 04*Majors (4).*a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06
Morris, G C..... 29 July 07
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10*Captains (4).*d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11*Lieutenants (16).*a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
b Draper, D C..... 31 Jan 11
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11
a *Russell, R E..... 27 Aug 10
b *Cross, C E..... 27 Sept 10
c *Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11
c *Von Walden, W..... 9 June 11
d *Cartmer, E M..... 14 Feb 12
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11
d *Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12*Adjutant.*

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Heath, W L (lt)..... 4 June 09

*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C..... 19 May 04
(hon maj 5 June 10)*Medical Officer.*

Martin, Lt S H, AMC..... 29 Oct 10

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Maguire, H E (vet lt)..... 28 June 04

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).*VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06
11 May 04*Captains (4).*Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05
Steacie, R..... 14 June 07
11 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
23 Oct 06
Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Outbit, W E (*capt*)..... 22 Aug 11

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumeey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Captains (4).

Harris, A B (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

Outbit, W E..... 22 Dec 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Cole, H L (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

a *Arnold, E M..... 29 Feb 08

d *Sangster, W J..... 26 June 07

d *Spuro, W C..... 1 Sept 10

c *Sexton, B..... 25 July 11

d *Sexton, B..... 25 Jan 12

a *Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Church, W G (*vet lit*)..... 23 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt*)..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10

27 Aug 04

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.
B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—High River.
D Squadron—Calgary.

Honorary Colonel—Stratheona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (smk)..... 24 Aug 10

Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11
28 May 08

Majors (4).

a Boyle, R L (ss)..... 9 May 10
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11
d Hogbin, G H..... 6 May 11
c Burke, D C..... 8 May 11

Captains (4).

Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 9 Jan 10
(seconded 1 Jan 12)
a Coombe, J..... 19 May 10
d Collisson, W H T..... 6 June 10
Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10
d Payzant, G P..... 17 Dec 10
31 Mar 10
b Upper, R C..... 17 Mar 11
b Lloyd, R E A..... 28 Mar 11
d Haszard, C F L..... 15 Apr 11
a Clarke, St G D..... 15 Apr 11
a *Dalgleish, R..... 1 June 09
d *Watt, W C A..... 12 Apr 10
a *Robinson, J K..... 1 May 11
b *Buekler, E W..... 17 June 11
a *Price, W B..... 9 Sept 11
c *Berkinshaw, E L..... 1 Apr 12
d Graham, W E..... 15 Apr 11
b *Critchley, J A..... 10 July 11
a *Pecknold, H W V..... 11 Sept 11
d *Hugill, J W..... 13 Oct 11

Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Johnson, Lt G R, AMC..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 05
Nyblett, R M (vet lt)..... 3 May 10

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09
8 Mar 06
Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09
Brown, D O..... 16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06
Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06
Buckwell, E L..... 9 Jan 12
15 Apr 11

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

Major.

∞/∞ Christie, A E, DSO.....16 June 07

Majors (4).

a Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08

d Wright, T W.....19 Apr 11

b *Pawlett, F.....26 Jan 12

Captains (4).

a Price, K A.....22 Apr 08

∞/∞ Thornton, E.....1 July 09

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

c Edgar, N S.....23 Apr 10

b *Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

a ∞/∞ Manners, Hon C H.....18 Feb 07

a d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08

d ∞/∞ Robinson, G.....22 Apr 08

∞/∞ Garner, A C.....20 Apr 09

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

a ∞/∞ Hill, F J.....14 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10

c Glenn, J.....18 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10

c Lacey, A F D.....1 June 10

31 May 05

a Currie, J M.....4 Apr 11

a *Mundell, D.....22 Aug 10

d *Deacon, F W.....26 May 11

b *Bossons, A J.....26 Jan 12

b *Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng).....26 Jan 12

b *Pinkerton, W E.....26 Jan 12

b *Atkinson, E S.....26 Jan 12

d *Hodson, V.....27 May 11

c *Taber, R H.....13 June 11

Adjutant.

∞/∞ Garner, A C.....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Coleman, D W V (Lieut).....17 May 10

Quartermaster.

Rosborough, C J (hon capt).....12 Dec 09

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....19 Feb 08

(capt 19 Feb 09)

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (hon capt).....25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

∞/∞ Brock, A M (vet lt).....16 Dec 07

Chaplain.

Adams, Rev W R (hon capt).....6 Jan 10

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F (hon capt).....4 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07

28 Feb 07

∞/∞ Belson, W H.....1 Nov 10

22 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07

5 June 07

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal. B Squadron—Rigaud.
C Squadron—St. Lambert.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J. Esq., 17 May. 00.*

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Riley, J J.....	31 Mar 10	Reay, J L (<i>hon lt</i>).....	16 June 11
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
.....			
<i>Majors (3).</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
b Boyer, G B, M.P.....	20 Mar 08	Patterson, W J H.....	2 Feb 04
a Date, W E (<i>m s c</i>).....	5 Oct 08		(<i>ret capt 28 July 08</i>)
c Guerin, T (<i>ss</i>).....	4 Nov 11	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
<i>Captains (3).</i>		Smith, Rev G A.....	21 Sept 97
b *Mongenais, L T.....	30 Apr 06		(<i>hon maj 21 Sept 07</i>)
a Austin, F C.....	4 Nov 11		
<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>		—————	
b Chevrier, J A H.....	31 Mar 08	CORPS RESERVE.	
a Thomas Thomas, A P.....	14 May 09	<i>Majors (3).</i>	
a Inglis, D S.....	15 Jan 10		
a Kennedy, F W C.....	27 Sept 10	.....
b Nutter, A G.....	12 Aug 11	<i>Captains (3).</i>	
MacDougall, K W A.....	22 Aug 11	Domville, J W.....	28 Sept 08
c Read, I R.....	2 Nov 11		8 Sept 04
	31 May 08	<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
a *Mitchell, C G.....	26 Feb 12	Savage, J F.....	20 Mar 08
<i>Adjutant.</i>			8 Feb 04
.....			
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>			
.....			
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>			
.....			

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.

B Squadron—Dominion City.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08

d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09

b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

c Williams, A C..... 15 May 11

Captains (4).

a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08

∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

a Barker, C G (s s)..... 16 May 10

b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10

c Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a ∞ Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08

a Morris, W O (s m)..... 16 May 08

d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08

d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10

c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10

a McMeans, V A V..... 30 Mar 10

b Fisher, E M..... 13 Sept 10

b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11

b Forrester, J M..... 18 Mar 11

d *Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

d *Finn, T G..... 25 June 10

c Brown, A F..... 1 May 11

c *Richardson, J R..... 22 May 11

d *Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

a *Drewry, W S..... 7 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.

Paymaster.

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).*

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10

14 Mar 10

Ormond, D M..... 15 May 11

5 Apr 11

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09

24 Feb 06

Roblin, W L..... 7 Nov 11

29 May 09

Montague, P J..... 24 Jan 12

29 May 09

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
∞ Jamieson, F C.....	1 Jan 12	Hopkins, A E (<i>capt</i>).....	31 Oct 11
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
.....		
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
.....		
c Whitaker, L J.....	30 Jan 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
b Marriott, G W.....	13 May 10	.....
a ∞ Griesbach, W A.....	30 June 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
d Theriault, J E.....	10 Mar 11	Hislop, J A.....	17 Feb 09 (<i>capt</i> 17 Feb 10)
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
.....		
c Fane, F W W.....	1 June 11	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
a Hardisty, R G.....	6 June 11	.....
Hopkins, A E.....	14 July 11	Gray, Rev H A.....	18 Mar 08
d ∞ Baty, W (ss).....	5 Nov 11	CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Majors (4).</i>	
.....		
b May, L W.....	1 Feb 08 1 June 07	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
.....		
b Calder, H A.....	17 Apr 11	∞ Pierson, A.....	20 Apr 08
a Ross, T U.....	17 Apr 11	Daniel, H E.....	25 May 06 12 Oct 08
a Griffiths, T H.....	17 Apr 11	Adamson, L.....	15 June 06 8 June 11
a Weaver, C Y.....	17 Apr 11	Lessard, P E.....	13 May 10 13 July 11 1 June 07
b Bowen, P E.....	17 Apr 11	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
c Macfarlane, W G.....	17 Apr 11	.....
b Brick, A L.....	19 Nov 11	Ritchie, H O.....	23 Apr 08 25 May 06
c *Hughes, J M.....	1 June 09	Sutherland, A M.....	27 Oct 10 1 June 07
a *Palmer, C R.....	16 Mar 10	Boileau, A.....	16 Jan 11 1 June 07
d ∞ *Hurst, L H.....	2 Jan 11	.....
d *St. Germain, O.....	28 Mar 11	.....
d *Rourke, D M.....	28 Mar 11	.....
d *Gibeault, J E.....	15 July 11	.....
c *Monkman, H S.....	14 Nov 11	.....
c *Watson, W.....	15 Nov 11	.....
c *Wills, J R O.....	16 Nov 11	.....
* Tipton, J W.....	29 Dec 11	.....
a Sewardright, G W.....	6 June 11	.....
d *Shewell, E H.....	5 Nov 11	.....

"20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.

B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.

D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

Bullock, T S.....1 June 11

Johnson, A L (*hon lt*).....25 Apr 11

21 Apr 10

*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11

b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11

d Andros, R C.....6 Mar 11

a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11

*Shaw, Lt G M, AMC.....1 Apr 10

*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

c Davies, D R.....8 Feb 11

b Render, McK.....23 Mar 11

a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11

d Washington, F C.....30 Mar 11

Lothian, J G.....25 Apr 11

Stephens, P J (*hon lt*).....5 May 10*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

c Day, A.....4 Feb 11

d Jackson, E.....25 Feb 11

b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11

b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11

b Lockhart, W T.....3 Mar 11

b Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11

d Wheatley, O J.....6 Mar 11

a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11

d McCuaig, H A.....31 Mar 11

c *Kisbey, R C.....1 Apr 10

c *Holden, J A.....1 Apr 10

a *Mutter, T.....1 Apr 10

c *Fitzpatrick, W.....13 June 10

d *McKay, J A.....3 Apr 11

a *Porteous, R H.....25 Apr 11

a *Stratton, D P.....1 June 11

*Cunningham, H D.....1 Dec 11

Wallace, Rev J M (*hon capt*).....1 Apr 10**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).*

McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11

23 Apr 10

*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).*Lothian, J G (*capt*).....25 Apr 11*Instructor of Musketry.*

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Taber.*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

*Major.**Quartermaster.*Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09*Majors (4).**Veterinary Officer.*a^v > < Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11

b *Kealy, O W.....10 Dec 08

c¹ > < *Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 00*Captains (4).*a¹ Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10

b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11

c¹ Pollock, A J..... 1 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).***CORPS RESERVE.**

b Oakos, H K.....23 Feb 10

a *Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08

a *Ware, D R.....21 Mar 11

c *Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11

c *Reesor, F M..... 1 Apr 11

b *Aubin, W A..... 1 Apr 11

c *Mort, A J.....30 May 11

b *Dyer, J C..... 1 June 11

b *Wilmot, E H..... 6 June 11

a *Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11

a *Day, A P..... 1 Apr 11

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).*

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✓ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

a Ashton, E J..... 6 Apr 11
b Bates, W..... 24 June 11
c *Panton, A M..... 14 Apr 11
d *Earle, R E..... 14 Apr 11

Captains (4).

✓ Laws, B..... 20 Feb 11
a Hill, H..... 8 Apr 11
c *Boyce, H B..... 14 Apr 11
d *Franks, J C..... 14 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

f a Rosa, C H..... 4 Feb 11
b *McCarthy, D J..... 1 Apr 10
b *Power, R J M..... 1 Jan 11
a *Chambers, S P..... 25 Mar 11
c *Wood, M A..... 14 Apr 11
c *White, W J..... 14 Apr 11
d *Latimer, W R..... 14 Apr 11
d *Bradley, F S..... 14 Apr 11
d *Smith, G G..... 14 Apr 11
d *Adams, H C..... 14 Apr 11
c *Westaway, J J..... 4 May 11
c *Mair, W A..... 4 May 11
b *Tuck, M A..... 13 Dec 11

Adjutant.

✓ Laws, B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Lyle, J P (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Hill, Lt J T, AMC..... 8 Oct 10

Paymaster.

Ross, L (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Carruthers, Rev C (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10
16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Macleod.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

b Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 10

b Davis, D C (s m)..... 1 Jan 11

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

a ~~James, C W~~..... 1 May 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

d Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10

c Low, J S..... 1 Apr 10

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

Westmore, C H (s s)..... 7 May 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

a Haslam, J..... 18 Mar 11

d *Shoultz, J E..... 7 June 10

b *Heap, S..... 1 Jan 11

d *Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11

d *Buchanan, J C..... 26 May 11

a *Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

c *May, F..... 30 May 11

b *Adams, W J..... 1 Mar 12

b Bury, A C..... 3 Mar 11

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

b *Mercer, R E..... 1 Mar 12

Adjutant.

*McKinnon, D A (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Westmore, C H..... 15 June 10

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H (hon lt)..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Learn, Lt C R, AMC..... 23 July 10

*Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08
2 Apr 06*Chaplain.*

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

*Bricker, C M (lt).....17 Dec 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

a ~~W~~ Ross, J M.....23 Apr 09

Krug, J F (hon capt).....10 Feb 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

Bowlby, G H (lt).....18 June 10

a Sutherland, D M.....29 May 11

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Elliott, W J (hon capt).....15 May 09

b Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

d Brown, C E.....20 Jan 12

Rudd, S C (vet lt)..... 1 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

Bricker, C M.....15 May 09

c Cram, W M.....31 May 09

b Nichols, J U.....19 Dec 10

b Batcheller, G.....31 Jan 11

.....29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A.....31 Mar 11

d Rock, W S..... 7 Feb 12

c *Wallace, W T.....13 Dec 08

c *Lackner, H M.....24 Feb 09

a *Oliver, W.....13 Jan 11

c *Peterson, G.....28 Jan 11

d *Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

d *Mero, H E..... 1 Apr 11

d *Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b *Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b *Wilsden, O W.....24 May 11

c Brown, T G.....31 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

C Squadron—Burford.

B Squadron—Paris.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lloyd Harris, Esquire, M.P., 5 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Wilkes, A J.....14 Oct 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D)Muir, M F..... 5 Apr 09
3 Apr 05

Majors (3).

Bentham, W (hon capt).....27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

c (D)Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09
a Smith, G J.....16 Oct 09

Captains (3).

Chapin, Lt C D, AMC.....17 Nov 09

Paymaster.

a Towers, A St C.....23 Oct 09
Lapierre, L A.....29 Sept 10

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

b *Patterson, W W..... 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 09
31 Mar 06

Chaplain.

a Wilkes, F H.....15 Oct 09

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

a Lundy, J B.....23 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R.....30 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

c Lattimer, J E.....18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T.....10 May 10

Majors (3).

a Bishop, L F.....10 Jan 11

c Thomson, R.....10 July 11

b *Hall, R T..... 1 Oct 11

a *Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11

c *Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12

a *Saunders, C W..... 1 Jan 12

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (capt).....29 Sept 10

Lieutenants (12).

Instructor of Musketry.

26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

B Squadron—Magog.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~French~~ French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 2 July, 10..

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10

12 June 07

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10

26 May 09

a Fox, G A..... 10 May 11

19 May 06

d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11

Captains (4).

b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10

12 June 07

c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11

14 May 09

a Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11

30 Apr 03

Lieutenants (16).

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10

30 Apr 03

b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10

27 Apr 06

a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10

30 Apr 08

c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10

4 Dec 08

c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10

29 May 11

d Whitcomb, A J..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

b McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

a Thompson, A E..... 1 Dec 10

24 Apr 11

b Mactavish, J A W..... 15 May 11

18 May 11

d Wilson, H..... 18 May 11

18 May 11

d Fish, L W..... 2 Aug 11

7 Aug 11

d Dyson, H S..... 13 June 10

14 Mar 11

d Pope, J G..... 7 Aug 11

13 June 10

d Bowen, O R..... 14 Mar 11

14 Mar 11

a Lovell, H P..... 28 July 10

29 Oct 04

c Libby, R H..... 28 July 10

29 Oct 04

Curtis, A E (*hon lt*)..... 6 Sept 10

Stockwell, Lt H P, AMC..... 27 May 11

Robinson, E A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10

Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10

(*hon capt 10 June 08*)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10

29 Oct 04

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.C Squadron—Moosejaw.
D Squadron—*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

c Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

*Major.**Quartermaster.*Sanders, W (*hon lt*).....12 Jan 12*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Tenaille, D J.....28 Feb 11

Captains (4).

Kerr, Lt C, AMC.....21 Oct 11

Veterinary Officer.

b *Smyth, W O.....10 Feb 11

a *Redmond, W R.....21 Feb 11

*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*Campbell, M C (*hon capt*).....30 Dec 11

c Simpson, J D.....1 Apr 11

28 Feb 07

c Saunders, C F.....3 Mar 11

b Cameron, G L.....15 Mar 11

a *Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11

c *Fowle, W F.....1 Apr 11

c *Brown, R C.....1 Apr 11

a *Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11

a *Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11

b *Crombie, W C D.....1 May 11

b *Grant, J M.....21 Dec 11

b *Hutcheson, S A.....21 Dec 11

b *Hutcheson, T W.....21 Dec 11

Adjutant.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*

Strong, J J, S.....23 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.
B Squadron—Gagetown.C Squadron—Fredericton.
D Squadron—Gagetown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H, 1 Mar 11
(col 22 June 11)

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b McLean, C H, 1 Mar 11
c Ashburnham, Hon. T, 31 May 11
c Day, F P, 15 June 11

*Sturdee, E A (lt) 1 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (4).

Hopper, H M (hon lt) 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

d MacKintosh, C, 21 Mar 11
b Fisher, D S (r m c), 22 June 11
c Wright, T M, 1 Mar 11

Corbet, Lt G G, AMC, 27 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Porter, Lt J W, CAVC, 17 June 11

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

a Van Wart, D H, 11 Apr 11
b Scovil, M A, 18 Apr 11
a Colter, A A, 24 Apr 11
d Taylor, G W, 22 May 11
*Sturdee, E A, 1 Mar 11
d Tait, J S, 1 Mar 11
b Hay, B F, 1 Mar 11
a Atkinson, A E, 1 Mar 11
c Feeney, J L, 1 Mar 11
c London, C T, 1 Mar 11
b Mooney, E, 3 Mar 11
a Wilson, J W, 24 Mar 11
b Scammell, J K, 12 Apr 11
d Webber, R M, 29 May 11
d Grimmer, G S, 13 June 11
c Whelpley, F McL, 2 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

29th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Saskatoon.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Acheson, H. 1 Apr 11

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

Aikin, J A. 1 Apr 11

Boggs, N G (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 11*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

b Lang, N. 1 Apr 11

Stewart, Lt P D, AMC 29 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

a *Ross, L. 1 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).*Girling, T A (*vet lt*) 1 Apr 11

2 Mar 08

b Binnie, H J. 1 Apr 11

Chaplain.

20 Feb 11

Keefer, J K. 1 Apr 11

Smith, Rea E B (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 11

a *Gunn, J D. 1 Apr 11

d *Seale, B C. 1 Apr 11

c *Kernahan, C C. 5 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S. 1 Apr 11

20 June 08

a *Trusdale, J H. 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

d *Dudley, R S. 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

d *Halliday, S G J. 1 Apr 11

a *Holmes, G E. 1 Apr 11

a *Frudd, F F. 1 Apr 11

b *Williams, F B. 22 Apr 11

b *Frost, O J. 26 May 11

*Captains (4).**Adjutant.*Keefer J K (*capt*) 1 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Major.

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Captain,

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Alley, G T..... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

*Reddin, D O'M..... 21 Nov 08

30th "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
∞ Bott, J. C. L. (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	1 Sept 11	Mutrie, J. T. (<i>hon. lt.</i>).....	1 Sept 11
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Mutrie, R. J.....	1 Sept 11 24 Feb 11	.....
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
b Allen, M. V.....	9 Dec 11	.....
c Moberly, G.....	9 Dec 11	.....
d *Clarke, C.....	1 Sept 11	.....
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
b *Johnston, G. C.....	1 Sept 11	.....
a *Nangle, H. G.....	1 Sept 11 1 July 10	Seager, Rev. C. A. (<i>hon. capt.</i>).....	1 Sept 11
d *Benson, W. G.....	1 Sept 11	.....
c *Henniker, E. C. J. L.....	1 Sept 11	CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Majors (4).</i>	
b Goodday, C.....	9 Dec 11 20 May 11	.....
a Curwen, M. A.....	9 Dec 11	.....
c Leduc, T. J.....	9 Dec 11	.....
c Bolt, H. G.....	9 Dec 11	.....
d Temple, A.....	30 Dec 11	.....
d Pyman, C. K. L.....	30 Dec 11	.....
b Schofield, H. A.....	26 Jan 12	.....
a *Grieve, W. R.....	1 Sept 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
*Finch, C. D.....	1 Sept 11	Bardolph, J. T.....	26 Sept 11 23 May 11
c *Crossman, A. F.....	1 Sept 11	.....
*Brooks, A.....	1 Sept 11	.....
c *Van Kleeck, S. B.....	1 Sept 11	.....
d *Lambly, R. E.....	1 Sept 11	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
*Finch, C. D. (<i>lt.</i>).....	1 Sept 11	Sunderland, E. J.....	23 May 11
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....
.....		
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....
*Brooks, A. (<i>lt.</i>).....	1 Sept 11	.....

31st Regiment, "British Columbia Horse."

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.

C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.

B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.

D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. R., Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.~~∞~~ Flick, C. L. 8 Dec 11*Major.**Majors (4).*

b *Wilson, H. T. 8 Dec 11
 a *Mackenzie, K. G. 8 Dec 11
 d *Matthews, H. H. 8 Dec 11

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Forster, H. G. 8 Dec 11
 c Prower, J. M. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*) 8 Dec 11
 Nash, J. F. P. 8 Dec 11
 a *Rothnie, G. 8 Dec 11
 d *Campbell, R. 8 Dec 11
 b *Pangman, L. B. 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Mandel, E. F. 8 Dec 11
 d Broome, D. F. 8 Dec 11
 a *Bennett, A. E. H. 8 Dec 11
 b *Allen, R. A. S. 8 Dec 11
 d *Lewis, R. C. 8 Dec 11
 a *Morris, H. C. 8 Dec 11
 b *Grell, N. 21 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*Forster, H. G. (*capt.*) 8 Dec 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Nash, J. F. P. (*capt.*) 8 Dec 11*Quartermaster.*Hogg, A. B. (*hon. Lt.*) 8 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*

*Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C. 3 Feb 12

*Veterinary Officer.*George, H. H. S. (*vet. Lt.*) 8 Dec 11*Chaplain.*Thompson, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*) 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

32nd Light Horse.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—
B Squadron—C Squadron—
D Squadron—*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16.)**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Adjutant.**Captains (4).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).*

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Gaetz, H L..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Moore, J G..... 1 Apr 10	.....
*Page, L. F..... 12 Oct 11	<i>Lieutenants (4)</i>
.....

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April, 11).

Headquarters—Pine Lake, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
*Carrick, L. S..... 15 July 11	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	.....
*Sandeman, D. R..... 15 July 11	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	.....
*Fiske, R. W..... 15 July 11	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Colbourne, G. K..... 15 July 11	.....
*Walton, T. J..... 15 Feb 12	.....
.....

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A
2nd "—8th " "	20th "— 5th " "
3rd "—6th " "	21st "— 6th " "
4th "—2nd " "	22nd "— 7th " "
5th "—9th " "	23rd "— 8th " "
6th "—Independent.	24th "—10th " "
7th "—2nd Brigade, C F A.	25th "—Independent.
8th "—9th " "	26th "— " "
9th "—2nd " "	27th "—11th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th "—4th " "	28th "—11th " "
11th "—1st " "	29th "—11th " "
12th "—4th " "	30th "—12th " "
13th "—Independent.	31st "—12th " "
14th "—10th Brigade, C F A.	32nd "—13th " "
15th "—7th " "	33rd "—13th " "
16th "—1st " "	34th "— 9th " "
17th "—3rd " "	35th "— 7th " "
18th "—3rd " "	36th "—Independent.

1st BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Petrie, A B (s s) 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, (*vet maj.*).....16 Sept 82
1 Apr 03
(hon *vet l c* 16 Sept 07)

11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Coghlan, F T..... 4 June 10

Captain.~~W~~ Simpson, W (s s)..... 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S..... 14 May 10

*Rundle, A R..... 22 May 11

16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Foster, D M.....14 May 07

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s)..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, E V (s s).....18 May 10
*Kickley, F L (s s)..... 1 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H..... 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*✕ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*)..... 20 Dec 10*Adjutant.*✕ MacDougall, E A (*lt*)..... 9 May 11*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.***4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*

Carscallen, H G..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*Field, W (*s s*)..... 1 May 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 22 June 11*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05
(*major* 13 June 09)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*Major.*

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

✕ King, W. B. M. (*rsa lg*)..... 1 Dec 11*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 22 Feb 09*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

✕ MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09

Hendy, H R..... 8 Feb 11

Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 9 May 11Mortimer, C G (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*)..... 24 Feb 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (8).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

Adjutant

Piercey, J G (*capt.*)..... 9 Dec 11

Medical Officer.

O'Neil, F (*maj.*)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

Captain.

MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11
*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Whidden, D G.....20 Apr 07
Almon, J M..... 22 May 11
*Bernasconi, G A..... 3 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Bruce, J..... 3 Feb 11
*Friend, G..... 5 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Good, W C..... 22 Sept 10

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

Grant, N P..... 3 July 08
(capt 3 July 09)

*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*)..... 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*

.....

Captain.

Fields, A W..... 19 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

*Fisher, A M..... 19 June 09

*London, A E..... 1 Jan 11

*Berrie, J C..... 19 June 11

*Jones, C J..... 28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

Captain.

Whalen, T H..... 15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Crocker, R..... 21 Mar 10

*Burchill, G P..... 20 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).*

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*)..... 5 Sept 07*Captain.*

∞ McKee, W A..... 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S..... 2 Apr 10

*Kennedy, T E..... 5 Oct 09

*Barton, A E..... 23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O..... 15 June 07
(*maj* 8 July 10)*Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*)..... 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Evans, J H..... 20 Feb 11

*Grant, H L..... 25 Feb 11

*Tingley, F H..... 1 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Carrier, G. 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Grant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Creelman, J J..... 2 May 11

Captain.

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

Lieutenants (2).

Scully, W G..... 2 Dec 11

McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....28 Dec 11

29 June 06

Hale, E C (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 12

29 June 06

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.

Major.

Armstrong, F L (*mq*)..... 7 July 11

Captain.

Hanson, E G (*r m c*)..... 7 July 11

Lieutenants (2).

Armour, J D (*s s*)..... 4 May 11

Hanson, W G.....22 May 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Hyde, J R.....21 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08
(Extd. to 1 Nov 12)*Adjutant.*

Atkinson, J H (capt)..... 1 June 11

Medical Officer.

Lynch, W W (capt)..... 8 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06
(set capt 1 Sept 08)**15th "SHEFFORD" BRATTEY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

Captain.

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Miller, L T..... 28 Apr 11
*Marcotte, J C..... 1 May 06
*Bradford, G E..... 22 May 11*Veterinary Officer.***22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08
*Miller, H B..... 17 Jan 11
Kennedy, K E..... 6 June 11
Hale, E A F..... 21 Jan 12**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).**Hume, G L..... 7 Mar 06
*Ward, W H..... 7 Mar 06**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Gibson, J B..... 11 Jan 10
22 Dec 06*Captains (2).*Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07
Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (s s)..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Cook, G H (s s) (capt).....13 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*Preston, C E.....25 June 10
(capt 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (vet lt).....10 Mar 10

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H.....26 Oct 07

Captain.

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*White, D A (r m c).....30 June 09
24 June 09
Wright, J S (r m c).....22 June 11**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.*Cook, G H (s s)..... 1 May 09
Goodeve, L C (r m c).....30 Jan 11*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H..... 8 Apr 11
Laurie, D D F.....22 May 11**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*∞ Cameron, H H.....14 May 07
14 June 03
Gill, A G (r m c)..... 1 July 06
22 June 05**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G.....30 June 09
18 Dec 06
Sutherland, N McL (r m c).....27 Apr 11
24 June 09

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(vet maj 3 June 08)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11

9 Sept 08

*Hanley, W D..... 18 Mar 10

Veterinary Officer.

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Lawson, H O (r m c)..... 1 July 10

26 June 08

*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08

*Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11

Veterinary Officer.

34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarter—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.*Rierdon, W R..... 2 June 11
24 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*

Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09

(capt 31 May 01)

Vermilyea A F..... 31 Jan 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10
31 Mar 06*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06

28 Apr 98

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10

16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D)MacNachtan, N F, CVO..... 7 Mar 06
 19 May 04
 (Extd to 31 Dec 12)

Adjutant.

∞Hall, V A (*capt*)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Elliot, H C S..... 1 June 06
 (maj 1 June 10)

Veterinary Officer.

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H..... 14 May 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Horton, A H..... 23 May 11
 Craig, C S..... 2 Dec 11
 *Dick, D C..... 17 May 09

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06
 24 Aug 07

Captain.

Hall, G R (*r m c*)..... 10 May 11
 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (2).

∞*Fee, C P..... 3 Feb 11

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06
 25 May 00

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10
 28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (*r m c*)..... 28 Mar 07
 9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
 21 Sept 08

Lieutenants (4).

Ackerman, W C..... 23 May 11
 5 Dec 00

11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06
(Extd. to 24 Dec 12)*Adjutant.*Collie, J R M (*maj*)..... 31 Oct 10*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(*maj* 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07
(*hon maj* 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*McFatrige, H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 May 07

27th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Digby.

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08

28th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Pictou.

Major.

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
Churchill, C E (*supy*)..... 22 Dec 10
*Davies, J A (*supy*)..... 15 May 11

29th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

Major.

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

Captain.

*Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08
Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
*Dymond, W A (*supy*)..... 1 May 11

12th BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.	31st BATTERY.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	(Organized 1 Apr 11).
.....	<i>Headquarters—</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
.....	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	.....
.....	
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	.....
.....	<i>Captain.</i>
.....
30th BATTERY.	
(Organized 1 Apr 11).	
<i>Headquarters—</i>	
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
.....
<i>Captain.</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
.....	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	.....
.....	

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Veterinary Officer.

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Veterinary Officer.

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (<i>r m c</i>).....17 Jan 10</p> <hr/> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08 20 Apr 07</p> <p>Mathewson, C H..... 3 June 10</p> <p>McEwen, A B (<i>r m c</i>).....23 June 10</p> <p>Greenlees, F H (<i>r m c</i>).....18 Feb 11 29 June 06</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05 (<i>capt</i> 13 Feb 06)</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S, (<i>vet lt</i>).....18 May 05</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (<i>mq</i>)..... 3 June 10 14 Feb 06</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p>
--	---

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00</p> <hr/> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Hammond, H R.....16 Nov 09</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>*Gault, W J.....18 Sept 06</p> <p>*Alderson, F J.....26 May 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard, R J (<i>maj</i>)..... 4 Sept 85 (<i>hon l c</i> 1 Nov 04)</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p>
---	--

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Ripley, A.....	15 May 09	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Mewburn, F H H.....	29 July 09	.....
*Rose, F M.....	27 Nov 11	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
*Gillepie, Lt J J, AMC.....	10 June 11	.....

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Bishop, W G V.....	17 Oct 10	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
*Marsh, G H.....	20 Dec 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
*Wetmore, J A.....	20 Dec 10	.....
*Scott, W B.....	20 Dec 10	.....
*Parsons, W E W.....	18 Mar 11	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC.....	8 Apr 11	.....

36th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Lambert, C A.....	1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		.....
*Bourgue, L.....	1 Apr 12	.....
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr 12	.....

AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.		SECTION No. 2.	
<i>Field Officer.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
Hooper, G R (<i>r m c</i>) (<i>maj</i>).....	26 Feb 06 9 Feb 95	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
Reford, A D (<i>capt</i>).....	18 Aug 06 27 Feb 02	*Bond, W L.....	11 Jan 07 (<i>capt</i> 26 June 91)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		-----	
-----		SECTION No. 3.	
SECTION No. 1.		<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Captain.</i>		-----	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
-----		-----	

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A N (capt) (s s) 30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M 7 Oct 98
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V 15 June 07
(capt 15 June 08)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt) 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A W 25 Jan 04
Smith, A W 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L 5 Apr 05
Maxwell, G H 25 May 09
Soulis, P O 25 May 09
Gates, H E 25 May 09
Allan, J I McD. 5 July 11
Jones, A N (s s) 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

Oland, G B 27 Feb 05
Oland, S C 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P 27 Feb 05
Brew, G M 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A 29 Jan 09
Burns, F S 28 July 09
Miller, E L 20 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Willis, J W 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E 25 May 09
5 Apr 05

Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M 11 Oct 11
21 June 03

2nd "MONTREAL" HEAVY BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Columns.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

Adjutant.

.....20 Aug 09

Quartermaster.∞ (D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97
(hon maj 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

*Scrimger, Lt F A C, AMC..... 3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*1st HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Ewing, J A.....22 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole, A W P.....27 Mar 09

Lieutenants (3).

Miller, R..... 2 May 06

Ryan, J A..... 1 Apr 10

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Davidson, J H.....25 Oct 11

Captain.

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

Lieutenants (3).

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06

Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08

Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11

COPTS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (6).*

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

Adjutant.∞ Armstrong, B R (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*).....16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05
(*capt* 26 June 06)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 66

No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.∞ Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08*Captain.*

Allen, L T..... 6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).*McKendrick, R H.....12 Apr 11
McRobbie, J D C.....12 Apr 11
Leonard, C F.....12 Apr 11
Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11
Kerr, W G.....12 Apr 11

No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

Major.

Smith, S B.....18 June 08

*Captain.*McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 2 Apr 08*Lieutenants (4).*Moshier, J F.....24 June 04
Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 09
*Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10
*Ring, R A.....30 June 11
*Wright, C H B.....30 June 11

No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09
Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07
21 June 04
Drake, J L..... 8 June 04
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10
24 June 04

4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL. 16 Dec 04
(Extd to 1 Jan 12)

Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj) 2 Jan 09

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E. 29 Jan 86
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj) 6 Feb 85
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F (hon capt) 15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F 21 Mar 98
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

No. 7 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C. 8 Oct 05

Captain.

McKay, C L T. 12 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

Garnham, B J L (s s) 16 June 04

Stanley, J W 21 Mar 08

*McCaldar, W A 1 May 11

*Macleod, G W 13 June 11

No. 8 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Peake, A G 8 Oct 05
Darke, J R 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s) 12 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

Jordan, E E (s m h) 16 June 04

Bayer, J A S 10 Dec 04

Bethune, H L 16 June 04

Seaman, L N 1 Apr 08

Seaman, L N 29 Apr 11

No. 9 BATTERY.

Headquarters—Montague and Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Sterns, H H 26 Apr 09

Captain.

MacKay, A T 17 Feb 10

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F 12 Feb 05

McQuaid, A F 1 May 08

McEachern, J N 22 Apr 11

*Robertson, F T 26 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Bartlett, A A 9 Aug 05

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B. 1 June 05

Brennan, J W 22 June 04

Prowse, W B 7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B 6 June 11

Prowse, W B 12 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

Wilson, M W 24 Jan 08

Wilson, M W 16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Currie, A W..... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07*Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)..... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.**Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07
Booth, S..... 3 Nov 08
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10*Captains (3).*Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07
Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10*Lieutenants (12).*∞ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09
Reid, D C..... 5 Mar 10
Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10
*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10
*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10
*Spalding, W H..... 17 May 11
*Shaw, W B..... 23 Oct 11
*Cradlock, A E..... 1 Dec 11
*Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11
*Birch, C W..... 17 Feb 12
*Winsby, W..... 19 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06
..... 28 Feb 03
∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07
..... 12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Québec

Regimental Staff.

*Lieutenants (12).**Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P..... 18 Mar 09

Adjutant.

3	Lamontagne, A.....	31 May 05
1	Goulet, J E.....	5 June 07
2	Boutin, A.....	5 June 07
3	Roy, A R.....	5 June 07
1	Burnside, T O.....	22 Dec 09
2	Boutin, I P.....	25 Aug 10
3	Lasnier, J H.....	20 Feb 11
1	Goulet, J A.....	20 Feb 11
2	Ruel, L J.....	20 Feb 11
3	Lasnier, J E.....	25 Mar 11
2	Dion, G E.....	27 June 07
3	*Lasnier, L.....	16 Aug 07

*Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V..... 27 June 01

*Paymaster.**(maj 5 July 07)*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

2 Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 09

Vien, T A (*m s c*)..... 10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09
17 Dec 06

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major,</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J. W.	27 Apr 03	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
McCallum, C.	13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....
McKinnon, J (s s)	13 Dec 07	.....
Hopper, A. E.	21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Field, F. M.	21 Dec 10	.....
*Hall, T. F.	17 May 09	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Field, G. H. (lt)	18 Feb 07	.....

No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Ernst, P. A.	27 July 05	Marryatt, W. R. 4 Apr 11
<i>Captain.</i>		*Eisener, A. L. 1 Jan 12
Ernst, W. T.	20 May 11	.....

THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Lyman, W. E. (Supy)	19 Mar 04	Ward, C. E. 2 May 06
.....		Robb, W. H. 22 Mar 11

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*Captain.*

Inksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12

Bauer, J A..... 28 Feb 12

Dyment, R L..... 28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Facings, Blue.*

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec '99
(l c 14 Feb 10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08

*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Biggs, S P. 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Irving, T C. 25 June 10
 Bramfitt, G N. 30 June 11
 *Raymond, D C. 10 May 09
 *Fellows, S H. 2 Aug 10
 *Pepler, E. 21 Oct 11

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S. 26 June 09
(capt 1 July 10)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

(D(Lang, W R (*maj*) (Scottish Air Line
 Co Roy Engrs)..... 1 June 11
 1 July 02

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08*Captain.*

McKenna, J A. 12 Nov 09

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, F A. 18 Dec 09
 Forster, E L C. 25 June 10
 Nowlan, A. 10 Apr 11
 *Cowan, J G. 12 June 11

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Trotter, C T (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 10
27 June 07

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
CORPS RESERVE.	TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.
<i>Major.</i>	(Authorized 1 April 10).
.....	<i>Lieutenant (1).</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	*Thom, E J..... 30 May 11
Bishop, R W (<i>r m c</i>)..... 12 Nov 09 7 June 08	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Major.</i>
.....
.....	<i>Captain.</i>
.....
4th FIELD COMPANY.	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
4th Divisional Area.	.....
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).	5th FIELD COMPANY.
<i>Headquarters—Montreal, Que</i>	3rd Divisional Area.
<i>Major.</i>	(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).
Harrison H (<i>s s</i>) (<i>m s c</i>)..... 12 May 11	<i>Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
.....	*Macphail, A..... 1 Nov 10
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
.....	*Malcolm, L..... 1 Nov 10
.....	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
.....
.....	*Ellis, D S..... 1 Nov 10
.....	*Gates, A B..... 1 Nov 10
.....	*Sterling, J B..... 1 Nov 10
.....	*Anglin, D G..... 1 Nov 10
.....	*Bothwell, N D..... 1 Nov 10
.....	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.
Ross, J J..... 23 May 04 (<i>capt</i> 19 July 06)	(Authorized 1 April 10).
*Crutchlow, Lt C F, AMC..... 30 Sept 11	<i>Lieutenant (1).</i>
.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
CORPS RESERVE. <i>Major.</i>	CORPS RESERVE. <i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
6th FIELD COMPANY. Military District No. 11. (Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11. <i>Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.</i> <i>Major.</i>	7th FIELD COMPANY. 1st Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Headquarters—</i> <i>Major.</i>
*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11 <i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
*Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11 <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11 25 June 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11	TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Lieutenant (1).</i>
*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11 <i>Medical Officer.</i>	
*Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12	
TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. <i>Lieutenant (1).</i>	

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
<p>8th FIELD COMPANY. 2nd Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont. <i>Major.</i></p>	<p>9th FIELD COMPANY. 6th Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters— <i>Major</i></p>
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<p>TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>	<p>TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) W.D., C.V.O., C.B., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—(D) Addie, G. K.	1 Apr 11
“ 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
“ 4—Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—Tremain, H. S.	8 July 05
“ 1—Lamb, H J (r m c)	18 July 06
“ 6— ∞ (D) Weeks, W A (s s)	D.I.O., 1st Div 22 Sept 06
“ 4—Burns, G. E.	2 Apr 96 27 July 07
“ 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	D.I.O., 4th Div. 8 Oct 07
Military District No. 11—Brittain, R.	D.I.O., 3rd Div 11 Dec 07
Divisional Area No. 3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c)	D.I.O., M.D., 11 15 Mar 08
Military District No. 10— ∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c)	18 Sept 08 22 Feb 09
Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C J.	D.I.O., M. D., 10 1 Jan 10
“ 2—Mitchell, C H.	26 Jan 09 1 Apr 11
Special Service 2nd Div.— ∞ Leonard, R W.	(D.I.O. 2nd Div.) 1 Apr 11
“ 3rd Div.— ∞ (D) Chambers, E J.	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—deKain, C T.	4 July 11
“ 11— ∞ Snow, A B.	2 Jan 12

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Special Service 3rd Div.— ∞ Hamilton, C F.	10 July 03
Divisional Area No. 2—Munro, L.	15 Mar 05
Divisional Area No. 6—Jost, A C.	15 Mar 05
“ 6—Connell, E K.	15 Mar 05
“ 6—(D) Goodwin, E P.	10 Apr 05 22 May 03
Special service —Sherwood, L (r m c)	31 Aug 05 12 Mar 04
Divisional Area No. 6—Clay, H.	2 Jan 06
Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E.	28 Mar 06
“ 5th Div.— ∞ Doucet, A E (r m c)	21 June 06 1 Feb 04
Divisional Area No. 6—Stead, G.	3 Oct 06
“ 1—Ross, R B.	1 Apr 08
“ 3—Wilgress, A T (s m)	1 Oct 08
Military District No. 10—Parsons, J I R.	19 June 09
Divisional Area No. 2—Barber, R R.	28 Sept 09 31 May 04

Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 11	— McLeod, W.	1 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 4	—Palmer, C A.	1 Dec 09
"	5—O'Hara, B L (<i>m s c</i>)	1 Dec 09
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.	(D.I.O., 5th Div.)
"	4—Duff, M M.	30 Apr 10
		1 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	— Biggs, J C (<i>s m</i>)	18 July 05
"	4—Mercier, P E.	9 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 1	—Weekes, G N.	1 Jan 12
		1 Jan 12
Lieutenants (64).		
Divisional Area No. 2	—McKay, J J.	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.	29 June 06
"	1—Adams, H J M.	15 June 07
"	1—Hayden, W Y.	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.	27 June 07
"	6—Ross, H S.	6 July 07
Military District No. 11	—Napier, R R.	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (<i>r m c</i>)	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	4—McMillan, G D.	4 July 08
"	6—Forbes, W M F.	4 July 08
"	4—Dubuc, A E.	4 July 08
"	—Scharschmidt, P F.	11 Sept 08
Yukon Territory		
Divisional Area No. 5	—Bertrand, J T.	10 Mar 09
"	4—Hervey, C L.	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R.	10 Apr 09
		5 June 06
Military District No. 11	—Grant, L F (<i>r m c</i>)	24 Sept 09
		22 Jan 05
Divisional Area No. 2	—Sifton, W B.	13 Oct 09
Military District No. 10	—Sifton, J W.	11 Mar 10
"	11—Lee, R H.	12 May 10
Divisional Area No. 3	—Parr, C B (<i>r m c</i>)	23 June 10
"	2—Gillies, J A.	17 June 10
"	3—Blue, W E (<i>r m c</i>)	23 June 10
"	2—Adams, J F (<i>r m c</i>)	23 June 10
"	1—Mercer, H de B (<i>s s</i>)	9 July 10
Military District No. 10	—Wilkin, F A.	9 Aug 10
"	13—Roaf, J R.	19 Oct 10
Special Service 4th Div.	—Carpenter, S H.	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 4	—Dansereau, J A L (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 11	—Peters, H (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Apr 11
"	13—Goodspeed, F G.	7 May 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Tait, W D.	20 May 11
"	2—Howland, W F.	2 Feb 12
"	4—Dansereau, J A (<i>r m c</i>)	19 Feb 12
"	6—Shaw, H H.	12 Apr 07
"	3—Stewart, H A.	1 Nov 08
Military District No. 10	— Donnelly, C O C	1 Apr 09
Divisional Area No. 6	—McKenzie, R W.	1 June 09
"	5—Picard, L P O.	21 May 10
"	3—Snelgrove, W L.	21 June 10
"	3—Sifton, C.	26 Aug 10
Military District No. 13	—Dennis, H J.	29 Nov 10
"	13—Porteous, G.	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Bennett, H F.	27 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	—Child, C G.	1 Oct 11
"	10—Creighton, F A.	7 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 4	—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.	23 Jan 12
Military District No. 13	—Thomas, J H.	1 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 3	—Wright, G C.	8 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

.....
Majors (16).

.....
Captains (32).

.....
Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S.....25 Feb' 12
4 July, 08

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lam H J (*maj*) (*r m c*)..... 18 July 06
(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08
Weeks, G N (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12
Adams, H J M (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*)..... 10 July 03
(D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)
∞ Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04
Munro, I. (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09
Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10
McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
Ward, A T (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09
Gillies, J A (*lt*)..... 17 June 10
Adams, J F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
*Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07
(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08
∞ (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05
∞ Hamilton, C F (*capt*)..... 10 July 03
Sherwood, L (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 31 Aug 05
Browne, J E (*capt*)..... 28 Mar 06
Wilgress, A T (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 08
McClelland, R J (*lt*)..... 27 June 07
Parr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
Blue, W E (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
*Stewart, H A (*lt*)..... 1 Nov 08
*Sweigrove, W L (*lt*)..... 21 June 10
*Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*maj*)..... 27 July 07
(D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)
Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09
Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10
Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12
Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07
McMillan, G D (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
Dubuc, A E. (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
Hervey, C I. (*lt*)..... 19 Mar 09
Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
24 June 09
Carpenter, S (*lt*)..... 4 Oct 07
Dansereau, J A (*r m c*)..... 19 Feb 12
*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 23 Jan 12

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

∞ Doucet, A E (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 21 June 06
O'Hara, B L (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09
(D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)
Bertrand, J T (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09
*Picard, I P O (*lt*)..... 21 May 10

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S, (*major*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

∞ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06
Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10
Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
Connell, E K (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
(D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05
Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06
Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06
Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
Tait, W D (*lt*)..... 20 May 11
*Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07
*McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09
*Bennett, H F (*lt*)..... 27 Jan 11

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (maj) (r sa long)
 (s s) (misc) (maj).....22 Feb 09
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (capt).....19 June 09
 Goldie, E C (r m c) (lt).....17 Feb 08
 Sifton, J W (lt).....11 Mar 10
 Wilkin, F A (lt).....9 Aug 10
 *Donnelly, C O C (lt).....1 Apr 09
 *Creighton, F A (lt).....7 Dec 11

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Brittain, R (maj).....11 Dec 07

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A R (maj).....2 Jan 12
 ∞ McLeod, W (capt).....1 Oct 09
 Napier, R R (lt).....30 Nov 07
 Dickinson, H P (lt).....30 Nov 07
 Scharschmidt, P F (lt).....11 Sept 08
 Grant, L F (r m c) (lt).....24 Sept 09
 Lee, R H (lt).....12 May 10
 Peters, H (r m c) (lt).....1 Apr 11
 23 June 10

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (maj).....15 Mar 05
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (capt).....15 June 07
 20 Apr 04
 Roaf, J R (lt).....19 Oct 10
 Goodspeed, F G (lt).....7 May 11
 *Dennis, H J (lt).....29 Nov 10
 *Porteous, G (lt).....1 Oct 10
 *Child, C G (lt).....1 Oct 11
 *Thomas, J H (lt).....1 Feb 12

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (s m).....24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F (m s c).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Bate, J M.....11 Mar 08

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

Ross, E H.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W.....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J.....3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Gilmour, J F.....20 Apr 04

Hogg, F D.....14 Dec 07

Macpherson, K C.....27 Mar 08

Payne, C H (s m).....29 Apr 09

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Anderson, R F.....4 May 10

Dunlevie, F S.....10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C.....10 Apr 11

Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11

Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12

*Black, A W.....20 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Dunlevie, F S (lt).....18 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

∞ Phillips, A T (hon capt).....19 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

MacCarthy, G S.....3 Feb 03

*Laidlaw, Lt. C., A.M.C.....(maj 1 Dec 08)

.....15 July 11

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt).....18 Mar 07

.....12 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt).....29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10

.....1 Dec 95

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06

.....17 Apr 99

∞ Shannon, S L.....16 May 06

Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 08

.....26 Mar 88

Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08

O'Hara, F C T.....14 Sept 00

.....22 Oct 03

.....20 May 03

Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08

∞ Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11

.....1 June 04

Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11

.....25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09

.....30 Apr 06

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Carson, J. 29 Dec 11
 25 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Meighen, F S. 20 Feb 12
 Dodds, W O H. 20 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R [F]* 17 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (*m s c*)..... 20 Feb 12
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*..... 3 Mar 11

Majors (4).

(D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06
4 June 04

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09

Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11

Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11

Captains (16).

∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..... 22 Sept 03

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04

Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05

Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06

Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06

Pellatt, R..... 23 Oct 06

Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10

Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10

Mason, D H C..... 1 Feb 11

Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11

Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11

Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11

Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11

Lieutenants (32).

Muntz, H G..... 31 Mar 06

Scott, S W C..... 21 June 07

Massey, C V (*s s*)..... 21 June 07

Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08

Tidy, F O W..... 14 Apr 09

Davies, P G..... 14 Apr 09

Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09

Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09

Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09

Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09

Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10

George, R K..... 8 June 10

McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10

Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11

Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11

Burton, F L..... 12 Dec 11

Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12

Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12

MacDonald, M D..... 16 Jan 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Moody, F H..... 16 Jan 12

*Menet, H A..... 17 Mar 11

*Scott, J D..... 25 Apr 11

*Kilmer, C E..... 7 Nov 11

Regimental Adjutant.

Morrison, G F (*capt*)..... 1 Feb 11

26 Nov 07

Adjutants (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*)..... 10 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J (*hon lt*)..... 1 Feb 11

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09

(*capt* 31 May 10)

Goldsmith, P G (*lt*)..... 31 May 09

(*capt* 27 June 01)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*)..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Llwyd, Rev J P D (*hon capt*)..... 9 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11

(*hon maj* 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM..... 1 Mar 08

(*capt* 23 Apr 10)

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

" ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. . . D. A Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— ∞ Whitehead, Colonel E. A., 30 Jan. 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fisher, F W. 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Burland, W W 7 Sept 09

Gascoigne, F A de L. 11 Oct 11

Captains (8).

Gunn, J A (m s c) 11 June 04

∞ Shaw, A C 15 Nov 04

McCombe, G 31 Jan 10

Evans, W B 29 Aug 10

O'Donohoe, J V 7 Mar 11

McRobie, F M 10 May 11

Bown, F T 17 May 11

Winans, B G 11 Oct 11

4 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H 15 Apr 04

McAvity, A G 25 Nov 08

Dingman, E C 30 July 09

Adams, W D (r m c) 26 Jan 10

26 June 08

Harwood, F A 22 Mar 10

Furlong, G F 22 Mar 10

Shaughnessy, A T 10 Oct 10

Taylor, W B 18 Dec 10

Curry, V G 4 Apr 11

Webb, H J 22 Dec 11

*Phillips, S C 26 Aug 07

*Mitchell, W G 8 May 11

*McBean, A 5 Oct 11

*Porteous, C F C 1 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Gunn, J A (capt) (m s c) 11 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt) 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt) 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj) 12 July 05

Pavey, H L 7 July 06

(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Rodden, W (hon maj) 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C 9 Oct 11

28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C 3 Jan 06

Davidson, E A 19 Feb 02

18 Apr 08

Ogilvie, N C 10 Feb 02

20 July 08

Hiam, G C H 15 Dec 04

1 Nov 08

∞ Humble, B M 16 Dec 08

15 Nov 04

Stikeman, H F C (m s c) 26 Jan 09

28 July 02

R dden, W T 19 Aug 09

28 Oct 03

Kane, R A C 20 Feb 12

11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A 3 Jan 06

(capt 11 June 04)

Cook, W A 9 Feb 09

22 Sept 04

Tresidder, T A 9 Feb 09

13 Feb 07

Pope, M 15 July 10

(capt 23 June 93)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Genaviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère.

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

* H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary-Lieut.-Colonel—~~R~~ Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

h Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 31 Mar 06

b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07

Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10

h Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F..... 31 May 11

c *Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08

c *Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09

e *Bédard, J C..... 23 Oct 09

d *Jacob, H..... 12 Nov 09

g *Dorion, J B..... 10 Jan 11

e *Popin, H..... 23 Feb 11

d *St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Nobert, J A..... 22 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01
(maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rer D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

1 June 01

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11

14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Kientenants—Con.

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09
15 Aug 06

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G..... 11 May 09
Gault, A F..... 11 May 09

Majors (4).

Davidson, P (m s c)..... 12 Mar 07
Loomis, F O W..... 18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C..... 18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S..... 18 Dec 09

Captains (16).

Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07
31 May 05
Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08
Coristine, S B (rmc)..... 10 Feb 08
Smart V I..... 25 Sept 08
McGibbon, G D (ss)..... 2 Feb 09
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 90
Forbes, W F..... 14 Jan 10
Birchall, W D..... 2 July 10
McCuaig, G E..... 2 July 10
Whitehead, L W..... 2 July 10
Wallace, T F H..... 27 Oct 11
Morrisey, T S (r m c)..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

Lindsay, S B..... 22 Mar 10
MacKay, J A..... 26 Mar 10
Davidson, C G..... 9 Aug 10
Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10
Perry, K M..... 18 Dec 10
Cameron, A G..... 18 Dec 10
Crowdy, C H..... 29 May 11
Walker, H F..... 29 May 11
Adamson, J E..... 22 Dec 11
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 2 Oct 11
22 Feb 07
Horsey, C M (r m c)..... 13 Feb 12

*Greenshields, J M..... 16 July 10
*Greenshields, J G..... 15 Sept 10
*Ross, J K L..... 20 Mar 11
*Carsley, J G..... 6 June 11
*Willcocks, M F..... 9 Nov 11
*Robinson, H B..... 12 Feb 12
*Davidson, T..... 12 Feb 12
*Mathewson, H..... 12 Feb 12
*Blackader, G H..... 12 Feb 12
*Drummond, G M..... 12 Feb 12

Regimental Adjutant.

Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... 18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).

McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08
Bovey, W. (capt)..... 10 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D (capt)..... 15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.

Miller, J M (hon lt)..... 22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04
26 Jan 04

Paymaster.

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.)..... 1 Aug 11

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (16).*

∞ Armstrong, C J (<i>r m c</i>)	14 Oct 05
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H.	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C.	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 09
Mackay, H.	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M.	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C.	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Lees, G O.	1 Mar 10
	2 Feb 09
Armstrong, E N.	23 Mar 10
	(<i>maj</i>) 15 Aug 06)

Captains—Con.

Robertson, D B (<i>s s</i>)	11 Feb 11
	2 Feb 09
Rexford, I P.	23 June 11
	10 Feb 08

Lieutenants (32).

Garraway, S G.	21 Nov 10
	27 Mar 05

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (<i>hon maj</i>)	1 Apr 08
	14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09
 ∞ Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09
Slater, J..... 1 Apr 10
Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10
Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10
Morrison, W G..... 7 Mar 11
Maxwell, R G..... 8 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09
Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09
Latta, W S..... 15 May 09
Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10
Scudamore, T V..... 20 July 09
Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11
Scharsemidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11
Inkster, J D..... 15 Dec 11
Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11
*Moscrop, J..... 2 May 11
*Warden, J W..... 15 May 11
*Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12
Wilmot, L A (r m c)..... 12 Oct 11

Adjutant.

Slater, J. (capt)..... 9 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

*Macdonald, Lt J A, AMC..... 24 Feb 12

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

∞ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11
25 June 07

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05
King, H de W..... 28 July 03
8 May 07
Worsnop, C B..... 27 June 04
26 Nov 07
Boult, G A..... 19 Feb 03
5 Nov 08
25 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Carbould, G B..... 20 Oct 10
13 June 04
Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10
8 Aug 04
Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10
2 Feb 07
Rorison, W D S..... 13 Nov 11
2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W. (ret.)

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Campbell, A A.....	1 May 09		
		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		*Little, A T (capt).....	19 Apr 09
McCrimmon, W A (s m).....	11 Sept 08	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
		∞ Graham, J (hon maj).....	5 Apr 10
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Becher, H C (s m).....	30 Mar 03	Kingsmill, H A.....	May 07 (maj 27 June 10)
Spittal, W.....	17 Dec 04		
Taylor, W J.....	17 Dec 04	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Little, A T.....	17 Dec 04	Pocock, P.....	6 Apr 10 (capt 1 Feb 11)
Murphy, T J.....	17 Dec 04		
Bentley, G A.....	28 Mar 07	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Ingram, G J.....	11 Sept 08	Davis, Rev E.....	1 Feb 99 (hon maj 1 Feb 09)
Ware, F B.....	1 Oct 10		
Brown, W R.....	26 Jan 11		
Mortimore, A R.....	1 Feb 11		
		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Spry, F McL.....	20 Aug 06		
	27 Mar 05		
Miller, G W.....	29 Mar 07		
Dillon, J M B.....	27 May 08		
King, H F.....	10 May 09		
	15 Mar 07		
Watson, G B.....	18 Sept 09		
Shuttleworth, E H.....	31 Mar 11		
Carlton, C G.....	31 Mar 11		
*Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....	18 Mar 08		
*Wilson, C.....	10 June 08		
*Coles, W G.....	10 Dec 09		
*Thomson, W W.....	6 Apr 10		
*Wright, T C.....	14 Dec 10		
*Wright, F C.....	7 Feb 11		
*Blackwell, V J.....	15 Mar 11		
		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		Gregory, W.....	1 Dec 09 22 Feb 10
Ingram, G J (capt).....	1 Feb 11		
		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
		Carling, J I.....	1 Sept 09 17 July 04
		Andrewes, F A.....	26 Jan 11 20 Apr 04

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., Esq., 3 Sept., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, W H..... 4 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Watson, D..... 4 Apr 10

Hill, S H..... 17 Aug 11
(seconded 7 Nov 11)

Captains (8).

Price, H E..... 15 Apr 07

20 Apr 03

Woodside, E H S..... 6 May 08

O'Meara, J S..... 31 Oct 08

∞ Home, F J..... 19 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, W W..... 21 Dec 07

Molson, K..... 21 Dec 07

Hay, A V..... 1 Dec 09

Poston, H. B. (s m) (s s)..... 24 Mar 10

Price, H B..... 8 June 11

Holloway, K M..... 17 Nov 11

•Marsh, F W..... 6 May 08

•Doble, G H..... 30 Apr 09

•Anderson, A O..... 6 Nov 09

•Gowen, H P D..... 2 June 10

•Fletcher, N E..... 15 Feb 11

•Greig, R D..... 1 Mar 11

•Wilkinson, W R..... 24 Oct 11

Adjutant

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06
(capt 25 Oct 67)

Paymaster.

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 58
(hon maj 7 Feb 68)

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01
(hon maj 6 Apr 11)

Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 66

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08
30 Nov 04

Wells, F M..... 16 Apr 09

24 Mar 02

∞ McNaughton, F M (s s)..... 16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

Denis, L G (s s)..... 29 Apr 10
17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09

20 Dec 06

Gibson, I F..... 29 Jan 12

21 Dec 07

Coolican, F S..... 31 Jan 12

31 Mar 06

McGreevy, H S..... 31 Jan 12

31 Mar 08

Millar, F G..... 31 Jan 12
1 Dec 09

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.*Lieut.-Colonel.*~~∞~~ D. Chabot, I. G. 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04*Majors (2).*Belleau, G. 5 Mar 06
Matte, J. B. 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08*Captains (8).*~~∞~~ D. Trudel, P. T. 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J. R. 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F. 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J. A. 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A. H. 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P. E. 15 May 04
Riverin, S. O. 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A. 18 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*Martel, J. B. (s.s.) 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J. N. 8 May 06
Beaubien, L. A. (s.m.) 30 Nov 08
Plante, L. 23 June 09
Legaré, J. E. 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L. 1 Dec 09
Routier, A. E. 24 Mar 10
Laberte, A. J. 9 Nov 11
Desrochers, C. 7 Dec 11
Hébert, M. L. 7 Dec 11
*Binet, J. 27 Sept 09
*Normandeau, E. D. 22 Feb 10
*Rondeau, L. 15 July 11
*Duquet, G. H. 6 Dec 11*Adjutant.*Blouin, F. (capt) 11 Jan 04
(Ext'd to 30 June 11)*Instructor of Musketry.*

Beaubien, L. A. (capt) (s.m.) 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Martel, J. B. (lt) 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S. J. (hon capt) 8 May 06

*Medical Officer.*LeClerc, J. O. 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)*Paymaster.*Gendron, D. 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)*Chaplain.*

Pare, Rev A. J. V. (hon capt) 3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E.....11 June 07

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Brock, H.....11 June 07
26 Aug 99
∞ Mason, J C, DSO.....23 Feb 10
1 Feb 02
(seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Kingsmill, W B (r m c).....15 July 04
Adam, H S.....22 Apr 05
Porter, J H.....15 Mar 06
Osborne, H C.....31 May 06
Hunter, W E L.....16 Nov 07
Burson, E C.....24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A E.....23 Feb 10
Ryerson, G C.....22 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Campbell, A R (s m).....21 Feb 06
22 Apr 03
Beardmore, A O T.....31 May 06
Copping, N J.....22 June 06
Kerr, S C S.....6 June 07
Morton, C E H (s s).....12 June 07
(capt 19 Mar 06)
Heron, V W S.....27 June 08
Duncanson, A E.....27 June 08
Morrison, L S.....11 Dec 08
Neale, J B.....14 Apr 09
Band, C P W K.....15 Dec 09
Nordheimer, R.....3 Dec 10
Phippen, J H.....20 Jan 11
Lytle, F H (r m c).....1 Aug 11
23 June 04
Beardmore, G. T.....22 Aug 11
Sanderson, A M.....16 Jan 12
*Brown, W G H.....22 Oct 08
*Gooderham, M S.....22 Aug 11
*Greene, G E D.....10 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt).....1 Jan 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt).....13 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (hon lt).....22 Aug 11

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj).....29 June 01
(hon l c 27 July 06)
Westman, S H.....31 May 09
(capt 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S.....14 Oct 05
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E.....1 Nov 08
(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D.....14 Oct 05
Sloane, S F.....22 Feb 06
7 Feb 99
Law, J C.....1 Jan 11
16 Sept 03
Beardmore, C O.....22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.
B Co.—Shrewsbury.
C Co.—Morin Flats.
D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.
F Co.—Mille Isles.
G Co.—Brownsburg.
H Co.—Cushing.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Jekill, Lt.-Col. H., R.O., 1 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Seale, J E..... 3 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

Massiah, C H (s m) (s s)..... 7 June 10

Captains (8).

g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03*a* Cushing, D (s m k)..... 26 June 05*Smith, D* (s s)..... 26 June 05*f* Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08*b* Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09*Fergusson, G H* (s s)..... 13 June 10*h* Calder, R L..... 14 May 03*h* Calder, R L..... 16 June 10*c* Drysdale, W..... 4 Feb 05*c* Drysdale, W..... 25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01*h* Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06*c* Watchorn, W..... 1 June 10*c* MacFarlane, J R N..... 1 Oct 10*d* Davidson, G N..... 31 Mar 11*d* Koelle, H H V..... 8 Apr 11*d* *Walker, M G..... (capt 29 Oct 10)*d* *Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08*b* *James, C F..... 20 Dec 10*g* *Niven, H D A..... 6 Apr 10*c* *Cameron, W R..... 21 June 10*d* *McIntyre, J H..... 12 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Fergusson, G H (capt) (s s)..... 10 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, D (capt)..... 28 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05
(maj 14 Apr 09)

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Davidson, W H..... 30 Jan 12
25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
B Co.—Aurora.
C Co.—Seaton Village.
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.
F Co.—Parkdale.
G Co.—Weston.
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., *ret.*, 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ (D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07
15 Aug 05
 ∞ (D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11
1 June 05

Captains (8).

c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98
(*maj* 25 May 08)
g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03
d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04
a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06
Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07
 ∞ Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08
b ∞ Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11
h Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07
c ∞ Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08
c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08
27 Mar 08
f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08
h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08
d Baillie, W (*s m*)..... 30 May 08
d Brann, H..... 1 June 08
g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09
 ∞ Dayton, B J (*ss*)..... 15 Dec 09
e Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10
g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10
f Orr, H..... 8 June 10
a *Williamson, J L..... 19 June 11
b *Proctor, J H..... 23 Dec 11
c *Reesor, R. J..... 14 Apr 11

Adjutant.

∞ Dunham, F H (*capt*)..... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

∞ *Dayton, B J (*lt*) (*ss*)..... 31 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06
(*hon maj* 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 94
(*hon l*: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11
23 June 03

Captains (8).

∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06
21 Dec 99
Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept '11
22 Mar, 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10
21 June 07

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).")

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— ∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret.*, 19 June, 07.*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Mewburn, S C (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10*Majors (2).*(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05
(*l c* 31 Mar 11)
 ∞ (D) Labatt, R H (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10
13 Jan 05*Captains (8).*(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98
(*maj* 9 Oct 08)
Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03
Zimmerman, A F (*s m*)..... 16 Sept 03
(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03
Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09
Sey, L C..... 18 Nov 09
Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09
Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10*Lieutenants (16).*Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03
Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04
Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04
McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04
Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05
Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07
Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07
Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07
Gibson, A H (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 27 June 08
28 June 08
Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09
Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09
20 Oct 08
Morrison, T..... 17 Sept 10
Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10
Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11
*Wright, G C..... 10 Nov 10
Gibson, C W G (*r m c*)..... 30 June 11
Young, J V (*r m c*)..... 2 July 11
*Dalley, J N..... 14 Dec 11
*Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12
*Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12
*Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12*Adjutant.*Healey, F P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Gibson, A H (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 08*Quartermaster.*Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)*Medical Officer.*Carter, C..... 24 June 05
(*maj* 5 Feb 10)*Paymaster.*(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)*Chaplain.*Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96
(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
(*maj* 11 May 05)
Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09
9 Mar 05
 ∞ Marshall, W R (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09
2 July 03
Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09
16 Sept 03*Lieutenants (16).*

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⚔~~(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

~~⚔~~Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Dowsley, D J.....25 Apr 10

Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10

Birch, G T.....17 May 11

Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Steacey, B N.....27 June 07

Hughes, L M.....9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08

Mudie, W B.....1 Mar 10

23 June 04

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10

Guttman, L F.....25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E.....25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10

Keill, F A.....9 Feb 11

25 Nov 10

Birkett, L H.....16 Mar 11

Pense, H E.....16 Mar 11

25 Nov 10

Wightman, H D.....28 Mar 11

*Stephen, J M.....27 Apr 11

Grant, W L.....7 Feb 11

5 Nov 02

*Smythe, F A.....1 Nov 10

*Bawden, G.....7 Feb 11

*Winnett, A W.....25 Apr 11

*Dolan, G R.....25 May 11

*McGreer, A H.....14 June 11

*Coyle, H.....4 July 11

Adjutant.

Birch, G T (capt).....17 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (lt).....9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05

(capt 8 July 06)

*Gardner, Lt. R J., AMC.....22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10

18 Jan 63

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10

15 Mar 01

Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11

22 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, KT., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 25 Aug., 00.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Marsh, L W.....	19 Oct 11	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Barragar, D.....	3 Mar 10	O'Flynn, E D (lt).....	1 May 09
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Brown, W J.....	19 Mar 06	Vermilyea, S W.....	7 Feb 02 (hon maj 8 Aug 05)
Allen, A P.....	14 May 07	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Carman, S E.....	14 May 07	MacColl, A E.....	17 May 09 (capt 11 Sept 09)
Cook, W J.....	14 May 07	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Wallbridge, C F.....	14 May 07	Morden, W S (hon maj).....	3 Mar 10
McFee, A C.....	8 May 09	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Doyle, J V.....	3 Mar 10	Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt).....	22 Feb 05
Wilson, H R.....	23 Apr 10	.....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Hudson, W H.....	5 Apr 07	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Holton, G H.....	14 Dec 07	.....
O'Flynn, E D (s s).....	11 Dec 08	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Duffin, R.....	4 Mar 09	Hayes, J D.....	7 Mar 10 19 Mar 06
Wills, P H.....	27 Mar 09	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Orr, R E.....	5 Apr 09	Conger, K B.....	15 Apr 09
Geen, P W.....	4 Mar 09	Fish, H A.....	5 Apr 07 25 Jan 12
Wilson, J M.....	27 May 11	Ostrom, W R.....	30 June 05 5 Feb 12 15 Apr 09
Wilson, J M.....	15 Jan 12	.....
Wilson, J M.....	30 May 08	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
*Hyman, B L.....	11 Dec 09	.....
*Ponton, R D.....	10 Feb 10	.....
*Burrows, S R.....	22 Oct 10	.....
*Phelps, G C.....	4 Mar 11	.....
*Vermilyea, S E.....	22 Dec 11	.....
*Proctor, A D.....	16 Jan 12	.....
*Ketcheson, P K.....	6 Feb 12	.....
*Bird, D A.....	6 Feb 12	.....
*Barber, J S.....	26 Feb 12	.....

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
B Co.—Black River Bridge.
C Co.—Allisonville.
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
F Co.—Northport.
G Co.—Wellington.
H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08
Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Garssline, W C (*hon lt*).....1 June 11

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01
f Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01
h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03
f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09
b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10
a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

Currie, M.....28 June 07
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V.....8 June 90
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98
d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10
c *McFaul, M B.....13 Apr 05
g *Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05
h *Williamson, H C.....7 May 07
c *Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10
a *Dusen, A V.....3 May 11
b *Hughes, W N.....6 May 11
a *Allison, W W.....7 Dec 11
a *Croft, E.....8 Feb 12
h *Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12
c *Peters, W J.....1 May 11

Captains (8).

Wall, A.....1 June 06
1 June 99
Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07
14 June 05
Black, C F.....18 May 09
17 Dec 03

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—St. Romuald.

E Co.—St. Henri.
F Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (*s m.*)..... 21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E T..... 25 Jan 12
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

Captains (8).

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (*s s*)..... 8 Apr 09
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
a Guenet, R (*s m.*)..... 5 Jan 11
g Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11
f Goulet, J A (*s m.*)..... 23 Feb 11
h Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11
d Arsenault, J M (*s m.*)..... 19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dubé, J (*ss*)..... 24 Mar 10
d Turgeon, J N..... 15 June 10
g Soucy, A..... 30 Nov 10
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
e Dube, J A..... 31 Mar 11
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11
c Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11
b *Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10
a *Poitras, J E..... 30 Jan 11
g Labrecque, S..... 3 Feb 11
h *Paquet, C..... 13 July 11
h *Labreque, P..... 6 Sept 11
c *Soucy, H..... 14 Nov 11
b *Francoeur, J G..... 1 Nov 11

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E (*capt.*)..... 19 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Dube, J (*lt*) (*ss*)..... 1 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(*hon capt* 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

(D) Lord, J P (*maj*)..... 2 Dec 02
(*hon l c* 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (*hon capt.*)..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
21 June 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
B Co.—Roberval.
C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.
F Co.—Chicoutimi.
G Co.—Laterrière.
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— \approx Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J.R.E.*
[F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E.....18 July 07

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (*r m c*).....21 June 10
Villeneuve, T.....13 Mar 11

Captains (8).

h Tessier, D.....29 Mar 05
e Desmeules, D.....25 May 05
f Gendron, C (*s m*).....6 June 06
c Bouchard, S (*s s*).....10 May 08
g Martin, G.....6 Nov 09
a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10
b Guilmette, J N.....26 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h *Gagnon, J M A.....10 Aug 07
a *Bouchard, E.....30 Oct 07
f *Gauthier, A.....19 Dec 07
d *McIsaac, A J.....30 Nov 08
a *Guilmette, J (*s s*).....8 Dec 08
2 Nov 07
h *Grenon, G H.....5 Jan 11
b *Simard, V J.....21 Dec 10
c *Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11
f *Petit, L H.....8 May 11
e *Thivierge, E.....26 May 11
g *Lapointe, L O.....31 May 11
p *Gagnon, L J.....1 Sept 11
h *Lepage, P E.....26 May 11
f *Bechar, V.....18 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Duchène, T R (*hon capt*).....21 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

\approx Savard, E.....10 Mar 03
(*maj* 22 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (*hon capt*).....21 Aug 09
6 June 06

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (*hon capt*).....30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G.....26 Nov 09
23 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., *K.C.B.*, (*psc Eng.*) (R) 25 May, 05.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*McCordick, F C (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 08

Trail, W A..... 5 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09

Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10

Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11

Gander, W J..... 3 Jun 12

Lieutenants (16).

FitzGerald, J C R..... 15 Dec 09

Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11

Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11

Dyke, S A (*s s*)..... 18 May 11

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11

McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11

Moors, W W..... 18 May 11

House, J A..... 18 May 11

Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11

Baxter, T A..... 18 May 11

Currey, D V..... 18 May 11

Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11

Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12

Bradt, A (*r m c*)..... 27 June 08

*Cumming, W B..... 1 Mar 12

*Jamieson, C E..... 23 June 04

*Greenwood, R S..... 9 Sept 11

*Doig, M..... 24 Nov 09

*Adie, R N..... 6 Dec 06

*Greenwood, R S..... 31 May 10

*Doig, M..... 3 Jan 12

*Adie, R N..... 19 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 2 Feb 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Dyke, S A (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 5 Jan 12*Quartermaster.*Gander, E (*hon capt*)..... 20 Mar 06*Medical Officer.*McCoy, S H (*maj*)..... 27 Oct 97*Paymaster.*Mulock, M J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Jan 07*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97

(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05

..... 15 Oct 09

..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07

..... 21 May 06

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

..... 30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12

..... 30 May 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
B Co.—Norval.
C Co.—Georgetown.
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
F Co.—Acton.
G Co.—Milton.
H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, D.D., Esquire, 11 Mar., 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W P. 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Noble, A L. 1 June 08
12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. 15 June 98
g Clements, R M. 5 June 06
∞ Ballantine, J. 1 July 06
e McNair, G O. 5 Apr 07
c Arnold, W. 7 Apr 07
f Gamble, C S. 31 May 07
b Ballantine, N M. 1 June 08
d Mahon, J K. 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beuttie, J M. 17 Oct 04
h Askin, W. 22 June 06
e Waller, H E. 28 Mar 07
McKinlay, J M (s s) 27 June 08
g Bastedo, A C. 27 June 08
h Arnold, R R. 29 May 09
b Reid, G F. 25 June 09
c Bowman, W. 22 Nov 09
a Hannah, W H. 8 June 10
a Cooper, H S. 8 June 10
b Conover, R V. 8 June 11
g Belt, J E D. 29 Dec 11
f Smith, A M. 15 May 07
e Coates, S. 16 Jan 12
f McPherson, J. 25 June 09
b Brown, G O. 15 June 11

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt) 1 July 06
(Ext'd to 1 July 12)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt) 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W. 17 May 07
(capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Higginson, A B (hon capt) 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A. 23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. 25 May 06
22 June 06

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., Esq., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Laing, F H.....18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02
Wigle, E S.....1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H.....28 Mar 99
Isaacs, W H.....10 June 05
Morton, R M.....1 Dec 05
Reid, D A.....10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E.....1 Oct 09
Emery, G H.....25 May 11
Prince, A C.....25 May 11
Stover, C B.....25 May 11
Wilkinson, G H.....26 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manning, F W.....30 Apr 10
Bull, H W.....13 July 10
Hertzberg, C S L.....10 Oct 10
Helliwell, J G.....25 Apr 11
*Hunter, J L.....17 Jan 11
*Cole, W F.....26 May 11
*Lodge, F L.....26 May 11
*Laing, A B.....6 Oct 11

Adjutant.

Isaacs, W H (capt).....25 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Hertzberg, C S L (lt).....20 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (maj).....12 Feb 86
(hon l c 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L.....10 Sept 08
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (s s).....20 Jan 10
(maj 6 June 08)
Paddon, A. E.....15 Mar 11
31 Jan 06
Kenning, E C.....25 May 11
18 May 03

Lieutenants (18).

Green, A D.....15 Jan 11
20 Apr 04

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., ret., 7 Mar., 98.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
White, J.....	1 June 07	.....
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
McMullen, W T.....	1 June 07	Crossley, F (<i>hon capt.</i>).....
		1 Feb 07
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Burgess, F O.</i>	13 Feb 07	Welford, A B.....
<i>Millman, F.</i>	1 June 07	19 June 09
<i>Taylor, W J.</i>	1 June 07	(<i>capt</i> 31 July 10)
<i>Hay, T L.</i>	1 June 07	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Woodroffe, A E.</i>	24 Sept 10	Douglas, M (<i>hon capt.</i>).....
		1 Feb 07
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
Dunlop, J G.....	13 Feb 07	Cochrane, The Rev. R B (<i>hon capt.</i>).....
Shedden, C R.....	30 Jan 01	13 Feb 07
Kerr, W L.....	4 May 07	
Abell, P C.....	4 May 07	
Mackay, C M.....	11 Aug 09	
Meyers, J S.....	20 Aug 09	
	6 June 10	
	(<i>capt</i> 1 June 06)	
*Ward, A L.....	9 May 10	
*Tomlins, A F.....	26 Sept 10	
Canfield, F O.....	1 Sept 11	
*Stewart, C J C.....	24 Mar 11	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Burgess, F O (<i>capt.</i>).....	24 ^r Sept 10	<i>Major.</i>
	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>
	
		<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
	

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
 B Co.—Kearney.
 C Co.—Bracebridge.
 D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
 F Co.—Powassan.
 G Co.—North Bay.
 H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
 Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07*Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
 d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
 g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
 c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09
 h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11
 (*capt* 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.**Lieutenants (16).*Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
 e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
 f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03
 b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
 h Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06
 f Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09
 22 June 06
 c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10
 a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
 e *Whatley, W R..... 10 Dec 08
 f *Williams, T J..... 12 Mar 09
 d *Boyer, S D..... 23 Feb 11
 h *Limbirt, M H..... 12 Apr 11
 g *Shepherd, E C..... 2 May 11
 d *Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11
 a *Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11
 22 June 06
 e *Forrest, W M D..... 1 Mar 11
 c *Code, J E..... 25 Apr 11

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06
 1 Sept 03
 McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
 1 June 06

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).*

24th KENT REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Black, J S.....15 Mar 11

Major.

McLaren, J W.....30 Nov 08

Captains (4).

Smith, H D.....15 May 08

Lewis, O L.....30 Nov 08

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E.....1 June 10

Lieutenants (8).

Pike, J M.....29 Nov 07

Coate, P S.....29 Nov 07

Woodward, A C.....29 Nov 07

Smith, N.....16 Mar 08

.....29 Nov 07

Fremlin, E N.....1 June 08

.....29 Nov 07

Coltart, W A.....17 Sept 10

*Morley, P K.....17 Oct 10

*Stevens, S S.....30 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Pike, J M (lt).....15 May 09

Quartermaster.

Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Bell, Lt C C, AMC.....8 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hall, W R.....29 May 01
(hon maj 29 May 11)

Chaplain.

Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt).....1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

25th REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04

Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04

Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04

Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07

*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06

*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07

*Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04*Paymaster.*∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07*Chaplain.*∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORP RESERVE.

*Majors.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
B Co.—Melbourne.
C Co.—Moraviantown.
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.
F Co.—Park Hill.
G Co.—Strathroy.
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Robson, B. 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08
Orr, F W (s m)..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07
d Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08
Milligan, H L..... 1 Nov 09

Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05
g Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07
b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08
e Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08
d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09
a MacGregor, N W..... 23 June 10
f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10
Fletcher, J C..... 30 Nov 10
g Chesham, E N..... 31 Mar 11
c Squire, R..... 18 Oct 11
g Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11
b MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12
a *Robson, W R..... 15 May 11

Adjutant.

Milligan, H L (capt)..... 11 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Insley, E M (hon lt)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Robinson, The Rev F S (hon capt)..... 1 Oct 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06
..... 30 Nov 04
Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07
McVicar, C S (s m)..... 22 May 09
..... 21 May 08
Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09
..... 1 June 04
Elliott, A..... 19 Aug 11
..... 14 Apr 06
Lieutenants (16).
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08
..... 20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. '66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrollea.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Watford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Towers, R I. 1 May 09

Majors (2).

∞ Gorman, F. 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

c Bryant, W. 7 Mar 96

c Coultis, E O. 2 June 93

a Mackenzie, M D (*s m*) 10 July 03h Jones, I E (*smh*) 21 Apr 06

e Wood, J G. 1 June 08

d Caldwell, R B (*s m*) 1 July 10

g Mullin, A E. 20 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*f Corey, H E (*s m*) 20 Apr 04

c Coultis, E O. 31 Mar 05

h Smith, A O. 29 Mar 07

b Geddes, G G. 14 June 07

f Kelly, R G C. 19 June 09

c Conn, H. 30 Oct 09

a ∞ Massie, J C. 25 Apr 08

a ∞ Massie, J C. 25 Apr 11

h Ross, E M. 30 Apr 10

d *Armstrong, R W. 22 May 11

d *Laird, H K. 12 May 09

e *Swift, T L. 8 May 11

a *Hicks, G E R. 8 May 11

g *Brown, A R. 8 May 11

a *Fairbrother, R F. 8 May 11

d *Jack, H D. 13 May 11

e *Brown, G H. 13 May 11

h *Rumford, F E. 13 May 11

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Clark, P. 4 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 4 Dec 09)*Medical Officer.*Henderson, W A (*capt*) 25 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Watson, J B (*hon capt*) 28 Dec 01*Chaplain.*Davis, Rev T R. 30 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 30 Nov 07)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Isbister, W B C. 15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—St. Mary's.
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ (D) Cooke, G T..... 30 Apr 08

*Coghill, H J (*lt*)..... 6 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93

McCrimmon, J D (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 06

22 Sept 00

Jameson, D W..... 14 May 08

26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99

Rankine, J P (*major*)..... 1 Nov 04

g McBeth, A..... 13 Apr 07

Paymaster.

d Doyle, J J..... 3 June 07

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82
(*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

a Whitworth, G E..... 14 May 08

d Forster, F J R..... 25 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

b Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 06

f Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04

a Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06

f Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07

d Forbes, D W..... 3 June 07

b Makins, J C..... 22 Oct 08

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

e Young, J L..... 29 May 09

g *Naismith, A G..... 23 Feb 10

*Harris, R H..... 1 Oct 08

d *Cull, H L..... 15 Oct 08

c *Lithgow, A F..... 26 Oct 08

h *Bricker, A C..... 12 Dec 08

d *Coppin, C E..... 7 Apr 10

g *Brown, R..... 25 Feb 11

b *Walsh, A G..... 10 Mar 11

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct '08

Lang, C A..... 15 May 06

22 Oct '08

4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—New Hamburg.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—West Montrose.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99
a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06
f Rickert, M.....1 May 07
b Fairbairn, J J.....10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06
Windell, A J (s s).....16 Nov 06
31 Mar 08
h Burnet, W N.....12 Mar 09
b Eason, F.....12 Mar 09
c Plum, R G.....19 June 09
c Hahn, J E.....29 June 09
d Johnston, L W.....4 Mar 10
g Jeanneret, F C A.....1 May 11
d Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11
f *Mansfield, C A.....5 Nov 07
e *Shaw, J J.....24 Feb 11
c *Emslie, G W W.....15 Apr 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Windell, A J (*lt*) (*s s*).....1 Mar 09*Quartermaster.*(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95
(*hon maj* 15 June 05)*Medical Officer.*Lockhart, R J (*maj*).....15 June 95
(*hon l c* 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H (*capt*).....29 June 05*Paymaster.*(D) Kerr, W M (*r s i lg*) (*hon maj*).....25 July 04*Chaplain.*Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97
(*hon maj* 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (*s m*).....8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L.....29 Mar 08
28 Mar 06
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08
3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1 Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
B Co.—Guelph.
C Co.—Fergus.
D Co.—Elora.
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
G Co.—Erin.
H Co.—Drayton.
I Co.—Guelph.
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chaig, J. J. 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A. 31 May 05
(maj 18 June 03)
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s) 18 Oct 10
(may 20 Dec 07)

Captains (10).

f Head, W M 30 Apr 00
h Smith, F B 13 Apr 01
g Justice, J. 17 May 01
d Potter, J L (s m) 17 May 01
e Perry, A R. 30 Mar 03
a Livingstone, C E 30 Mar 03
i > Wideman, M E 6 Apr 03
c Pritchard, R T 16 May 04
k Waters, W B 3 Nov 04
k > Taylor, J S 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W 3 June 03
d Reynolds, G E 4 Feb 05
i Noice, J C 4 Mar 05
g McMillan, A 19 May 06
f Pick, P W 16 July 08
b Boehm, M S 29 June 11
k *Fair, J B 20 Apr 04
e *Perry, R R 1 Mar 08
h *Brown, W 10 June 09
a *Wallace, A E 14 Apr 10
k *Law, S H 20 Apr 10
c *Wissler, S 2 May 10
h *Jennings, F C 13 May 10
b *Sparling, C A 1 Dec 10
*Berry, A M 16 Dec 10
*Hamilton, F S 10 Feb 11
c *Steele, M R 12 June 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A 30 June 05
(maj 30 June 10)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt) 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M 19 June 07
31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D 18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W J 16 July 08
12 June 01
Munro, M J 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04
Grant, J R 15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters. *

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06

(D) Rorke, H V (*s m*) (*s s*).....30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08*Captains (8).**d* Snider, O M.....27 Feb 00*McFarland, G F (s m)*.....27 May 04*b* Rixon, A W.....25 Apr 05*e* Eaton, J (*s m*).....5 July 06*h* McLaughlan, G D.....1 June 07*a* Le Pan, A D.....30 Jan 12*Lieutenants (16).**c* Bannerman, L.....30 July 04*e* Pembroke, H E.....28 Mar 07*d* MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07*g* Butchart, L M.....21 June 07*c* Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09*b* Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10*g* Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10*e* Fleming, G D.....8 June 10*b* Cummer, C S.....8 June 10*h* Brownlee, J H.....16 Jan 11
8 June 10*f* *Weber, W A.....1 Dec 10*f* *Dundas, G S.....12 Dec 10*b* *Rumsey, C F.....8 Mar 11*f* *Campbell, L G.....31 Jan 12*h* *Campbell, J D.....12 Feb 12*e* *Sabiston, C A.....12 Feb 12*Adjutant.*McFarland, G F (*capt*).....19 Sept 07*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Wright, H (*hon capt*).....25 May 05*Medical Officer.*Oldham, E (*maj*).....9 Mar 05*Paymaster.*Kent, F D.....12 May 09
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)*Chaplain.*Ardill, Rev J (*hon capt*).....20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08
10 May 98*Lieutenants (16).*Little, H M.....3 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
B Co.—Kincardine.
C Co.—Chesley.
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
F Co.—Tara.
G Co.—Wiarion.
H Co.—Teeswater.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Clark, H. 1, Mar 06
(Extd 15 Mar 12)

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

*Chadwick, H McL (*lt*) (*s s*) 15 Mar 08

Douglass, W J. 23 July 01
Hay, T. 28 Oct 08

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*) 1 Aug 08

Medical Officer.

Fletcher, D. 3 Oct 04
a Nelson, G W (*s m*) 4 May 06
b Emmerton, R. 15 May 07
c Langford, S H. 1 May 09
h Kaine, S G. 25 May 09
e Klein, O E. 27 May 09

Houston, I t P J F, AMC. 1 May 09

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*) 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

b Malcolmson, P A. 3 Oct 01
h Fowler, G. 14 June 07
Chadwick, H McL (*s s*) 14 June 07
a Tranter, J L. 27 Oct 07
f Robertson, D. 3 June 08
d Eckel, E G. 15 Mar 09
e McNally, A W. 23 May 08
e Clark, E R. 23 June 10
g *Dove, H B. 29 June 11
c *Collard, G W. 1 June 06
d *Forrester, D. 14 June 10
g *Tupper, R R. 18 May 10
e *Scott, C A. 8 June 10
b *McCrimmon, K H. 3 June 11
b *Roper, W H. 8 June 11
16 Dec 11

Hamilton, Res T J (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 0

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Fletcher, D (*capt*) 15 May 08

Liddicoat, J P 1 May 09
31 Mar 08

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wilson, A..... 23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

(D) Combe, H B..... 27 May 09

(D) Rance, H T..... 17 June 09

Captains (8).

h Varcoe, J R..... 13 Jan 02

(D) MacVicar, W W..... 22 Nov 06

a Dunlop, H C..... 26 May 08

f Heagman, W J..... 27 May 09

d Rougvie, A (s m)..... 15 Sept 10

c Sale, C E..... 8 Apr 11

g Rundle, T R..... 26 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Jordan, H K..... 20 Apr 04

d Manning, J W..... 14 June 07

e Dennison, J..... 14 June 07

c Dickson, J A..... 22 Sept 09

e Sinclair, N T..... 23 June 10

c Naftel, K E..... 31 Mar 11

f Stanbury, J G S..... 29 June 11

d *Dowding, C E..... 8 Mar 06

h *Van Stone, C G..... 8 Mar 06

b *Campbell, W A..... 10 May 09

f *Seldon, R G..... 4 June 10

g *Sloan, R R..... 12 June 11

g *Town, P C..... 14 June 11

a *Nisbet, A G..... 12 Sept 11

Adjutant.

(D) MacVicar, W W (capt)..... 23 Oct 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McTaggart, M D..... 22 Nov '06
(hon maj 9 June 08)*Medical Officer.*

(D) Shaw, J W..... 28 May 02

Hunter, A C (lt)..... 24 July 02
(maj 14 June 07)*Paymaster.*(D) Hays, R S..... 9 June '98
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)*Chaplain.*Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhail, G..... 28 May 11
28 May 02*Lieutenants (16).*

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ (D) Grierson, J F 16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A 1 Dec 06
24 Mar 02
(D) Bick, C F 17 Dec 10
22 Apr 02

Signalling Officer.
*Cooke, H P (capt) 21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R 30 Mar 95
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Sharpe, S S 12 Jan 95
(maj 11 Jan 08)
d Birchard, J 28 May 97
d Coekburn, A A 26 Oct 03
e Earchman, A (s m) 10 July 05
e Rainey, C E 8 May 09
Cooke, H P (s m h) 21 Apr 11
b McCarthy, W E C (s m) 22 May 11
29 May 09

Bascom, H (maj) 24 Sept 96
(hon l c 24 Sept 06)
Clark, D A 19 Dec 96
(capt 27 June 09)

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A 18 Feb* 97
(hon* maj 19 Feb 07)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

h Roach, M H 28 Nov 03
f Smith, R B 30 June 05
h Rutherford, N 22 June 06
b Every, G W P 27 June 08
g Parliament, J A 27 June 08
d Cameron, H S 25 June 09
g Glass, J J 15 June 11
a Munro, W G 15 June 11
e Tunstall, G 25 June 09
f Johnson, D M 8 June 10
b *Tyrell, G 1 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj) 22 May 11

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 09
(*maj* 15 Jan 08)
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
(*maj* 20 Jan 99)
(*seconded* 2 Mar 10)
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
h ~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11
g Jebb, T W..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04
e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05
h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08
d Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10
e *Biggs, E R J..... 6 May 10
b *Carmichael, D..... 5 Aug 10
a *Young, N M..... 2 May 11
b *Begg, W G..... 13 June 11
f ~~∞~~ Allen, J..... 8 June 10

Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (*maj*)..... 6 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (*hon capt*)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
(*maj* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01
(*hon maj* 16 Oct 11)

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10
21 Apr 06
~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11
5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11
10 Nov 05

Lieutenants (16).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Windeyer, R C (*rai lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H.....13 July 04

Hamilton, F J.....9 May 10
5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F.....4 Apr 99

(*maj* 31 Apr 10)

f Murphy, A R.....22 Apr 05

b Kempthorne, W J.....29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G.....12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J.....27 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Knowles, W N.....10 Dec 04

g Phoenix, R.....28 Mar 07

d Bleakley, W T.....16 July 07

c Durie, W A P.....11 Dec 08

e Sankey, N V.....27 May 09

d Dent, F S.....25 June 09

d Hayes, R W.....25 June 09

Dunlop, R.....11 Mar 10

Busby, A A.....16 May 10

(*capt* 7 May 09)

e Hedges, W H.....30 May 10

b Richardson, G P.....25 June 10

b Grant-Suttie, G L P.....30 Nov 10

h McGuire, H B.....31 Mar 11

g McGiffin, R B.....22 May 11

n Foy, E A.....1 June 11

d Sutherland G.....22 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, R (*lt*).....11 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*).....30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (*capt*).....14 June 04

Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*).....30 Mar 09
8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*).....1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
 B Co.—Cayuga.
 C Co.—Caledonia.
 D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.
 F Co.—Dunnville.
 G Co.—Caledonia.
 H Co.—Osheweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (*s m*) 17 Feb 10~~∞~~ Kelly, E T 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J. 28 May 01

g Roulston, W D 5 Sept 01

h Johnson, J S 16 May 05

b Davis, E B 28 Mar 07

g Smith, A G E 7 Apr 10

f Haygarth, T L 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L 20 Apr 04

f Harrison, J P 31 Aug 05

d Almas, C B 31 Mar 06

e Hind, R W 21 June 07

g Holmes, C U 22 May 09

e Cronk, J 23 Feb 10

a Baker, F C 8 June 10

b Mowat, A 8 June 10

e Chute, V H 8 June 10

c Smith, C D 8 June 10

a Martindale, C J 1 Jan 11

f *Hedden, A A 1 June 11

b *Burch, E A 7 June 11

b *Hoshal, A J (*s s*) 7 June 11

d *Thompson, A R 28 June 11

e *Atkin, C B 6 June 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Vanloon, W C 30 Sept 04
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S 1 July 01
(*maj* 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

~~∞~~ Williamson, A (*hon maj*) 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C 21 Feb 99
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (*r m c*) 6 Nov 09

23 June 04

Murray, J J 7 June 11

8 Nov 09

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 23 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

Dunlop, J S (*capt*)..... 11 oct 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (*s s*)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Harris, M E..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

Towers, W C..... 31 Oct 11

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (*maj*)..... 22 Oct 96
(*hon l c* 23 Oct 06)

Paymaster.

Watt, G D (*hon lt*)..... 31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04

McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09

Chambers, J L..... 25 Nov 10

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Newman, W F..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Hicks, F E..... 1 Mar 11

Miller, F W..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

Jones, T P..... 6 Sept 10

*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

*Webster, W G..... 31 Oct 11

*James, P E..... 31 Oct 11

*Coghill, W H..... 26 Dec 11

*Fraser, F D..... 31 Oct 11

*Duncan, G A..... 31 Oct 11

*Brown, R R..... 8 Nov 11

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96
(*hon maj* 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08

..... 10 Sept 03

Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11

..... 7 Aug 96

Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11

..... 2 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

..... 13 Aug 04

Ashton, A N (*capt*)..... 11 Jan 11

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
 B Co.—Hartford.
 C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
 D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
 F Co.—Simcoe.
 G Co.—Fairground.
 H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aiken, L F. 1 June 11

Majors (2).

(D) Martin, W. 15 May 06

Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W. 14 June 01
 d Mason, F E. 21 May 04
 b Burch, D. 21 May 04
 g Van Order, L R. 15 May 06
 a Winter, A A. 28 May 08
 e Heath, W L. 6 May 10
 h McDowell, G. 15 May 11
 f Jackson, W G. 27 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Teepie, M. 30 June 05
 d Slaght, G A. 22 June 06
 c Buck, C S. 22 June 06
 g Lockman, L A. 21 June 07
 f Brown, J H. 21 June 07
 e Collver, R P. 8 June 10
 e Doughty, C F. 8 June 10
 b Blayney, C L. 8 June 10
 c Dedrick, F B. 31 Jan 12
 b *Paulin, A H. 17 Oct 11
 a *Henderson, D R. 1 Feb 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Teepie, M (lt)..... 18 Apr 10

*Quartermaster.*Wilson, N G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Jan 12*Medical Officer.*McIntosh, W A. 22 June 07
(*capt* 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 09*Chaplain.*Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Innes, C E. 28 May 08
 25 May 99
 Slater, A I. 2 Aug 09
 6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G. 28 May 0
 17 Sept 0
 Hunter, J B. 6 May 07
 22 June 06
 Munroe, W L. 7 May 07
 30 July 04
 Smith, F D. 2 Dec 08
 31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
B Co.—Cobourg.
C Co.—Campbellford.
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
F Co.—Grafton.
G Co.—Colborne.
H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E.....20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H.....14 June 04

Captains (8).

h Wolfram, J F.....31 Aug 98
b Boggs, F D.....1 June 99
(maj 2 Feb 12)
d Butler, M L.....19 May 03
b ∞ McCullough, H.....24 Feb 05
e Neilson, H S.....6 June 06
a ∞ Bolster, H (s s).....30 Apr 07
f Bradley, P R.....1 Mar 10
g Birdsall, F E.....1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J.....20 Apr 04
h Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07
a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07
c Hodge, H E.....27 June 07
c Donald, A S.....27 June 07
f Creighton, M.....9 Sept 08
b Smith, W A.....11 May 09
d Sauva, H.....24 June 09
b Craik, H C.....8 Apr 10
e *Sperry, P R.....14 June 09
g *Thompson, A G.....Mar 11
c *Winters, R G (s s).....1 Apr 11
d *Nesbitt, E J.....6 May 11
e *Duncalie, W C.....16 June 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J.....20 Apr 94
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

∞ Latta, Lt. E E., AMC.....25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt).....10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07
7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08
30 Nov 05
Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11
9 Sept 08

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Browne, J V..... 17 May 10

Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10

Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10

Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10

Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10

Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11

Mainwaring, A G M..... 31 July 11

*Bissell, C E..... 30 Jan 11

*Brister, A J..... 3 June 11

*Carroll, J L..... 19 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Curry, F C (lt)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
(capt 28 June 08)*Paymaster.*Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
(hon maj 2 June 10)*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 05

23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
B Co.—Carleton Place.
C Co.—Perth.
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
F Co.—Pembroke.
G Co.—Lanark.
H Co.—Balderson.

Lieut-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08
g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
e Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10
f White, G V..... 16 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08
c Hope, J A..... 24 June 10
d *McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07
g *Consitt, E C V..... 24 Jan 08
h *Smith, R J (*s s*)..... 26 Feb 08
e *Noonan, G A..... 26 Feb 10
c *Airth, J M..... 13 May 10
c *Milburn, O..... 8 June 10
g *Simpson, T L..... 10 June 11
a *Muirhead, W J..... 19 Dec 11
b *Bates, J H..... 19 Dec 11
b *Howson, G A..... 20 Dec 11
c *Dittrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09
b *Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07
(*capt* 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07
6 June 04
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J..... 13 May 10
17 Sept 08
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Cameron, D W (*s m Eng*)..... 17 Feb 10*Majors (2).*

Dewar, J H..... 17 Feb 10

Stewart, R G..... 2 May 09
23 Sept 10*Captains (8).*

Birdwhistle, R J..... 9 Apr 06

Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06

Pinard, A A (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 31 Mar 08

Edwards, C MacP..... 20 Nov 08

McNeil, E R..... 21 Nov 08

Wood, W S (*s s*)..... 17 Feb 10

Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10

Simpson, R S (*s m*)..... 10 Apr 11

Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*Woolsey, E C (*s s*)..... 20 Apr 04

Gibson, O K..... 30 Apr 06

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06

Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06

Meiklejohn, A J..... 24 Mar 09

Parkinson, R F..... 17 Sept 08

Maclaren, J A..... 24 Mar 09

Watterson, T A..... 4 May 07

Wood, F H..... 29 Apr 09

Watterson, T A..... 1 Apr 10

McLennan, A G..... 1 Apr 10

Whelan, O G..... 1 Apr 10

Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11

Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11

Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11

*Anderson, H B..... 6 May 11

*Adjutant.*Edwards, C MacP (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Wood, W S (*capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

*Quartermaster.*Olver, E A (*hon lt*)..... 11 Apr 11*Medical Officer.*Argue, J F..... 14 May 10
(*capt* 15 Mar 08)*Paymaster.*Blackburn, R (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 07*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Matthews, A E..... 7 Apr 06

Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06

Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08

Blatch, G L (*s m*)..... 7 Aug 02

Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 08

Cameron, R G..... 17 Sept 04

Armstrong, J A..... 20 Nov 08

Matthewman, J P..... 1 Sept 06

Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 10

Armstrong, J A..... 11 Mar 03

Armstrong, J A..... 9 Apr 10

Matthewman, J P..... 17 Sept 04

Matthewman, J P..... 10 Apr 11

Matthewman, J P..... 9 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*Hilliard, T (*s s*)..... 7 Apr 06Hilliard, T (*s s*)..... 29 July 05

Fraser, W H A..... 6 Jan 09

Fraser, W H A..... 29 July 05

Gilmour, A U..... 1 Apr 09

Gilmour, A U..... 12 Apr 01

Ogilvie, A L..... 11 Apr 11

Ogilvie, A L..... 20 Apr 04

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
B Co.—Bridgeburg.
C Co.—Thorold.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
F Co.—Niagara Falls.
G Co.—Niagara Falls.
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 March, 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (rsi lg) (m s c)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09

..... 31 May 09

Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01

a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03

h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04

Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05

f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10

c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06

f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08

e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08

a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09

h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10

e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10

b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10

c Bevan, R L..... 8 June 10

d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10

g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11

c *Walton, W N..... 7 May 10

h *Chambers, G S..... 30 Jan 11

g *Clifton, W P..... 8 June 11

Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H (capt)..... 6 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Lt. J H, AMC..... 18 June 10

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99

(hon maj 23 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08

..... 25 Feb 04

White, D B..... 26 May 08

..... 23 Oct 03

Andrewes, W..... 3 May 10

..... 26 Feb 08

Krafft, W R..... 19 May 11

..... 9 May 07

Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06

..... 31 Mar 04

Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07

..... 27 Mar 01

Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08

..... 20 Apr 04

Cowper, G C (s m)..... 30 Apr 09

..... 20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemeé.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W., Esq., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03
(Extd to 6 Sept 12)

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 3 June 08
Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 5 June 08

Captains (8).

a Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06
Germain, M A (s m)..... 3 June 07
d Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08
a Henley, C G..... 3 June 08
Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04
c Keith, J..... 27 June 07
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07
Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08
27 June 07
e Wakelin, A R..... 9 Sept 08
f Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08
f Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08
d Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10
b Webster, L O..... 24 June 10
h Humphries, J H..... 31 Mar 11
a Van Walkenburg, W..... 11 May 09
e Ryan, M J..... 16 May 11
c Crawford, G..... 4 June 10
a Hopkins, L W..... 24 Apr 11
f Finlay, J E..... 21 May 11

Adjutant.

Germain, M A. (capt)..... 3 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05
(maj 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
12 June 05
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09
4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12
27 June 07

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
B Co.—Lakefield.
C Co.—Orono.
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
F Co.—Campbelloft.
G Co.—Janetville.
H. C.o—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12
8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

∞ Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10

Captains (8).

c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03
d ∞ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
 ∞ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06
(seconded 20 Oct 08)
h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10
a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10
b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10
Zealand, E..... 3 June 10
Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02
d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05
e White, W J..... 24 June 10
a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12
h Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04
g Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
c McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06
c Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06
b Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06
h Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08
e Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08
b Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09
a Tuer, T..... 21 Dec 10
g Paul, J A..... 9 May 11
e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11

Adjutant.

Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Watson, H C D (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99
21 Sept 95
(hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company H Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

(D) Sharp, A..... 28 Dec 10

1 June 07

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00

(maj 1 June 10)

c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07

e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11

g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11

a Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07

f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08

h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08

c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09

Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10

c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10

d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11

f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11

b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12

h *Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09

a *Gibson, J N..... 5 Aug 11

g *Lemmon, J C..... 1 Nov 11

e *Love, E J..... 26 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Gray, C H (brev maj)..... 8 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Boyle, H E (lt)..... 9 May 11

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC..... 28 Jan 11

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Jones, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07

17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11

19 Feb 03

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

2d Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∇ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Currie, J A..... 4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

Donald, D..... 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Catto, C J..... 27 Sept 00

(maj 30 Nov 10)

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07

Perry, N D..... 4 Apr 09

McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T..... 24 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Foy, J C (s s)..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r c m)..... 19 Nov 07

Bohan, J A..... 27 June 07

Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T..... 3 Dec 10

Warren, T..... 9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H..... 3 Dec 10

McLaren, G H..... 15 Dec 09

Case, A..... 20 Jan 11

Fisher, A M..... 27 Jan 11

Fisher, A M..... 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A..... 16 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Darling, R C (lt)..... 24 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∇ Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 8 June 08

1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters.—Trenton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
 B Co.—Stirling.
 C Co.—Sidney.
 D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
 F Co.—Trenton.
 G Co.—Bancroft.
 H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) **Bowell**, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) **Arnott, J W.**..... 1 Jan 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

c **Ketcheson, W G.**..... 30 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01

Nugent, J A (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07d Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 9 July 01

h Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02

f Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04

Medical Officer.

b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05

a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07

Alger, H H (*maj*)..... 24 July 05

c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09

Chaplain.

g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04

c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05

e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07

Sills, J H (*r m c*)..... 2 Mar 08

23 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

h O'Rourke, H L..... 9 Sept 08

Majors (2).

d Wright, C E..... 9 Sept 08

b Danford, S..... 24 June 10

f James, E..... 12 May 11

e *Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09

g *McConnell, H B..... 22 May 09

Captains (8).

a *Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11

b Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12

*Hicks, N W..... 2 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05Sills, J H (*lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Somers, T S..... 31 Oct 10

Majors (2).

Bowen, F C..... 15 Feb 11

Captains (8).

><Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98
 Blue, J H..... 23 Dec 05
 Fletcher, H B..... 25 Apr 06
 MacIver, G A..... 20 Apr 08
 Elliott, W R..... 26 May 98
 Spearing, V R C..... 21 Apr 08
 *Bayley, L A..... 2 Apr 09
 *Bayley, L A..... 20 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Allan, W S..... 31 Mar 05
 Rugg, F S..... 31 Mar 05
 Sampson, H A..... 8 Mar 09
 Adams, M K (s s)..... 8 Mar 09
 Hogg, R W..... 8 Mar 09
 Fry, W S..... 8 Mar 09
 Irvine, E C (s s)..... 21 Feb 10
 Mackenzie, T R..... 20 Apr 11
 (capt 18 Jan 01)
 *Francis, E..... 25 Nov 11
 *Shelley, F E S..... 15 Dec 11
 *Pileher, N C..... 15 Dec 11
 *Dinning, G..... 27 Mar 07
 *Hyland, H H (s s)..... 27 Mar 09
 *Shirreffs, H W..... 17 Mar 10
 *Buchan, A S..... 20 Apr 11
 *Woodyatt, J B..... 9 Feb 12
 *Macgowan, H B H..... 4 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, M K (lt) (s s)..... 20 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

Bray, H B (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Farwell, W A..... 9 July 02
 (maj 9 July 06)

Paymaster.

Duncan, J R (hon capt)..... 18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05
 18 Nov 04
 Farwell, E W..... 10 Aug 11
 3 May 89

Lieutenants (16).

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
✂ Pelletier, J P..... 1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
Rioux, V E..... 4 July 11	.....
Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11	.....
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10	Bourque, J N C (<i>lt</i>)..... 29 Dec 10
Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Apr 10	Mignault, J O' C (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10
Codère, F J..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Codère, C..... 1 Apr 10	*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 13 June 10
Olivier, A H..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10	Dugal, B A (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Mignault, L O..... 1 Apr 10	Tanguay, Rev E C (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 20 Dec 10
Matte, J N..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10	CORPS RESERVE.
Cornier, J A..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Chaput, O..... 1 Apr 10	.....
McGee, J B..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10	Dennault, G H..... 23 Nov 11
McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10
<i>Bourque, J N C (s s)</i> 1 Apr 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
McGee, P..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Genest, L P..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10	.....
Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11	.....
*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11	.....
*Lanctôt, J P..... 14 July 11	.....
Adam, J A..... 15 Dec 11	.....
LeFrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11	.....
*St Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11	.....
*Trottier, J P..... 20 Nov 11	.....
*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11	.....

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.
B Co.—Inverness.
C Co.—St. Ferdinand.
D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.
F Co.—Leeds.
G Co.—New Ireland.
H Co.—Rectory Hill.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Donaghy, C R.....22 Nov 09

*Rheault, C A (lt).....10 Jan 10

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Jamieson, D H N.....21 June 10

Porter, J (hon capt).....31 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e Blondeau, E.....14 May 03

h Maxwell, W H.....3 Apr 07

b George, C H.....14 May 08

g Porter, B C.....4 June 09

a Ward, J A.....3 Feb 10

c Porter, N.....31 Mar 10

f Thompson, G W.....9 Mar 12

11 May 06

Porter, G B (hon capt).....12 Apr 06

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt).....3 May 05

d McCrea, S V.....31 Mar 08

Rheault, C A.....30 Nov 08

b Miller, R T.....30 Nov 10

c Ward, A H.....30 Nov 10

h LeBlond, J E R.....7 Dec 11

a *Ward, C E.....31 Aug 08

g *Smith, W B.....4 June 09

c *Gillander, A.....1 Feb 11

h *Marceau, N.....26 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Poston, R W.....3 Apr 07

23 Feb 06

Thompson, G W.....3 Feb 10

11 May 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.
 B Co.—Metcalfe.
 C Co.—Lyn.
 D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.
 F Co.—
 G Co.—Spencerville.
 H Co.—Cardinal.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rank, H..... 8 June 11

Majors (2).

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 11
 *Kerfoot, H W..... 10 June 11

Captains (8).

Newman, J L..... 8 June 11
 a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11
 g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11
 f Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11
 Bowen, W N..... 1 Jan 12
 d *Inglis, W J..... 9 June 11
 e *Bald, T J..... 10 June 11
 b *Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11
 h *Brindle, H J..... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

e *Allen, W A..... 8 June 11
 *Saunders, G D..... 8 June 11
 d *Kidd, T A..... 9 June 11
 d *Kyle, E J..... 9 June 11
 g *Robinson, W T I..... 20 June 11
 a *Baker, A E..... 30 June 11
 f *Warren, D F..... 26 July 11
 c *Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11
 c *McLean, H L..... 3 Aug 11
 e *Nieforth, S..... 28 Aug 11
 b *Mackman, R J M..... 1 Nov 11

*Adjutant.*Newman, J L (*capt.*)..... 8 June 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Saunders, G D (*lt.*)..... 8 June 11*Quartermaster.*Hunter, A S (*hon capt.*)..... 8 June 11*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*Swayne, Rev W G (*hon capt.*)..... 5 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

(Allied with the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Clegg, E B.....20 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(D) Bennett, G W.....18 Sept 07
 Mills, J.....20 Apr 11
28 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Clurton, W H.....28 Jan 01
 Hounsell, R T.....28 Mar 01
 Walker, D.....12 June 01
(brev maj 11 June 11)
 McLean, A P.....1 Jan 06
 Watt, R P.....25 Jan 07
 McPherson, A W.....21 Mar 10
10 Sept 03
 Langford, W.....1 May 10
 Higgins, W R G.....8 Dec 10
 Carruthers, A G.....9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

Kelly, J W.....27 Feb 04
 Cornstock, M.....31 May 06
 Gemmell, J.....31 May 06
 Rackham, G K (s s).....8 July 07
 Lech, K G.....1 May 10
 Hall, W G.....21 July 11
 Park, M H.....12 May 11
 *Cameron, G S.....1 Apr 07
 *Merritt, R N.....15 Apr 07
 *Cameron, C R.....21 May 10
 *Ackerman, C H.....16 May 11
 *Hagerman, A F.....9 Dec 11
 *Brightman, J A.....9 Dec 11
 *Meyers, B H.....2 Jan 12
 *Lech, C K.....2 Jan 12
 *Glover, R M.....20 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Walker, D (capt and brev maj).....11 June 01
(Ext'd to 10 Oct 12)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Rackham, G K (lt).....2 May 11

Quartermaster.

Eastwood, V.....16 June 00
(hon maj 11 July 10)

Medical Officer.

Eastwood, J H (capt).....21 Nov 09

Paymaster.

(D) Hayes, L M (hon maj).....25 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Clarke, F A.....23 Dec 09
25 May 08
 Wilson, J A.....1 May 10
1 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Best, E M.....23 Nov 08
31 May 06
 Van Every, W W.....12 Nov 09
20 Apr 04
 Wallace, T J.....1 May 10
31 May 06
 Clarke, J D.....20 Jan 12
19 Aug 05
 Hodgeson, J E (s m).....24 Feb 12
31 Aug 05

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regiments Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
 B Co.—Morrisburg.
 C Co.—Alexandria.
 D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.
 F Co.—Williamstown.
 G Co.—Lancaster.
 H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08
 McLean, D N.....31 May 10
 31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04
 a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06
 c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07
 b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08
 e McLean, C E.....5 May 09
 d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10
 f Moffatt, J F.....13 June 10
 h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06
 d Sears, A A.....28 June 06
 g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08
 b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08
 c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09
 a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10
 Shepherd, M L (s s).....27 May 11
 f O'Reilly, J (r m c).....22 June 11
 b *Nash, K.....23 May 08
 c *Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09
 h *Mansell, S.....29 Apr 11
 h *Dousett, W H.....1 May 11
 e *Robb, W A.....19 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C (capt).....21 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Shepherd, M L (lt).....20 Nov 11

*Quartermaster.*Denny, A.....10 Jan 98
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)*Medical Officer.*Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)*Paymaster.*(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)*Chaplain.*Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07
 1 May 01
 McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07
 27 May 03
 Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08
 1 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07
 19 June 02
 White, P R.....1 May 11
 30 Apr 06

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.)
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
 G Co.—Kamouraska.
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Bacon, L T (s m).....11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03
 (lt col 15 Mar 10)

Bourgault, C E.....27 May 07
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Begin, J N.....6 Apr 01

Roy, J N (m s c).....3 June 04
 (maj 17 May 10)

(seconded 22 May 07)

g Hamel, E.....7 Mar 05

e Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05

a Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06

f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h).....4 May 09

b Lavergne, R.....2 June 09

d Lavergne, A R.....7 Mar 11

h Leclerc, J A (s m).....1 Apr 11

c Demers, J A.....23 May 11
 2 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02

b Labrecque, J R.....18 June 08

e Lavoie, L J B.....4 May 09

Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09
 7 Sept 08

h Perrault, J E (s m).....24 Mar 10

h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10

f Blagdon, J H A.....15 June 10

e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10

g Shee, J D.....8 June 11

b Beaudry, R.....8 June 11

f Trudelle, J B.....8 June 11

g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11

b Routier, A G.....22 Dec 11

a *Jackson, J H.....1 Apr 11

c *Carrier, I A.....15 May 11

c *Gagnon, O.....23 May 11

d Houde, J L (s m).....18 June 08

a Gingras, O J L D.....18 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt).....2 June 09

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt).....12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt).....17 June 05.

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R.....15 June 05
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chalout, P V (hon capt).....19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt).....13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 05

∞ Dawson, A.....28 May 03

.....13 Sept 06

.....28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06

Laroche, W.....13 June 05

.....1 Sept 06

Bernier, J A (s s).....13 June 05

.....27 Feb 08

Moreau, F P (s s).....3 Aug 09

.....16 Mar 07

Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10

.....21 June 07

Fontaine, J.....6 Mar 11

.....18 June 08

Maguire, F.....15 May 11

.....30 Nov 07

Maguire, J D.....23 May 11

.....30 Nov 00

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08

Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10

May, F F..... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C..... 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11

Clark, D G..... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

Burnett, M L (s m)..... 16 June 08

Donald, R P..... 12 Dec 10

Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10

Keeffe, G..... 22 Apr 11

McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11

Dawson, A O..... 11 Sept 11

*Warren, C A..... 4 June 09

*Black, G P..... 5 Nov 09

*Potzenham, E J..... 8 May 11

*Thompson, W G..... 2 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (capt)..... 7 Mar 08

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Dawson, A O (lt)..... 10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A (hon lt)..... 2 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08

(capt 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (hon capt)..... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, D A (s m)..... 26 June 05

Sipprell, R L..... 28 Apr 03

Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

Smith, H J..... 23 Dec 09

Sancton, F G..... 26 June 05

Sancton, F G..... 22 Feb 10

McKay, E K..... 12 June 09

McKay, E K..... 23 May 10

Hanson, P R..... 29 Apr 07

Hanson, P R..... 1 May 11

Elliott, F H..... 28 Feb 10

Elliott, F H..... 15 May 11

Elliott, F H..... 9 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Pickett, H D..... 20 July 05

Pickett, H D..... 1 June 08

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~Σ~~Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C.B., [F] 9 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Captains (8).

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00
(maj) 10 Oct 10
Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02
Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03
DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06
Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08
Forbes, K N..... 23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04
McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05
Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07
Clarke, H N (s m)..... 29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08
Starr, H E..... 30 June 08
Logan, J W..... 23 Aug 09
Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09
*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 09
*MacRae, N C..... 1 Aug 10
*McDonald, R S..... 1 June 11
*Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11
*Hill, H S..... 28 June 11

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 84

MacDonald, H K, Lt AMC..... 18 Nov 11
(hon Lc 6 Feb 05)

Paymaster.

Boak, G E..... 3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine, Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valley field.
B Co.—Valley field.
C Co.—Beauharnois.
D Co.—Ste. Mart.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.
F Co.—Laprairie.
G Co.—St. Remi.
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.**Captains (8).*

Therien, E H..... 18 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

10 Feb 09

g Delorme, H..... 18 Sept 11

b Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11

e D'Amour, J B..... 18 Sept 11

c Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 18 Sept 11

h Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11

a Chaballe, B..... 18 Sept 11

*Paymaster.**Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

d Rousseau, E..... 18 Sept 11

f Sperber, M M..... 18 Sept 11

a Cousineau, J B..... 18 Sept 11

a Cousineau, A..... 18 Sept 11

f *Etches, C T W..... 18 Sept 11

h *Therien, O..... 18 Sept 11

c *Darche, O A..... 18 Sept 11

g *Senecal, I R..... 18 Sept 11

e *Labelle, R A..... 18 Sept 11

d *Delorme, L..... 18 Sept 11

b *Choquet, J H..... 18 Sept 11

e *Dubois, O..... 18 Sept 11

d *Hebert, G J..... 18 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).*

Therien, E H (capt)..... 18 Sept 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).*

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., Esq., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08
Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04
(seconded 12 Mar 09)
Filiatrault, A de P F (s m).....23 May 04
Barré, H.....11 May 08
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08
Archambault, H E.....28 May 09
de Tonnancour, A G.....8 Sept 09
Garand, H.....15 Dec 10
Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10
LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11
Loranger, J H.....15 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07
Saint-Pierre, A A.....25 Nov 08
DeSerres, R.....24 June 09
.....25 Nov 08
Mackay, F.....1 July 09
.....25 Nov 08
Clereq, G A de.....15 Nov 09
Garand, E.....22 Mar 10
Pauzé, F.....22 Mar 10
Perodeau, A.....22 Mar 10
Roy, R.....22 Mar 10
Brunet, P.....15 Dec 10
.....22 Mar 10
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....18 Dec 10
Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10
*Bedard, R.....23 Oct 11
Quintal, H (s s).....24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt).....11 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt).....24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞Barré, J W (hon capt).....11 May 08

Medical Officer.

Mignault, (capt) A, AMC.....30 July 09
Dupont, Lt J G, AMC.....27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt).....11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05
.....27 Oct 00
Molleur, G O.....19 Nov 06
.....26 June 04
Brousseau, B L.....23 May 07
.....4 June 02
Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10
.....4 June 07
Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11
.....5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Léprohon, E T.....1 June 05
.....11 Oct 02
Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07
.....15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E.....7 Mar 11
.....25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05

∞ King, A..... 17 Apr 99

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10

26 Sept 98

Captains (8).

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Blois, A O..... 4 May 10

Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11

Stairs, G S..... 2 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Geldert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08

Medcalf, W B..... 24 Jan 09

Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09

Frost, R W..... 15 May 09

Williams, E..... 15 May 09

Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10

Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10

Glazebrook, J R..... 30 June 08

Annandale, F N..... 31 Mar 11

Liddell, G H..... 10 May 11

McClure, J H S..... 13 May 11

Fages, C A..... 23 May 11

*Bell, E A..... 10 July 11

*Gorham, C H..... 8 June 09

*Scott, D H..... 30 Jan 11

*Davie, J S..... 18 Oct 11

*Fracklyn, G E..... 3 Jan 11

*Fracklyn, G E..... 23 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*Stairs, G S (*Capt*)..... 18 Jan 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*(D) Curry, M A (*maj*)..... 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06

∞ Farrell, G W M (*r s i l g*)..... 3 Oct 04∞ Farrell, G W M (*r s i l g*)..... 1 May 07

Wetherby, W H..... 31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 20 July 04

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08

Salter, F..... 18 Apr 90

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

Salter, F..... 20 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08

Harrington, G S..... 20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

Fraser, W K..... 21 Apr 02

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10

Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 07

Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10

Morrison, T F..... 18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11

16 Sept 08

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03
12 July 99
Kennedy, L L..... 1 June 10

Captains (8).

a Bull, J J (*s m*).....30 Nov 99
(*maj* 30 Nov 09)
Margison, A A H.....24 July 00
(*maj* 24 July 10)
e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00
(*maj* 27 July 10)
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06
f Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M D (*s m*).....19 Oct 09
h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09
b White, W P..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M.....19 June 99
Ridout, C M (*s s*).....20 Apr 04
h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06
a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08
6 Mar 08
d Draper, I.....31 July 09
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10
b Smith, S W.....29 June 10
f Anderson, M.....30 June 11
e Powers, J B.....30 June 11
d Shaw, A J..... 1 Sept 11
h *Margison, L L.....30 May 10
h Williams, C E.....17 Feb 12
*Currie, A R..... 3 Oct 11

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H (*bt maj*).....25 Oct 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Ridout, C M (*lt*).....30 May 07

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... 1 Oct 07
(*hon maj* 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, Lt G B, AMC..... 1 June 09

Paymaster

Lawson, A (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).


Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Windsor.
B Co.—Liverpool.
C Co.—Coldbrook.
D Co.—Liverpool.

E Co.—Centreville.
F Co.—Canning.
G Co.—Aylesford.
H Co.—Kentville.

Honorary Colonel— Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug., 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98
g Barteaux, J L.....22 Aug 04
d Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06
f Ross, A H (s m)..... 1 Sept 06
j Lyons, B W.....17 July 07
Neary, J F..... 8 Aug 07
e Chariton, C M..... 7 July 10
b Purney, W P.....30 Aug 10
c Innes, R.....30 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Bowlby, D F.....20 Apr 04
e Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06
f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06
a Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06
d Hendry, R W.....13 Aug 10
c Skinner, L R.....13 Aug 10
b Hatt, G H.....24 Aug 10
j Douglas, F A..... 3 Sept 10
c Logan, H M.....31 Aug 11
g *Martell, L H.....22 Sept 09
d *Kempton, G..... 8 Nov 10
h *West, S C.....27 Dec 10
i *Hallett, J E.....30 Dec 10
a Blackburn, J A..... 7 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (capt)..... 9 Dec 02

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

*Killam, Lt H E, AMC..... 2 Mar 12

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

McCurdy, Rev J F (hon capt).....21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L.....24 Aug 07
22 Aug 04
Brignell, W W.....29 Aug 10
23 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07
17 Apr 00

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 93).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
B Co.—Nietaux South.
C Co.—Williamston.
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
F Co.—Belleisle.
G Co.—Deep Brook.
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Ritecy, D G..... 4 Mar 05
(D) Purdy, W..... 2 May 10
7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97
c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97
(maj 24 Dec 08)
e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97
(maj 24 Dec 08)
d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00
Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04
e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04
b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04
h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04
c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J C W..... 7 June 10
a Marshall, J S..... 8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E C..... 21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04
h < Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04
c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05
g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05
f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06
a McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07
b Gates, H L..... 31 Mar 10
f Longley, H G..... 31 Mar 11
Spidle, G..... 31 Mar 11
a Spinney, T H..... 1 July 11
g *Clarke, R G..... 20 July 11
h *Langley, J E..... 14 Sept 11
a *Bishop, B..... 1 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C (capt)..... 21 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Spidle, G (lt).....12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02
(maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 96
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt).....24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhee, A.....24 June 07
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
 B Co.—Burt's Corners.
 C Co.—Stanley.
 D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
 F Co.—St. Stephen.
 G Co.—Fredericton.
 H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F 1 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H 15 May 07

Thomas, G W H 7 June 10

Captains (8).

b Murray, G A 10 Sept 00

h Laughlin, W H 27 June 02

g Osborne, W J 20 June 04

c Sterling, A 25 Apr 07

a Guthrie, P A 15 May 07

e Good, F A (s m) 7 June 10

d McPeake, J P 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P 17 May 89

h Murchie, F C 19 Sept 03

h Jackson, A W 20 Apr 04

b Lawrence, B 7 May 04

b Staples, C W 15 May 07

c White, H G 30 Sept 07

g Woodbridge, H F G 13 May 08

g Fenety, G E 19 June 08

c Sansom, E W 8 May 09

e MacDonald, E W 29 June 10

a Wade, B H 16 Dec 10

Van Wart, H H 11 Feb 11

..... 24 June 10

d ~~∞~~ Deedes, H G 19 June 08

e McFarlane, A S 6 May 11

g McNally, T R 24 June 09

h Laughlin, H S 30 June 11

b Kelly, A C 30 June 11

c *Hood, R 26 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Van Wart, H H (lt) 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

~~∞~~ Pringle, J (hon capt) 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S F A 20 Nov 05

(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H 17 Oct 88

(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt) 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G 16 Dec 10

24 Apr 07

"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

(Allied to the Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., Esquire, 31 Mar., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

Captains (8).

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

(maj 12 Mar 07)

∞ Leckie, J E D S O, (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G..... 17 June 09

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

Moore, M..... 23 Mar 09

Moore, M..... 24 Nov 10

Rae, W..... 26 June 02

Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Kirkpatrick, Q H (r m c)..... 27 Feb 11

Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11

Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11

*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

Lieutenants (16).

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

(capt 26 May 03)

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11

Clark, J A..... 9 June 11

Pieton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11

Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11

Fleming, H M..... 15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11

*Wilson, H G M..... 24 Nov 10

*Williams, H B..... 24 Nov 10

*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

*Jukes, A E..... 24 Nov 10

*Oliphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11

Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12

*Davis, G H..... 18 Feb 08

*Hood, Hon M H N..... 15 Jan 12

*Hood, Hon M H N..... 1 Feb 12

Adjutant.

∞ *Godson, G G (capt)..... 24 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Hood, Hon M H N (lt)..... 1 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C (hon lt)..... 24 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

MacIver-Campbell, MacI F M (hon lt)..... 24 Aug 11

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev J (hon capt)..... 24 Nov 10

Attached.

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11
(N Staff R) (temp maj) CM..... 24 June 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Dunktown.
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Richibucto.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H' (s m)..... 21 June 04

McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98

g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04

h Donald, C..... 6 June 04

f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07

b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08

d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09

c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10

Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06

b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08

c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08

d McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10

h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10

f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10

f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10

h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10

e McKnight, G..... 22 July 10

g Jones, L D..... 22 Aug 10

d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11

a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11

a McNairn, A I..... 14 July 11

g Steeves, R P..... 16 Dec 11

b *Snowball, W H..... 20 June 11

e *McLoon, W..... 2 Oct 11

c *O'Donnell, J W..... 1 July 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F (capt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

∞ Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09
(capt 6 July 08)*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05

Dysart, H..... 8 Aug 01

Dysart, H..... 31 May 05

McNaughton, M A..... 20 Apr 04

McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07

Loggie, H N..... 20 Apr 04

Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07

Loggie, H N..... 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moneton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moneton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

*Fairweather, H I (*lt*) (s s)..... 1 Oct 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05
31 Jan 04

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98
(*hon maj* 15 June 08)

(C) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08
14 June 07

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (*s m*)..... 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H (*s s*)..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

a Weyman, E C (*s s*)..... 31 Aug 10

Tingley, A J (*hon maj*)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (*hon capt*)..... 20 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Fairweather, H I (*s s*)..... 20 Apr 04

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

e Carey, L C..... 28 Feb 05

a Titus, J H D..... 25 June 06

a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11

h Atkinson, W D..... 14 July 11

g *Wilson, K A..... 14 June 11

f *Carter, G F M..... 18 July 11

c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov. 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09

30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09

28 Feb 05

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Captains (8).

f Ross, A M..... 14 June 89

(maj 1 Jan 07)

e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91

b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03

c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04

a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04

g Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05

d ~~W~~ Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09*Lieutenants (16).*

c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04

c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05

a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06

h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07

h Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09

g Berringer, A J..... 23 Dec 09

e Dauphinee, D B..... 12 Sept 10

g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10

e Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10

d Kinley, G S..... 12 Sept 10

f *Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08

b *Bruhm, J F..... 20 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McMeekin, R..... 20 Jan 10
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)*Chaplain.*

Martell, Rev W R (hon capt)..... 20 June 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., Esq., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R. 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C. 1 Aug 10

Captains (8).

e Smith, J R. 1 Aug 10
Dickie, H A. 12 Sept 10
a Kent, C G. 12 Sept 10
c Bartheaux, J E. 30 June 11
Moxson, W J H. 30 June 11
b *Killam, O J. 1 Aug 10
g *Cunningham, H S. 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G. 1 Aug 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G. 1 Aug 10
a Allen, W H. 1 Aug 10
g Cutten, L R. 1 Aug 10
c Archibald, G G. 22 Aug 10
h Joy, E W. 12 Sept 10
a McArthur, C S. 12 Sept 10
b Semple, W H. 12 Sept 10
h Christie, L M. 15 Sept 11
f Harlow, L C. 15 Sept 11
c *Steele, F A. 1 Aug 10
e *Taylor, C C. 1 Aug 10
d *Macdonald, T F. 1 Aug 10
e *McCallum, L B. 1 Aug 10
e *Coulson, J C. 6 May 11
g *Ross, A M. 20 Feb 12
c Archibald, C B (r m c). 23 June 10
h *Connolly, E W. 3 Apr 11

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt). 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A S. 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, Lt J L, AMC. 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C. 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

(Allied to the Duke of Cambridge's Own, (Middlesex Regiment).

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
(maj 25 Apr 05)
j Clifford, E. W. (s m)..... 16 July 04
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08
g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

c > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
g > Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
e Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
c Leather, E R..... 8 June 10
d Callon, J W..... 14 June 10
f *Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11
h *Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11
*Lennard, F E..... 31 Oct 11
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11
b *Bawlinheimer, D G..... 5 May 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

> Clark, F..... 9 June 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Millen, J A..... 30 Dec 09
24 Apr 09

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)".

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 13.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A..... 10 June 06
d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Benzie, R L..... 31 Jan 05
Murray, W..... 3 May 10
g Fraser, J G..... 3 May 10
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11
b *McIntosh, G A..... 3 May 10
e *Mackay, M A..... 4 July 11
f *Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11
c Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
(hon capt 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 19.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar., 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Thomson, R M (*m s c*)..... 28 Apr 10*Majors (2).*

Bell, W G..... 29 Oct 10

Cantlie, J A..... 8 Dec 10

Captains (8).

Osler, H F..... 1 Feb 10

Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10

Mackay, D S..... 31 Mar 10

Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10

Affleck, R G (*m s c*)..... 31 Mar 10

Pennock, H P..... 31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10

Stewart, F H..... 10 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Sinclair, W H..... 31 Mar 10

Collum, W H (*s s*)..... 31 Mar 10

Ross, G H..... 31 Mar 10

MacLean, N B..... 31 Mar 10

Geddes, J..... 31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M..... 31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B..... 31 Mar 10

Hossie, W A..... 31 Mar 10

Sinclair, J D..... 28 Apr 10

MacAlpine, C D H..... 28 Apr 10

Hastings, V J..... 28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E..... 28 Apr 10

Crowe, J A..... 18 May 10

Cameron, D L..... 10 Dec 10

Jameson, G W..... 10 Jan 11

Mackay, J..... 10 Jan 11

*Nixon, S..... 11 Feb 10

*Meredith, A P O..... 30 Mar 11

*Ainslie, G M..... 19 Jun 11

*Gunn, C S..... 20 Jun 11

*Adjutant.*Davidson, H J A (*capt*)..... 12 Mar 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Collum, W H (*lt*)..... 18 May 10*Quartermaster.*Seroggie, J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10*Medical Officer.*

Gardner, I t W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 19

*Paymaster.*McEachern, J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10*Chaplain.*Gordon, Rev C W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.
 F Co.—St. Théodore d'Acton.
 G Co.—Bécancour.
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bourk, L P H 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, L H 7 June 00
 Turcotte, L H 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E 20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W 20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B 15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A 20 June 09
 g Blondin, J M 27 Apr 10
 f Lincourt, J E V 20 June 10
 h Tousignant, J A 6 Sept 11
 e Comire, J H 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L D (s s) 18 Dec 06
 g Poirier, J A C 16 June 10
 b DesRochers, H 30 Nov 10
 b Proulx, R 30 Nov 10
 e Garceau, J M 31 Mar 11
 h Monfette, G 31 Mar 11
 d Desrosiers, A 8 June 11
 e Saint-Germain, M 8 June 11
 a McCaffrey, H 8 June 11
 a *Dubé, D A 20 Apr 10
 h *Johnston, J A 8 Dec 10
 f *Bérubé, L A 20 Dec 10
 f *Dubé, H N 18 Apr 11
 e *Monfette, J E 23 Aug 11
 c *Lavigne, E J H 20 Feb 12
 c *Morgan, W J W 20 Feb 12
 d *Comiré, W 15 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Methot, L D (lt) 6 June 07

Quartermaster.

Beauchemin, L J A (hon lt) 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Noel, Lt J O, AMC 2 Mar 11

Paymaster.

Trahan, S (hon lt) 7 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

2nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
 B Co.—Pownal.
 C Co.—Summerside.
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
 F Co.—Covehead.
 G Co.—Alberton.
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09
 31 Oct 06
 Goodwill, V L..... 3 May 11
 18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

h Boulter, F..... 15 May 09
 (maj 15 May 09)
 g Leard, L B..... 17 June 01
 d Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02
 f Shaw, M A..... 20 May 04
 b Smith, W E..... 22 June 04
 e Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05
 c Inman, T H E..... 10 May 05
 a MacNutt, T E..... 1 Apr 11
 Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A..... 15 May 09
 c Brennan, A R..... 20 Apr 04
 Crockett, A R (s s)..... 6 June 04
 g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05
 c Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05
 c Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05
 f MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06
 f Blue, G S..... 4 July 07
 h Martin, C..... 4 July 07
 e McLeod, A..... 4 July 07
 d Gill, W J N..... 4 July 07
 b MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09
 g Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11
 b Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11
 e *Noy, J P..... 1 May 08
 a *McEwen, D..... 4 Feb 11
 a *Full, G E..... 21 June 11

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B (capt)..... 1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt)..... 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A..... 23 May 00
 (hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 83
 (hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m k)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 20 July 09
 31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
B Co.—L'Assomption.
C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.
F Co.—Louisville.
G Co.—Yamachiche.
H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....28 Aug 10

Normandeau, J B R (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

de la Naudière, C T.....15 Jan 09

Milot, J A (*s m h*) (*s s*).....31 Oct 11

Trudeau, H (*hon capt*).....16 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91

b Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05

Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08

f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09

c Beaudry, J W..... 1 Jan 12

Gervais, J E.....24 June 05
(*capt* 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Chapdelaine, E M (*hon maj*)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

d Menard, G.....27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05

d Picard, A.....31 Mar 08

f Martin, L.....23 June 09

c Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10

c Gagnon, H A..... 7 Dec 11

g *Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11

g *Juneau, W..... 1 Sept 11

h *Vermette, J E..... 6 Feb 12

h *Vermette, E..... 6 Feb 12

Morin, Rev L J (*hon capt*)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Bastien, J P L..... 1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08
31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Beauregard, H A.....	6 Feb 08	Turcot, G H (<i>hon capt</i>).....	6 Feb 0
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Simard, J N (<i>s m</i>).....	30 Nov 11	Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC.....	29 Jan 10
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Rouleau, J C.....	15 Jan 10	Lamarche, J E.....	6 Feb 03 (<i>hon maj</i> 7 July 09)
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Morin, J L S R.....	31 Mar 06	Roberge, Rev L O (<i>hon capt</i>).....	9 May 08
Brennan, D J.....	11 July 08	—	
Masse, J L N.....	15 May 10	CORPS RESERVE.	
Lalime, E J.....	15 May 10	<i>Major.</i>	
Watson, R M.....	15 May 10	.....
Lalumière, H.....	15 May 10	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Jewell, J F.....	16 May 10	Doxtader, L P A.....	15 July 10 15 June 07
*Chagnon, J A.....	31 Mar 11	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....
.....		<i>Richer, P L.....</i>	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Jodoin, A.....</i>	
.....		<i>15 Feb 09</i>	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		<i>31 Mar 06</i>	
.....		<i>31 Mar 11</i>	
.....		<i>18 Dec 06</i>	

85th REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
 H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pagnuelo, T. 20 Feb 10

Majors (2).

La Rochelle, M. 19 Mar 06
 ∞ Patterson, C E A (s m) 30 Apr 10
 19 Mar 08

Captains (8).

Bisaillon, H R. 4 June 01
 c Bisaillon, P. 30 Dec 02
 h ∞ Charest, J C B. 7 May 04
 d Bourassa, E. 23 May 04
 Millette, N A. 23 May 04
 g Quimet, J A. 2 June 04
 e Lareau, J E E (s m) 1 June 08
 b Pothuin, E L. 30 Apr 10
 f McDonald, H. 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Patterson, A E. 21 Dec 07
 d Bourassa, R. 25 Nov 08
 d Lemieux, V. 22 Mar 10
 f Trudeau, G A H. 22 Mar 10
 f Quimet, E A. 3 June 10
 a Scott, H T. 18 Dec 10
 g Archambault, J P U. 15 June 11
 30 Nov 10
 h Bertrand, G. 26 June 11
 a Blondin, J G. 11 July 11
 e *Lefebvre, H. 20 June 10
 c *Mackay, M. 26 Sept 11
 d *Bourassa, E. 26 Oct 09

Adjutant.

Millette, M A (capt) 4 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R. 27 June 98
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E. 7 May 04
 (maj 29 Aug 08)
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)
 *Renaud, Lt L H, AMC. 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C. 3 Apr 06
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt) 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (s m) 2 June 10
 24 Aug 99

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E. 2 June 10
 31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut-Colonel.(D) Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06
(Extd to 14 Mar 12)*Major.**Captains (4).*Mercier, L P.....22 Aug 07
Louthood, R W.....28 Nov 10*Lieutenants (8).*Corneau, J A.....9 May 04
Tebbutt, H J.....10 Dec 07
Bouhard, G R.....18 Nov 09
Lafond, C.....5 June 11
Dugal, S.....5 June 11
Beliveau, A.....5 June 11
Jourdain, T.....5 June 11
Poliquin, J B.....5 June 11
Lacoursière, F X.....5 June 11
Giroux, F X.....29 Sept 11
*Morissette, A.....2 Nov 10
*Cooke, A O A.....11 May 11
Pelletier, J A.....5 June 11
*Moineau, C H.....28 Aug 11*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....29 Sept 11
17 Feb 02*Quartermaster.*Giroux, F X (*hon capt*).....10 Apr 09*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*).....27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Bedard, J P (*hon lt*).....29 Sept 11*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*).....1 May 08**CORPS RESERVE.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
C Co.—St. Ambroise.
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
F Co.—Sillery.
G Co.—Les Eboulements.
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D)Laurin, Lieut.-Colonel V. deL., (ret.), 21 Dec., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
(seconded 1 May 09)
Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

*Gauvin, J F R (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

a Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06
f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09
Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10
e Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11
d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11
c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11

*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07
h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
d de Lery, G C..... 22 Nov 09
18 June 08
Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10
f Cloutier, J B..... 15 June 10
e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11
g *Lavoire, J E..... 3 Sept 10
c *Neilson, R M..... 8 Mar 11
d *Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11
e *Bousquet, D..... 1 Feb 12
c *Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12
a *Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09
f *Mathieu, V..... 19 June 11

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Laurin, C H (capt)..... 7 June 11

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—St. Arsène.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A. 17 June 07

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J. 17 June 07
Rioux, L I. 16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A. 11 Jan 04
b Bernier, J E (s m h). 19 Mar 05
d Bégin, J W (s m h). 20 Apr 06
a Piuze, P A. 1 Dec 06
e Fortin, A (s s) (s m). 16 May 08
g Aubé, F E. 19 June 08
c Michaud, J H. 7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C. 7 Jan 11
f Chasse, H (s s). 15 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Piuze, L J. 21 Dec 07
g Lepage, J (s m). 31 Mar 08
e Morais, J A (s s). 8 Oct 08
..... 18 June 08
d Parent, C E. 29 Jan 09
b Falardeau, S. 29 Jan 09
c Lavoie, E. 1 Mar 09
..... 18 June 08
f Coulombe, J F. 10 Nov 09
..... 18 June 08
d Piuze, A. 24 Mar 10
b Gauvin, J C. 24 Mar 10
e Lavoie, M. 15 June 10
h Rioux, E. 15 June 10
g Bellavance, J P. 31 Mar 11
f Matte, A. 8 June 11
a Beaulieu, J M. 8 June 11
c Lavallée, E. 8 June 11
h Pinault, J. 7 June 11
*g *Thériault, A.* 26 Apr 10
*g *Plamondon, O.* 26 June 11

*Adjutant.*Fecteau, J A (*capt.*) 1 Mar 09*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Ouellet, J E (*hon capt.*) 10 Jan 05*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X. 1 June 04
(*maj* 1 June 08)*Paymaster.*Gagnon, P (*hon capt.*) 25 May 06*Chaplain.*Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt.*) 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Moreault, L (*s m.*) 15 Mar 12
..... 5 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J. 10 Dec 06
LeBel, J A. 21 Sept 07
..... 20 Apr 04
Tessier, E L. 13 Nov 07
..... 20 Apr 04
Pinault, L A. 3 Dec 07
..... 21 Mar 06
Parisault, G E. 11 Feb 08
..... 13 June 05
Chartré, C. 17 May 09
..... 13 June 05
Bernier, E. 30 Dec 09
..... 30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

"Batoche and Fish Creek, 1885."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~The Rt.~~ Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 21 Dec., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C. (*m s c*)..... 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06
Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07
Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07
Phillipps, H..... 8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 11
Horwood, V W..... 1 Mar 11
Hansford, J E..... 30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (*s m*)..... 11 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

Watson, G K W (*s m*)..... 1 June 08
Scott, J N..... 21 May 09
Leyland, J B..... 31 Mar 10
Eadie, S..... 31 Mar 10
Weld, G H..... 31 Mar 10
Black, N J..... 14 July 10
Holland, H R..... 1 Feb 11
Clark, F A..... 25 Nov 08
Stuart, J M..... 8 Mar 11
Stuart, J M..... 21 Feb 12
Harris, G M..... 1 June 08
*Blackburn, A M..... 15 Mar 10
*Sheard, A..... 4 Feb 11
*Maguire, D A..... 10 Mar 11
*Blake, C..... 10 Mar 11
*O'Grady, G F de C..... 25 Apr 11
*Harris, G M..... 25 Apr 11
*Gemmill, H S..... 10 Sept 11
*Ruttan, A C..... 15 May 11
*Murphy, W A..... 11 Sept 11
*Fortlong, J A..... 6 Nov 11
*Fortune, C A..... 15 Nov 11
*McKav, W A..... 23 Nov 11
*Bury, G A E..... 27 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L (*hon lt*)..... 27 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S..... 8 May 08
(*capt* 8 May 09)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, *The most Rev* S P (*hon capt*). 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O (*hon capt*)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11
28 June 01

Captains (8).

Page, H R..... 26 Mar 07
17 Oct 03
Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 07
17 Oct 03
Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07
12 Dec 01
Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07
9 Apr 07
Muttlebury, C R..... 29 Oct 07
1 Apr 06
Northwood, G W..... 21 Jan 10
10 June 08
Durrand, G..... 8 Mar 11
21 Jan 10
Page, E N..... 11 Nov 11
1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06
20 Aug 02
Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07
9 May 05
Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09
1 June 08
Mills, C J..... 13 Jan 10
1 June 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~>~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept., 03.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., *Esq.*, 15 Sept., 03.*Lieut.-Colonel*

(D) Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s)..... 1 Nov 04
(seconded 27 Sept 09)
McLaren, J I (s m)..... 1 Jan 09
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10*Captains (8).*Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 June 09
Linton, H W (s m)..... 1 May 10
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10*Lieutenants (16).*Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07
Webber, R C (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09
Watkins, E De L..... 29 May 09
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09
..... 15 Dec 06
Taylor, A J..... 24 Sept 10
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10
Linton, N S (s s)..... 27 May 11
Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12
Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12
*Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12
*McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12
*Dixon, E G..... 24 Feb 12*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W (capt)..... 28 Nov 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Webber, R C (lt) (s s)..... 15 June

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05
(maj 29 Mar 11)*Paymaster.*

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt)..... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

2nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 89).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
B Co.—St. Isidore.
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.
F Co.—St. Joseph.
G Co.—St. Sébastien.
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut-Colonel.

∇A (D) Bois, E. S. 18 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

c Chabot, E. 25 May 98
b Turgeon, J. 2 June 98
(maj 2 June 08)
a Goulet, H. 22 May 05
d Turgeon, J. N. 5 Mar 06
Taschereau, G (s m) (s s) 26 Aug 08
e Lemieux, H (s s) 26 Aug 08
g Couture, C. H. 16 Oct 08
f Royer, J. A. 30 Apr 10
h Lavallée, A. A. 20 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Matte, C (s m) 31 Mar 06
c Turgeon, L (s m) 23 June 09
g Dubord, A. 23 June 09
c Le Bon, H. 15 June 10
g Beaudoin, E. 30 Nov 10
a Beaudoin, E. 31 Mar 11
Beaumier, J. A (s s) 31 Mar 11
f Taschereau, A. 7 Dec 11
h Dumont, A. 8 June 11
a *Poulin, J. T. 3 Dec 10
d *Lagueux, G. 27 Dec 10
e *McLean, G. O. 22 May 11
h *Belanger, J. B. F. 19 June 11
b *Simard, P. 3 Aug 11
b Royer, A. 11 Dec 11
f Palardeau, J. 7 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G (capt) 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Beaumier, J. A (lt) (s s) 23 May 11

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J. 15 Dec 97
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Samson, Rev J. C (hon capt) 21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L. F. 5 Mar 06
23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J. A. 26 Feb 06
14 June 89
Molony, F. R. 2 Apr 06
11 May 03
Coté, J. M. 3 Dec 10
13 June 05

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
 B Co.—Spring Hill.
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
 F Co.—Spring Hill.
 G Co.—Farrsborough.
 H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Potter, E A 28 Aug 07

Majors (2).

Murray, D 11 Sept 06
 Fillmore, W A 14 Sept 11

Captains (8).

a Chapman, J T 15 Aug 98
 f Munro, J A 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R 9 Sept 03
 e McIntosh, G 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M 25 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A 22 Aug 64
 c O'Rourke, C 22 June 06
 g Choiset, T C 22 June 06
 g Bentley, L O 22 June 06
 a Holt, C W 30 June 06
 d Anderson, D 22 Aug 06
 f Chase, B F 20 Sept 06
 d Letcher, W T 20 Sept 06
 f Bentley, F M 30 June 10
 h *Whidden, G L 2 Aug 09
 a *Grant, J W 6 Aug 10
 a *MacDonald, J F T 15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) 14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, Lt M J, AMC 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.(D) Harrison, H J 14 Aug 03
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)*Chaplain.*Lane, Rev W G 11 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies). *

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Sydney.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margarée).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D) McRae, J D. 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

McLean, J S. 12 June 05
McRae, A D. 9 June 08

Captains (8).

f McKenzie, R Y. 20 Apr 00
Watson, A C. 3 Oct 04
g Johnstone, J G. 16 Aug 05
12 Sept 01
d Fraser, J F. 6 Apr 06
b McRae, D A. 1 June 06
h McKenzie, W D U. 1 July 06
a McRae, D P. 1 July 09
e MacKeigan, M. 1 Feb 10
c McNeil, A J. 30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J A. 20 Apr 04
e Gillis, J. 19 Sept 04
McKinnon, D. 31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M. A. 31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G. 31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J L. 24 June 06
g McEchen, F A. 20 Sept 06
b McRae, D A. 4 Mar 07
d McDonald, N J. 29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W W. 23 Dec 09
a Nicholson, C J. 23 Dec 09
g Mackay, K L. 15 Sept 11
f *Stewart, W. 22 Nov 10
h *McKinnon, A. 1 Jan 11
h *McRae, J D. 5 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Watson, A C (capt) 1 July 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M A J. 15 June 98
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. 28 Aug 08
(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt) 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt) 29 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Smith, D T.....	11 Mar 11	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Embury, J F L.....	11 Mar 11	Hemmians, G W (<i>hon lt</i>).....
Shannon, E G.....	8 June 11	10 May 11
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Wayne, J G.....	14 July 10	Meek, Lt E E, A M C.....
Campbell, A R.....	14 July 10	9 Oct 09
Ross, A.....	7 Nov 10	
Perrett, T E.....	11 Mar 11	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Cross, J A.....	1 Apr 11	Hodgkins, C O (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Logan, F W.....	25 Apr 11	16 May 08
*Snell, H.....	25 Apr 11	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
Dulmage, A.....	20 June 08	Hill, <i>Rev Canon</i> G C (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Blackstock, G G.....	26 Sept 08	31 Mar 10
McCausland, M.....	2 July 10	
Jordan, H L.....	2 July 10	
Clinksill, J T.....	2 July 10	
Holmes, J H.....	15 Apr 11	
Laurie, R P.....	15 Apr 11	
Davidson, R B.....	20 Apr 11	
Murray, T J.....	20 Apr 11	
Lindsay, J H.....	2 Oct 11	
*Willoughby, J G.....	10 Jan 10	
*Loney, R.....	25 Apr 11	
*Clarke, S G.....	25 Apr 11	
*Bell, C H.....	1 May 11	
*O'Brien, M J.....	4 May 11	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Ross, A (<i>capt</i>).....	16 Apr 11	<i>Majors (2).</i>
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		
		<i>Captains (8).</i>
		Nelles, S B.....
		1 Apr 11
		29 Mar 02
		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06</p> <p>Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06</p> <p>Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08</p> <p>Dow, T..... 23 Oct 08</p> <p>Duncan, G R..... 1 Mar 09</p> <p>Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p>Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Francis, M..... 15 Mar 10</p> <p>King, J P..... 9 Mar 11</p> <p>Wilcox, E A C..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p>Dear, L S..... 21 Apr 11</p> <p>Bingay, L W..... 21 Apr 11</p> <p>*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09</p> <p>*Moffatt, L G..... 6 Aug 10</p> <p>*Troostwyk, O..... 30 Mar 11</p> <p>*King, C J..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p>*Price, H J..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p>*Wood, E E..... 1 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Wayland, E R (maj)..... 1 Oct 09</p> <p><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p>	<p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06 (major 31 Aug 11)</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Hedley, Rex C W (hon capt)..... 14 July 10</p> <p>.....</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 12 23 Oct 08</p> <p>Cauchon, J E..... 29 Jan 12 23 Oct 08</p>
--	---

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
 B Co.—Sudbury.
 C Co.—Thessalon.
 D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
 F Co.—Haileybury.
 G Co.—North Bay.
 H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., Esquire, 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

Gillespie, W G.....1 June 11

Captains (8).

Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

d Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10

14 Mar 07

h ∞ Robinson, R S.....6 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06

f Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06

Young, W H.....27 June 07

h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08

e Lidstone, J.....28 May 10

e Robb, J M.....8 June 10

h Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10

a Reid, G A.....17 June 10

d Daniels, A M.....24 Feb 11

d *Skill, A T.....26 May 10

f *Ferguson, P G.....1 Feb 11

g *Brady, G R.....7 Mar 11

g *Smith, A T.....8 Mar 11

e *Wallace, C C.....6 Apr 11

b *McKessock, R R.....15 Apr 11

b *Handley, J.....16 Apr 11

c *Rothera, C F.....1 June 11

c *Grant, W.....17 June 11

g *Doucet, J J.....3 June 11

g *Kinsella, M.....17 June 11

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Young, W H (lt).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J.....13 Feb 01

(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 Apr 02

(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, Lt G L, AMC.....7 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H.....13 Feb 01

(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10

20 Apr 04

"98th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

McKenzie, D C. 23 June 11

Roberts, P T (*hon lt*) 26 May 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

b Schnarr, C N. 13 June 11

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

d Robertson, D. 30 May 11

b Fife, A J. 15 May 11

Lieutenants (8).

Chaplain.

a Stethem, G A. 1 Apr 08

McKim, Rev C W. 14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

15 Nov 06

a Fraleck, C C. 1 Apr 08

15 Nov 06

b McMurdie, E A. 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W. 30 May 11

d McGregor, D K. 30 May 11

a Elliott, W H. 30 May 11

b Kinney, J A. 13 June 11

c *MacAulay, F G. 18 Mar 11

d *McDonald, A P. 23 Mar 11

c *Booth, G H. 11 May 11

d Cameron, G B. 30 May 11

a George, A D. 30 May 11

Adjutant.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (8).

Signalling Officer.

"99th MANITOBA RANGERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1 Battalion (6 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 1 Nov. 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

∞ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10
*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10
d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10
f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10
c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10
e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10
a McIntosh, J M..... 14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

a Scott, J F..... 14 June 10
a Carlisle, G H..... 14 June 10
e Neale, W..... 14 June 10
d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10
c Donaldson, W W..... 14 June 10
d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10
c Kellett, F..... 14 June 10
*Smith, E..... 15 June 10
b *Donaldson, J C..... 8 Feb 11
b *Mathison, C H..... 8 Feb 11
a *McWhirter, C W..... 3 Apr 11
f *Cowan, W P..... 1 May 11
t *Sutherland, J..... 1 Mar 11

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Templeton, Lt C P, AMC..... 24 Sept 10

Paymaster.

Sykes, G F..... 1 Apr 10
(hon capt 1 Jun 11)

Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lieutenants (12).

100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., Esquire, 26 May 11.

<p><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ (D) Ruttan, H N..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Mills, A..... 27 Apr 11</p> <p>∞ Mitchell, J B..... 27 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Burritt, R (m s c)..... 1 Apr 10 16 Dec 98</p> <p>Alexander, G S..... 1 Apr 10 27 June 96</p> <p>∞ Odum, V W..... 1 Apr 10</p> <p>Barry, F D (m s c)..... 28 May 10</p> <p>McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10</p> <p>Stead, A H S..... 1 Feb 11</p> <p>Howell, E L..... 5 Mar 11</p> <p>Spry, D W B..... 19 Apr 11 8 Aug 04</p> <p>Blair, M P..... 27 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Heaton, S..... 9 Aug 10</p> <p>Lindsay, C D..... 9 Aug 10</p> <p>Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11 9 Aug 10</p> <p>Bedson, K C..... 1 Jan 11 9 Aug 10</p> <p>Parker, F E..... 1 Feb 11 9 Aug 10</p> <p>Wingood, A C..... 1 Feb 11 1 Feb 11</p> <p>Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11</p> <p>Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11</p> <p>Hawkey, A W..... 5 Mar 11</p> <p>Stoneham, F W..... 5 Mar 11</p> <p>* Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11</p> <p>* Wood, A T..... 1 Feb 11</p> <p>* Walker, P..... 1 Aug 11</p> <p>* Manshan, C H..... 1 Aug 11</p> <p>* Dalziel, C J A..... 1 Aug 11</p> <p>* Taylor, F..... 1 Aug 11</p> <p>* Cameron, A P..... 8 Mar 11</p> <p>* Tidmus, R..... 19 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Barry, F D (capt)..... 27 Apr 11</p>	<p><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10 (hon capt 5 Oct 11)</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Webster, Maj W, AMC..... 3 Sept 10</p> <p>Fortin, Lt C E F, AMC..... 29 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>Heoney, Rev W B (hon capt)..... 2 May 11</p> <p>—</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10 10 Apr 01</p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
∞ Carstairs, W F W.....	24 Oct 11	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Osborne, F A.....	25 Feb 11	Fox, F G (lt)..... 9 Mar 11
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Weeks, W S.....	15 Feb 09	Reid, G A (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Sept 08
Harwood, R de L.....	15 Feb 09	
Anderson, P.....	15 Feb 09	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
McLeod, G B.....	15 Feb 09	.....
Gillespie, A C.....	25 Apr 10	
Mackenzie, K B.....	16 Dec 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Flint, C K.....	21 Mar 11	McQueen, Rev D G (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Sept 08
Whittaker, H F.....	10 Apr 11	.....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
Mulvey, V C.....	15 Feb 09	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Keffer, C P A (<i>s s</i>).....	15 Feb 09	.....
Stewart, R H.....	15 Feb 09	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Bellamy, R V.....	8 May 09	Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10
Brown, E A (<i>s s</i>).....	15 Mar 10	15 Feb 09
Fox, F G (<i>s s</i>).....	9 Mar 11	∞ Carpenter, J V E..... 10 Apr 11
MacInnis, C W.....	21 Mar 11	15 Feb 09
	16 Dec 10	
Adams, W H.....	27 Mar 11	<i>Lieutenants (16). *</i>
	16 Dec 10	Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11
Kennedy, H.....	27 July 11	15 Feb 09
Crilley, A T.....	30 Sept 11	Powley, A B..... 27 July 11
	20 Apr 04	19 June 09
Owen, F B.....	12 Dec 11	Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11
*Burley, A E.....	27 July 11	19 June 09
*Wilson, H L.....	26 Sept 11	2 Oct 11
*Emerson, H H.....	26 Sept 11	19 June 09
*Shortreed, W J.....	2 Oct 11	19 June 09
*Farquharson, S R.....	2 Oct 11	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
Brown, E A (lt).....	25 Mar 11	

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. I April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

1 Battalion (7 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.
B Co.—Nelson.
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.
E Co.—Kamloops.
F Co.—Revelstoke.

G Co.—Armstrong, B.C.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

e Vicars, J R. 19 July 11

Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

Captains (7).

Medical Officer.

c Carrie, A. 4 May 08

f Smith, R. 30 June 08

g Wolfenden, F C. 7 June 09

b ∞ Anderson, G. 13 Jan 10

e Fisher, E. 19 July 11

*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (14).

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

e Wain, C. 1 Apr 08

c McKenzie, J M. 19 Feb 07

a Mackenzie, M. 16 May 08

e Counter, F E. 1 Feb 10

b *Robinson, E E. 19 July 11

b *Beeston, G K. 1 Feb 10

c *Pearcy, W S. 2 Feb 10

a *Gunning, W N. 1 Apr 10

d *Riddell, J A. 25 Oct 10

f *Sawyer, R H. 31 Dec 10

g *Petar, E T. 4 Dec 11

g *Scott, G E. 8 Dec 11

c *Mackay, G C. 8 Dec 11

..... 21 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C T. 26 Nov 09

..... 7 May 08

Cole, L H. 20 Dec 10

..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D. 16 Mar 09

..... 9 Mar 07

Markham, R W. 25 Nov 09

..... 20 July 09

McKibbin, R S. 25 Oct 10

..... 24 June 09

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Armstrong, W C G.....	11 Nov 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Mason, E G.....	5 Apr 11	Armstrong, W F.....	1 June 10
Bell, R A G.....	17 June 11	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		Sales, E S (<i>hon lt</i>).....	1 Apr 10
Peacock, M B.....	11 Nov 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Robie, H J.....	11 Nov 10	Moshier, Lt H H, AMC.....	30 Dec 11
Linton, A T.....	11 Nov 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Mapson, F W.....	11 Nov 10	Egbert, W (<i>hon lt</i>).....	1 Apr 10
Stewart, R.....	11 Nov 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Exham F R.....	11 Nov 10	Horne, Rev C W E (<i>hon capt</i>).....	1 Apr 10
Hutton, B P.....	11 Nov 10	—————	
Folkins, A L.....	1 Apr 11	CORPS RESERVE.	
Morfit, G W.....	1 Apr 11	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		.....
Clark, W J.....	1 June 10	<i>Captains (6).</i>	
Curlette, E B.....	11 Nov 10	.....
Whitaker, G S.....	11 Nov 10	<i>Lieutenants (12.).</i>	
Armstrong, W F (<i>s s</i>).....	11 Nov 10	.....
Arthur, C G.....	11 Nov 10	.....
Doughty, E S.....	11 Nov 10	.....
Brown, F C.....	11 Nov 10	.....
Robertson, J A.....	11 Nov 10	.....
Gilker, J S.....	1 Sept 11	.....
	23 Oct 08	.....
Redman, D L.....	10 Nov 11	.....
Keith, G R.....	10 Nov 11	.....
Birney, J A.....	10 Nov 11	.....
Lang, G W.....	10 Nov 11	.....
Crawford, J W.....	10 Nov 11	.....
*Splane, H M.....	1 Apr 11	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....
Peacock, M B (<i>capt</i>).....	1 Apr 10	.....

104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Johnson, W A.....10 Apr 11	.....
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
.....
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11	*Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....10 Apr 11
Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11	.....
.....18 Apr 00	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Coote, A L.....10 Apr 11	.....
*Bose, H.....10 Apr 11	.....
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	—
Goodland, H T.....16 June 11	CORPS RESERVE.
Meredith, W J E.....16 June 11	<i>Major.</i>
Caskey, T E.....9 Feb 12	.....
*McGillivray, P C.....10 Apr 11	.....
*Airth, H C.....10 Apr 11	.....
*Jonkins, A.....10 Apr 11	.....
*Brown, J J.....10 Apr 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Sangster, H W.....19 Feb 12	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>	.....
.....	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	.....
.....

106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

Military District No. 10.
 (Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).
 Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
 1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Majors (2).</i>
	<i>Captains (8).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan., 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

"B" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

McMullin, J H..... 14 May 09
26 Dec 07*Lieutenants (4).*

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.	No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 “ —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 “ —Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 “ —Victoria, B.C.
No. 5 “ —Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 “ —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 6 “ —Sherbrooke, P.Q.	No. 13 “ —Calgary, Alta.
No. 7 “ —Quebec, P.Q.	

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA)..... 14 May 06
(maj 3 Jan 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA)..... (capt) 1 June 06
2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA)..... (capt) 20 Apr 10
“ 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... 1 Nov 10
(capt 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

“ 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix)..... (lt) 18 May 06
(capt 30 Mar 95)
“ 1—~~St~~Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No i) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA)..... (lt) 28 May 06
“ 3—~~St~~Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii)..... (lt) 1 Aug 06
“ 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 11 May 07
“ 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) (Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA)..... (lt) 5 Aug 09
14 Mar 05
Military District No. 10—Schofield, J (Sec No x) (Dist Sig MD No 10)..... (lt) 24 Sept 09
“ 11—Selfe, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (lt) 19 Sept 10
5 Mar 10
“ 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13)..... (lt) 30 Nov 10
2 Apr 08
Divisional Area No. 2—Dyas, V W (s s) (Sec No ii)..... (lt) 1 Apr 11
11 Dec 08
“ 4—Lowe, K B (s s) (Sec No vi)..... (lt) 19 Apr 11
7 May 09
“ 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv)..... (lt) 28 July 11
(capt 1 May 11
“ 4—MacFarlane, D H (s s) (Sec No vi)..... (lt) 15 Dec 11
“ 6—*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii)..... (lt) 18 May 06
“ 6—*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 10 July 11

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Honorary Colonel—*Ward, Col., *Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.*

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
W (D) Swinford, H.....	15 Aug 04
	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (m s c).....	1 Apr 11

Majors (6).

Deacon, F H.....	31 May 07
.....	
.....	
.....	

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s).....	1 Apr 11
-------------------------	----------

Captain.

Coghlan, J P.....	31 May 11
-------------------	-----------

Lieutenants (3).

Booth, W A H.....	1 May 11
Steele, J A.....	1 Aug 11

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G.....	22 Feb 05
	(<i>vet capt 23 Jan 08</i>)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C.....	15 Sept 09
-----------------	------------

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stringer, C H.....	18 Mar 11
Hearne, F G.....	18 Mar 11
*Robinson, W H.....	10 July 11

Veterinary Officer.

Buckle, F W (<i>vet lt</i>).....	19 Apr 06
------------------------------------	-----------

<p>No. 3 COMPANY. 3rd Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 July 01). (Reorganized 9 Jan 12). Headquarters—Kingston, Ont. <i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>*Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12 *Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12 *Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p>		<p>No. 5 COMPANY. 3rd Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Dec 03). (Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11). Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont. <i>Major.</i></p> <p>Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Sparks, N C..... 26 May 11</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Wood, E E..... 26 May 11 Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p>	
<p>No. 4 COMPANY. 4th Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 July 01). Headquarters—Montreal, Que. <i>Major.</i></p> <p>DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11 *Matthew, A S..... 23 Mar 11</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p>		<p>No. 6 COMPANY. 4th Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Dec 03). Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que. <i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Lomas, A P..... 28 June 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Olivier, V H..... 11 July 08</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p>	
<p>No. 7 COMPANY. 6th Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Dec 03). Headquarters—St. John, N.B. <i>Major.</i></p> <p>Massie, A E..... 5 June 05</p>			

No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

McKean, F T 19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R 17 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (*vet lt*) 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Wickwire, F W 24 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Hatch, A F 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Beckett, H L 18 Mar 11

*MacLennan, J A 24 Feb 08

*Hatch, H C 26 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J (*vet lt*) 31 Mar 09

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H 20 June 07

Joncas, E F 20 June 08

(*capt 7 June 00*)

*Frémont, C 15 Dec 08

*Amyot, W 30 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Scott, C M 1 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Ruttan, C M 30 Sept 07

Freeman, J 9 Jan 12

Alderson, W F 10 Mar 11

4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A 27 Jan 10

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

<p>No. 12 COMPANY—<i>Con.</i></p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Greer, W D..... 13 May 10</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11</p> <p>Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>	<p>No. 16 COMPANY.</p> <p>1st Divisional Area.</p> <p>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).</p> <p>Headquarters—London, Ont.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p>
<p>No. 14 COMPANY.</p> <p>Military District No. 13.</p> <p>(Authorized 1 Apr 10).</p> <p>Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Gillis, H E..... 7 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Aitken, R T D..... 7 Apr 11</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p>Macparland, J F (r m c)..... 2 Feb 11 4 Sept 01</p> <p>Newton, W S..... 7 Apr 11</p> <p>*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11</p> <p>*McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11</p> <p>*Wood, P J E..... 1 Feb 12</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>	<p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>No. 17 COMPANY.</p> <p>5th Divisional Area.</p> <p>(Authorized 1 Apr 12).</p> <p>Headquarters—St. Raymond, Que.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p>
<p>No. 15 COMPANY.</p> <p>4th Divisional Area.</p> <p>(Authorized 1 Apr 10).</p> <p>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11 21 May 07</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>	<p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>

<p>No. 18 COMPANY. Military District No. 10. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters-- <i>Major.</i></p>	<p>No. 19 COMPANY. Military District No. 13. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C. <i>Major.</i></p>
<p><i>Captain.</i></p>	<p><i>Captain.</i></p>
<p><i>Lieutenants (3).</i></p>	<p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p>
<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p>

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No. 2	2—Fotheringham, J T (Staff Off to A M O, 2nd Div)	8 Sept 04
"	6—(D) Sponagle, J A, (No 2 G H)	8 Sept 04
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	6—(D) Maclaren, M	1 May 06
"	2—Thompson, W W	15 Apr 07
"	4—Cameron K (S O to A M O, 4th Div)	15 Apr 07
"	2—Fenton, F	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	11 Feb 11
"	2— ∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3— ∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6— ∞ Ross, J (No I F A)	20 June 11

Majors (40).

"	5—Turcot, G G	10 Feb 06
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	10 Feb 06
"	5—Delaney, W H (Staff Off to A M O, 5th Div)	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A	10 Feb 06
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	3— ∞ Whitton, D A	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No I G H)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A)	28 June 07
"	4—Williams, J A	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (S O to A M O, 1st Div)	6 July 07
"	6—Weaver, W J (No viii F A)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	20 Aug 09
"	4—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Law, R (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	— ∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7 June 10
"	13—Hewetson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (S O to A M O, 3rd Div)	6 July 10
"	6—Kent, H V	25 July 10

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

291

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No.	5— Lebel , E A (No vii F A).....	16 Nov 10
“	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A).....	15 Sept 07
“	1—Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A).....	1 Dec 10
“	2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Mackid, L S (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Hendry, W B (No x F A).....	1 Apr 11
“	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A).....	2 May 11
“	6—Macdonald, T H (No 2 G H).....	15 May 11
“	4—Ostigny, P (No xx F A).....	9 June 11
“	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A).....	18 July 11
“	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A).....	10 Aug 11
“	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A).....	10 Aug 11
“	2—Winters, G A (No x F A).....	7 Feb 12
“	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A).....	17 Feb 12

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No.	5—Gilbert, J L.....	1 Jan 07
“	2—Hendrick, A C.....	5 Sept 09
Military District No.	11—Cumming, W G.....	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Fraleigh, A J.....	1 Apr 10
“	3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	5—Lagueux, P.....	1 Apr 10
“	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	5—Cloutier, G L.....	1 Apr 10
“	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 G H).....	1 Apr 10
“	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs).....	1 Apr 10
“	1—Bucke, E P (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	1—Guest, F (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Borden, L E.....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Cadham, F T.....	1 Apr 10
“	10—Young, F A.....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Greenway, G E (No xiv F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	4—Patch, F S (No v F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	3—Ferrier, G C (No iii F A).....	1 Apr 10
“	2—Genge, T S (No iii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Vesey, E M.....	1 Apr 10
“	13—Girvin, A W.....	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Murray, J A.....	1 Sept 10
“	6—Morris, C H (No i F A).....	1 Sept 10
“	6—Duval, J L (No viii F A).....	1 Sept 10
Military District No.	10—Reilly, W H (18 M R).....	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Hyland, G (No x F A).....	1 Nov 10
“	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A).....	1 Nov 10
“	2—Munn, F J (No i G H).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Macaulay, M A.....	1 Apr 11
“	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 11
“	4—Wright, R P (No v F A).....	1 Apr 11
“	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 11
“	5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A).....	(temp maj) 6 June 11
“	4—Forbes, A M.....	1 Apr 11
“	2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A).....	1 Apr 11
“	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 11
“	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 11

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (No xxi C F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)	20 Apr 11
"		3 Apr 06
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)	4 May 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	1 July 11
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A)	30 Nov 11
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No 1 F A)	23 Feb 12

Lieutenants (145).

Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	6—MacDonald, H K (63 Regt)	1 Apr 10
"	6—MacDonald, W H (No 1 F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Draeseke, G C (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	11—Bapty, W	1 Apr 10
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)	1 Apr 10
"	10—Coles, W R	2 June 10
"	10—Munroe, H E	2 June 10
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	2 June 10
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	2 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J	18 June 10
"	2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A)	18 June 10
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	18 June 10
Military District No.	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	18 June 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	23 June 10
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)	26 June 10
"	6—McKay, V N (No 1 F A)	26 June 10
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	26 June 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R (No 2 G H)	24 Sept 10
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	1—Turnbull, W S (No xv F A)	2 June 10
"		1 Dec 10
"	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	6 Apr 10
"		1 Dec 10
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	2 June 10
"		1 Dec 10
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (99 Regt)	2 June 10
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	3—Latta, E E (40 Regt)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	2—Cole, E C (No 1 GH)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A)	1 Dec 10
"		18 June 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi F A).....	18 June 10
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A).....	22 June 10
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A).....	26 June 10
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt).....	8 July 10
"	6—Woodbury, F V (Staff Off to A M O, 6th Div).....	1 Dec 10
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....	18 June 10
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	18 June 10
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L H).....	3 Jan 11
"	13—Learn, C R (23 A R).....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt "Alg. R").....	9 Jan 11
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A).....	16 Feb 11
Military District No.	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....	27 Mar 11
"	11—Burriss, H L.....	16 June 11
"	11—Anderson, W H K.....	16 June 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Menzies, P K.....	17 June 11
"	2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 11
"	2—Embree, M H (No x F A).....	17 June 11
"	2—Boyd, J S.....	19 June 11
Military District No.	10—Kerr, C (27 L H).....	20 June 11
Divisional Area No.	3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....	23 June 11
"	3—Sparks, J F.....	23 June 11
"	4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....	24 June 11
"	4—McNaughton, M W A (No v F A).....	24 June 11
"	4—Baird, W S (No v F A).....	24 June 11
"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 11
"	4—Morgan, J D (No iv F A).....	24 June 11
"	3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....	24 June 11
"	1—Fraser, J J.....	30 June 11
"	2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....	30 June 11
"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....	30 June 11
"	1—Poisson, P.....	30 June 11
"	1—Galloway, W F (No xv F A).....	7 July 11
"	4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 11
"	4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....	7 July 11
"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....	8 July 11
"	6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—Ralph, A J (xi F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....	15 July 11
"	6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....	15 July 11
Military District No.	10—Nickle, M A.....	31 Jan 12
Divisional Area No.	3—*Tandy, J H.....	1 Apr 10
"	5—*Lambert, M P.....	1 Apr 10
"	4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	13—*Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
"	11—*Melrose, H H (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—*Sutton, N H.....	1 Apr 10
"	2—*Snyder, G B (No xix F A).....	18 Nov 10
Military District No.	11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....	1 Jan 11
"	11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	3 Jan 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	10	*Black, J C	3 Jan 11
"	10	*Shaw, G M (20 B H)	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*Wood, J H (No xi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	4	*Ledour, J O (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	13	*Eatay, A S	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*Ferguson, H E (No 1 G H)	3 Jan 11
"	3	*McKinnon, F W	3 Jan 11
"	4	*Winder, J B (No vi F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	13	*Gillespie, J J (25 Batt, C F A)	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	5	*Geggie, R C G (No vii C F A)	3 Jan 11
"	6	*Sutherland, R H	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	11	*Manchester, G H (104 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*Burns, H S (No xix F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	10	*Campbell, S (No. xvi (Cav) F A)	25 Feb 11
Divisional Area No.	5	*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)	1 Apr 11
"	1	*Walsh, F	20 Apr 11
"	5	*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)	24 Apr 11
"	3	*Laidlaw, C (G G F G)	1 May 11
Military District No.	10	*McIvor, N K (No xvi (Cav) F A)	1 May 11
Divisional Area No.	4	*Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E)	30 May 11
"	3	*Daley, T V	5 June 11
"	4	*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)	11 June 11
Military District No.	10	*Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)	19 July 11
"	11	*Hall, G A B	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Gibson, A J	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Houghton, L F	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Wasson, H J	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Sinclair, A C	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Raynor, M	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Miller, T	1 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*McClenahan, D A	19 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	19 Aug 11
Military District No.	11	*Paulin, S (No xviii F A)	2 Sept 11
Divisional Area No.	6	*MacKinnon, W T M (No 2 G H)	8 Sept 11
"	6	*McNally, H H	8 Oct 11
Military District No.	11	*Macdonald, J A (6 Regt)	7 Nov 11
Divisional Area No.	6	*Killam, H E (68 Regt)	8 Nov 11
"	6	*MacLellan, E K	23 Nov 11
"	6	*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	28 Nov 11
"	6	*Muir, W L (No i F A)	1 Dec 11
"		*Smith, C F	16 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*Biggs, G M (No x F A)	27 Dec 11
"	3	*Davis, J J	29 Dec 11
Military District No.	11	*Morell, H	15 Jan 12
"		*Hubbard, A R F	17 Jan 12
"		*Bromley, J E	20 Jan 12
Military District No.	11	*Tutill, G H (2 B C H)	3 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	4	*Ower, J J (No v F A)	5 Feb 12
Military District No.	11	*Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A)	9 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	1	*Black, H H	12 Feb 12
Military District No.	11	*Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E)	18 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	4	*Tessier, R (No xx F A)	27 Feb 12
"		*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)	1 Mar 12
"		*Burgess, W A	1 Mar 12
"		*Loster, A J	1 Mar 12
"	4	*Serimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A)	3 Mar 12

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6	—> Walker, J S (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2	—> World, T A E (No x F A)	(hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"			1 Apr 10
"	1	—> Johnston, A (No xiv F A)	(hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"			1 Apr 10
"	3	—> Locket, W F (No iiii C F A)	(hon capt 3 May 06)
"			1 Apr 10
"			(hon capt 9 May 06)

Quartermasters—Con.

Divisional Area No. 1—	Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
		(hon capt 16 Apr 07)
" 2—	Fox, W H (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
		(hon capt 1 Mar 08)
" 5—	Evanturel, A (No vii C F A).....	1 Apr 10
		(hon maj 20 Apr 11)
" 2—	Lewis, W B (No xii F A).....	1 Apr 10
		(hon capt 1 June 09)
Military District No. 11—	Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	1 Apr 10
		(hon capt 13 July 09)
" 13—	Currey, F E (No xvii F A).....	(hon lt 1 Apr 10)
Divisional Area No. 2—	Hamilton, J W (No xix F A).....	(hon lt 5 Apr 10)
" 2—	Beatty, W H (No i G H).....	(hon lt 2 May 10)
" 2—	Nichols, R H (No xiii F A).....	(hon lt 11 May 10)
Military District No. 10—	Alston, R (No xxi C F A).....	(hon lt 19 Apr 11)
" 10—	Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi (Cav) F A).....	27 Apr 11
		(hon capt 25 Nov 11)
Divisional Area No. 6—	Bromfield, H W (No viii F A).....	(hon lt 2 June 11)
" 4—	Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A).....	(hon lt 10 June 11)
" 4—	Laurier, J R (No xx F A).....	(hon lt 20 Feb 12)
" 6—	Mitchell, W E (No i F A).....	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10—	Hackett, W T.....	10 Sept 04
		(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
Divisional Area No. 2—	Rhind, J E.....	10 Sept 04
		(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
" 3—	Bower, I.....	9 Nov 04
" 3—	Baird, D H.....	12 Nov 04
		(hon capt 12 Nov 09)
" 6—	Beckwith, W H H.....	24 Nov 04
		(hon capt 24 Nov 09)
" 4—	Fournier, J N P.....	30 Dec 04
		(hon capt 30 Dec 09)
" 4—	Lemieux, E.....	24 Feb 05
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
" 5—	Chambers, E J C.....	23 Mar 05
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
" 1—	Bentley, W J.....	3 Apr 05
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
" 6—	Magee, J M.....	23 Mar 06
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
" 2—	Thompson, W G.....	25 Apr 06
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Military District No. 10—	Curry, B J.....	1 Apr 07
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Divisional Area No. 1—	Piper, W A.....	13 May 07
		(hon capt 13 May 10)
" 5—	Lantier, A A.....	29 Apr 09
" 6—	Thomson, G K.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—	Mills, G S.....	20 July 10
Divisional Area No. 6—	Mitchener, H L.....	1 Jan 12

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11—	Afleck, Miss Mary.....	1 Aug 01
Divisional Area No. 3—	Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug 01
" 3—	Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb 02
" 2—	Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1 Feb 02
" 2—	Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	18 Apr 07
		(temp capt 12 Feb 10)
" 3—	Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14 June 07
" 3—	Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1 July 07
" 3—	Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	1 Nov 07
" 3—	Russel, Miss Mima.....	23 Dec 07
" 3—	Culbeth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	1 Jan 08
" 6—	Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H).....	5 Oct 08

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28 Jan 09
"	3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	1 July 09
"	4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	13 Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann (No 1 G H).....	19 Aug 09
"	3—Brock, Miss Louise.....	2 Sept 09
"	3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1 Jan 10
"	3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1 Jan 10
"	2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
"	2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
"	2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....	16 Sept 11
"	2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....	20 Oct 11
"	2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....	25 May 10
"	2—Blainey, Miss Edna Alice.....	25 May 10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....	4 June 10
"	6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H).....	22 Aug 10
"	6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H).....	1 Sept 10
"	3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....	20 Sept 10
"	4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....	21 Sept 10
"	6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 G H).....	1 Oct 10
"	4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....	10 Oct 10
"	4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....	12 Oct 10
"	6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H).....	15 Oct 10
"	1—Kennedy, Miss Margaret C.....	11 May 11
"	1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....	11 May 11
"	1—Norton, Miss Lyda.....	16 May 11
"	3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor.....	30 Aug 11
"	6—Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 G H).....	1 Nov 11

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt*).

Cole, E C (*lt*).

*Ferguson, H E (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Hatch, Miss B A
 Morris, Miss E
 Leishman, Miss J
 Hammell, Miss A W
 Dayman, Miss P

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax,*N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Sponagle, J A (*lc*)

Other Officers (3).

MacDonald, T H (*maj*)

Ford, F S L (*capt*)

Millar, J R (*lt*)

*MacKinnon, W T M (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M
 Hubley, Miss L M
 Williams, Miss M G
 Lynch, Miss M T
 MacLean, Miss C
 Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (*lt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (*s s*) (*maj.*).
Ferrier, G C (*capt.*).
Genge, T S (*capt.*).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (*hon capt.*).

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt.*).
Brown C L (*lt.*).
*Winder, J B (*lt.*).
*Hume, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt.*).

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (*major*).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (*capt.*).
*Geggie, R C G (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon maj.*).

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*lt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj.*).
Pentecost, R S (*capt.*).
Philp, G R (*capt.*).
Yellowlees, N S L (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon lt.*).

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj.*).

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*lt.*).
*Campbell, S (*lt.*).
*McIvor, N K (*lt.*).
*Bell, F C (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt.*).

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (*maj.*).

Other Officers ().

McGuffin, C F (*capt.*).
Nyblett, H G M (*capt.*).
Gunn, J N (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Lehmann, J E (*capt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (*hon lt.*).

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J (*lt-col*).

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H (*capt*).
Morton, A M (*capt*).
Macdonald, W H (*lt*).
McKay, V N (*lt*).
Proudfoot, J A (*lt*).
*Cunningham, A R (*lt*).
*Lindsay, M A (*lt*).
*Muir, W L (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E (*hon lt*).

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, J W (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Gardner, R L (*maj*).
Law, R (*maj*).
Leggett, T H (*capt*).
Casky, J C (*capt*).
Dillon, W P (*capt*).
McLeod, N (*capt*).
Young, C A (*capt*).
Wilson, O M (*lt*).
Howlett, G P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (*lt-col*).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (*maj*).
McKee, S H (*maj*).
Burnett, F S (*capt*).
Mucklestone, H S (*capt*).
Howell, W B (*capt*).
Morgan J D (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P (*capt*).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S (*capt*).
Wright, R P (*capt*).
Baird, W S (*lt*).
Shanks, G (*lt*).
McNaughton, M W A (*lt*).
*Ower, J J (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (*maj*).
Bishop, T E (*capt*).
Curren, L M (*capt*).
Duval, J L (*capt*).
Holden, C P (*lt*).
*Gaudet, A J (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W (*hon lt*)..... 12 Aug 11
*Dunlop, F T (*lt*).

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J (*capt*).

Other Officers (8).

Ledwell, R J (*lt*).
Ralph, A J (*lt*).
Dorsey, J W (*lt*).
MacMilland, W J P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Hendry, W B (*maj.*).Winters, G A (*maj.*).Lowry, W H (*capt.*).Hyland, G (*capt.*).Millichamp, G E (*lt.*).Embree, M H (*lt.*).*Biggs, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*l c.*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).Warren, C A A (*maj.*).Currie, C J (*maj.*).Hardy, E B (*maj.*).Rice, A G (*capt.*).Holme, H R (*lt.*).*Wood, J H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c.*).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (*maj.*).Kappele, D P (*capt.*).Tytler, W H (*lt.*).Mellwraith, D G (*lt.*).Bethune, W (*lt.*).Carrick, W (*lt.*).*McClenahan, D A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt.*)..... 1 June 09

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Cruikshank, G R (*maj.*).Ashbaugh, J A (*capt.*).Musson, G (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... 3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (*capt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (*capt.*).Bucke, E P (*capt.*).Guest, F (*capt.*).Turnbull, W S (*lt.*).Gallows, W F (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (*capt.*).Panton, K D (*capt.*).Draeseke, G C (*lt.*).Buller, F J (*lt.*).*McIntosh, H H (*lt.*).*Paulin, S (*lt.*).*Gibson, G H R (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (*hon capt.*)..... 13 July 09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Parry, R Y (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (*maj.*).
 Greenway, G E (*capt.*)
 Ross, V (*lt.*).
 *Snyder, G B (*lt.*).
 *Burns, H S (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (*hon lt.*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E (*maj.*).
 Ostigay, P (*maj.*).
 Aubry, H (*capt.*).
 Chabot, L A (*lt.*).
 Morin, J H G (*lt.*).
 *Tessier, R (*lt.*).
Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. (Non-Permanent.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, Senior Officer, Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.

<i>Lieut-Colonels (6).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (58).</i>	
Piche, M A.....	1 July 11	Watson, E A.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Harris, A W.....	22 July 11	Higgins, C H.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Ming, E.....	1 Aug 11	Porter, J W (88 Drgns).....	1 May 11
		Evans, T C.....	1 June 11
		Hall, A H.....	5 June 11
		Halsey, A B.....	14 June 11
		Cowan, A.....	15 June 11
		∞ Woods, T Z.....	10 July 11
			4 Apr 07
		Gauvin, C J H.....	31 July 11
			5 June 11
		Lyster, A T.....	1 Aug 11
		Titus, R C.....	1 Aug 11
		Fortier J A.....	4 Aug 11
		Rogers, W T.....	11 Aug 11
			27 Apr 09
		Post, H H.....	15 Aug 11
		Saunders, C G.....	1 Nov 11
			4 May 08
		Elliott, H J.....	13 Nov 11
			4 June 08
		Marquis, N L.....	12 Dec 11
		Cutcliffe, A B.....	6 Feb 12
			5 Apr 09

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).

Uniform,

Facings,

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

.....

.....

.....

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

*Ross, G, I S O..... 1 July 11

Captain.

*Gaboury, L J..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Murray, B A..... 1 July 11

Verville, J T F..... 1 Jan 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Lieutenants (100).

Military District No. 11—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC).....	1 May 09
Military District No. 11—Bundy, A C.....	1 May 09
“ 11—Davey, R N (No 101 CC).....	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC).....	1 May 09
“ 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC).....	1 May 09
“ 6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC).....	1 May 09
Military District No. 11—Harvey, R V (No 170 CC).....	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC).....	14 Aug 09
“ 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC).....	1 Sept 09
“ 2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC).....	14 Sept 09
“ 1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC).....	1 Oct 09
“ 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC).....	23 Oct 09
“ 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC).....	16 Nov 09
“ 1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC).....	2 Dec 09
“ 1—Day, J W (No 223 CC).....	15 Dec 09
“ 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC).....	2 Apr 10
“ 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC).....	27 Apr 10
“ 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC).....	3 May 10
“ 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC).....	13 May 10
“ 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC).....	13 May 10
“ 6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC).....	1 June 10
“ 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC).....	1 June 10
“ 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC).....	2 July 10
“ 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC).....	20 July 10
“ 2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC).....	30 July 10
“ 6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC).....	1 Sept 10
“ 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC).....	6 Sept 10
“ 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC).....	16 Sept 10
“ 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC).....	16 Sept 10
“ 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC).....	21 Sept 10
“ 6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC).....	21 Sept 10
“ 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC).....	6 Sept 10
“ 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC).....	10 Sept 10
“ 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC).....	28 Sept 10
“ 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC).....	30 Sept 10
“ 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC).....	5 Nov 10
Military District No. 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC).....	16 Nov 10
Military District No. 10—Hedley, H D (No 120 CC).....	19 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC).....	21 Nov 10
“ 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC).....	26 Nov 10
“ 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC).....	26 Nov 10
“ 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC).....	30 Nov 10
“ 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC).....	1 Dec 10
“ 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC).....	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC).....	3 Dec 10
Military District No. 13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC).....	24 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC).....	24 Dec 10
“ 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC).....	24 Dec 10
“ 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC).....	7 Jan 11
“ 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC).....	7 Jan 11
“ 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC).....	7 Jan 11
“ 6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC).....	7 Jan 11
“ 6—Martin, O Mac N (No 276 CC).....	30 Jan 11
Military District No. 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC).....	4 Mar 11
Military District No. 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC).....	11 Mar 11
“ 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC).....	18 Mar 11
Divisional Area No. 2—Fennell, T H (No 51 CC).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC).....	

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 6	—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr 11
"	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr 11
Military District 13	—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Creelman, W A (No 308 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May 11
"	6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July 11
	McFarlane, P G	13 May 11
	Finck, C W	1 Aug 11
	Whyte, E F	1 Aug 11
	Ruggles, A J	1 Aug 11
	DeRoche, J S	1 Sept 11
	Landrigan, J	1 Sept 11
	Trench, W W A	5 Sept 11
	Green, J A	6 Sept 11
	McKinlay, A S	15 Sept 11
	Campbell, A D	1 Nov 11
	Hogg, N W	1 Nov 11
	Murphy, J A	1 Nov 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	1 Nov 11
	Lent, F I	8 Nov 11
	Kersey, R R	13 Nov 11
Military District 13	—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	1 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 2	—Leary, J L (No 55 CC)	8 Dec 11
"	Filmer, F S	5 Jun 12
"	3—Clark, I E (No 159 CC)	12 Jan 12

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4 May 09
*Duguid, A F...	" "	7 May 10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7 May 10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✕ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✕ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
✕ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
✕ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 83 dys	8 Aug 11
✕ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 5 yrs 183 dys R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	1 Aug 07 8 Aug 11
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	8 Oct 07 8 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Dixon, W.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 205 dys	1 Feb 12
Warder, A.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✕ Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✕ McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
✕ Slade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 163 dys	29 May 06
✓X Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✓X Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	25 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Ottawa.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 20 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
✓X Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 13 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
✓X Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 233 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 03
✓X Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 03
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Manton, Walter, Esquimalt.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✓X Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs 4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	2 Feb 99
✓X Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs R C R	2 Feb 99
✓X Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
✓X Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	28 Oct 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✓X Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	17 yrs 281 dys	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon Lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11
∞Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
∞Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 234 dys	15 Aug 08

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec 09

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July 03
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 06	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 03
∞Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs	12 May 10 6 Dec 06
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Apr 11 1 Dec 06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
∞∞Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06
∞∞Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
∞∞McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
∞∞Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
∞∞Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
∞∞Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Mar 08
Carman, F W, Ottawa.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C O C 5 yrs 31 dys	1 Apr 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 09
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 03
∞ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 50	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Thompson, B.....	Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Montreal, P.Q.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cutbush, S C.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
W Dymond, W, Halifax	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
W McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
∞ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 H B of C G A.....	10 Sept 60	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

.....
.....

INFANTRY.

∞ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 40	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
∞ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtoby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
∞ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
∞ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Miner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys.....	31 Mar 11

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 87	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 87	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 30 yrs	25 Feb 01

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Wermmlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	18 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Poooske, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	16 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertraud, O, 9 Regt.....	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.....	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	∞ (D) Clyde, T.....	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	V.C. ∞ Turner, R E W, DSO.	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	17 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
"	∞ (D) Gregory, R W (r s c 1st).....	2 Dragoons	13 Jan 51	15 Sept 04
"				12 July 98
"	(D) Holmes, V H.....	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04
"	Merrison, J G.....	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55.	1 Apr 06
"	Brook, R A.....	17 Hussars	14 May 69.	30 Apr 07
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57.	2 Feb 08
"	Davis, W M (r m c).....	24 Regt G H	26 May 57.	1 July 08
"	∞ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64.	18 Feb 09
Major.	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	∞ Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68.	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59.	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cookburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 87.	17 May 01
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Dec 71.	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70.	17 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (r m c).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60.	30 Mar 04
"	∞ Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 78.	2 May 04
"	McGregor, J A (s m h).....	6 Hussars	1 June 78.	15 Oct 04
"	∞ Price, A J.....	10 Hussars	25 June 72.	17 Mar 06
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66.	4 Oct 06
"	Seale, A J.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73.	1 Mar 07
"	Davie, P A.....	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82.	13 May 07
"	Saunders, B J.....	19 A M R	17 Oct 60.	1 Feb 08
Captain.	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66.	1 June 94
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64.	15 June 95
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77.	6 June 98
"	Lovell, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66.	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70.	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75.	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons.....	21 June 74.	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars.....	14 Nov 66.	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78.	19 May 03
"	Soovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77.	26 May 03
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74.	22 Dec 03
"	∞ Stevenson, H I.....	12 Dragoons	17 July 75.	24 Mar 06
"	Pelletier, V G.....	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57.	21 Aug 08
Lieut.	Warner, J T (r m c).....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73.	27 June 93
"	Holden, J C (r m c).....	8 Hussars.....	18 Feb 76.	20 June 96

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars..	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons....	23 May 69	9 Dec 03
"	Gordon, B A.....	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05
"	× Eaton, R B.....	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08
"	Watts, E M (<i>r m c</i>).....	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> , (<i>r m c</i>).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Synder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	× Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	× Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i>		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
"	× Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Captain.	× Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
Lieut.	× Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	× Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	× Tryon, C.....			3 Nov 00
"	Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	× Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	× Balinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	× Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	× Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Cole, F M.....	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93
"	(D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	(D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 54	1 May 02
"	(D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02
"	Hall, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, <i>CVO</i>	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03
"	Rathbun, E W.....	9 Brig C F A	26 Dec 63	8 May 06
"	Renouf, E M.....	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06
"	(D) Flowers, H.....	1 Regt C F A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
Major.	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	× Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i>	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	× McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
"	Laliberte, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04
"	Harrison, F C St B, (<i>m s c</i>).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

317

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Major.	Leslie, D.....	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06
"	∞ Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i>	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 F B	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
Captain.	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.....	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	17 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.....	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyon, J A (<i>temp major</i>) (<i>g s Eng h</i>).....	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyraud, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	∞ Jones, F C.....	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.....	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.....	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.....	1 F B	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	∞ Wilkie, C L.....	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	Webster, J A.....	20 Nov 74	17 Mar 04	
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06
"	Strachan, T H G (<i>s s</i>).....	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (<i>7 m c</i>).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	∞ Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Roue, W J.....	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Roy, J E.....	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05
"	Irwin, A de la C.....	R C A	13 Nov 85	8 Aug 05
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
"	Watson, G A.....	R C A	20 Aug 84	27 June 08
	<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P.....	3 F Co C E	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
Captain.	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.....	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C (<i>s s</i>).....	R M C	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	Newman, C P.....	R M C	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	R M C	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl, R.....	R M C	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.....	R M C	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	R M C	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Myline, J M.....	R M C	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	R M C	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Bermingham, C W.....	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Maoperson, O C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	↳ Magee, R H B.	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Brown, E P.	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E.	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	↳ Jago, J R.	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	↳ Macdougall, A C.	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M.	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Bodwell, H L.....	R M C	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A.....	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	R M C	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	R M C	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Fare, A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdal, C P.....	R M C	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	R M C	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	R M C	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.....	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.....	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	R M C	17 Nov 85	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	R M C	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	R M C	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Read, C E.....	R M C	19 Aug 89	24 June 09
"	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraft, S A.....	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	McDonald, D J.....	R M C	25 July 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Coté, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lancaster, E H.....	R M C	28 Oct 87	24 June 09
"	Lewis, J T.....	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Captain	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C of G	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
"	∞ (D) Macdonald, W C.....	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	∞ Prevost, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec. 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Busteed, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Jones, G E A.....	15 Inf Brig	28 Sept 60	24 Sept 97
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 Regt	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 Regt	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	(D) Acheson, G.....	2 Inf Brig	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99
"	∞ Smith, A M.....	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 Regt	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Campbell, H M.....	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99
"	∞ (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	G G F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

321

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	× (D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 09
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	× Rousseau, J A.....	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 July 01
"	(D) Letcher, W.....	18 Inf Brig	16 Dec 59	28 Aug 01
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 Regt	28 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	× (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02
"	Andrews, C A.....	75 Regt	31 May 71	2 May 02
"	(D) Stimson, G A.....	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	59 Regt	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	× (D) Ray, W J.....	8 Regt	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.....	80 Regt	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	× Thompson, J T.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	× (D) Knifton, J.....	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.....	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	(D) Wilson, E W.....	12 Inf Brig	1 July 60	25 Sept 03
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03
"	Malette, A.....	64 Regt	9 Dec 53	19 Apr 04
"	Welch, T B.....	26 Regt	10 Apr 63	19 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 Regt	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04
"	Williams H H (r m c).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H (m s c).....	47 Regt	5 Sept 66	3 Dec 04
"	(D) Moore, E E W.....	13 Regt	8 Sept 64	3 Jan 05
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05
"	Putman, H E.....	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05
"	(D) Spearing, R J.....	53 Regt	18 July 57	30 Oct 05
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05
"	(D) Billman, T H (s m).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05
"	Martin, H.....	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	× Mackie, H J.....	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Evanturel, O.....	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06
"	(D) Mason, P L, CVO.....	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06
"	× (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06
"	Robertson, D M, MVO.....	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06
"	Stewart, T.....	15 Regt	17 July 48	20 Aug 06
"	Laurie, C N.....	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06
"	Ashton, C E.....	38 Regt	28 Oct 73	8 Jan 07
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07
"	× Boulthoe, F W.....	6 Regt	23 May 62	19 Oct 07
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08
"	Street, D R.....	G G F G	19 June 64	2 Apr 08
"	Holmes, W J H (r m c).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08
"	Sabourin, N A.....	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 03
"	Ford F.....	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Stone, F.	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08
"	(D) Rowe, P. J.	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09
"	∞ (D) Smith, A. H.	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09
Major.	(D) Jameson, C. B.	60 Regt	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	∞ Hébert, Z. J. R.	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J. T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, A. (<i>r s i lq</i>).	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W. B. T.	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	∞ McGee, J. C.	2 Regt	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Leonard, H. F.	38 Regt	13 June 56	24 Nov 94
"	(D) Zealand, E. G.	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J. B.	2 Regt	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W. J.	45 Regt	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C. W.	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V. E.	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A. H.	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	∞ Stuart, D. E. M.	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	∞ Weller, J. L. (<i>r m c</i>).	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	∞ Cronyn, H. B.	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A. B.	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J. J.	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A. J.	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Botterill, S. H.	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F. E.	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J. E.	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, T. F.	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J. A. F.	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	∞ Stairs, H. B. <i>DSO</i>	66 Regt	19 Apr 71	17 May 01
"	Davis, S. N.	37 Regt	26 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A. J.	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G. P.	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A. G.	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W. J.	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T. J.	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Ibbotson, J. S.	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D. C.	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	Ouellet, J. P. G.	15 Bde	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 03
"	Staples, J. H.	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Gibson, W. F.	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04
"	Lachance, T. O.	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	Stuart, W. G. M.	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	∞ Hodgins, A. E. (<i>r m c</i>).	R M R	64	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	Jodoin, H.	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	(D) Bollard, J. H.	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
"	(D) Nasmyth, W. W.	46 Regt	64	23 June 07
"	Gibson, G. F.	8 Regt R R	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07
"	∞ Stewart, L.	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08
"	∞ Mackenzie, A. B.	102 Regt	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10
Captain.	Baker, J. H. (<i>r m c</i>).	60 Regt	19 Jan 82	17 June 87
"	Black, W. M.	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 89
"	∞ Laframboise, C. A. A.	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E. F.	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	Butler, W.	7 Regt	18 Feb 89	19 July 90
"	Labelle, J. H.	65 Regt	23 July 88	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H. C.	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J. A. W.	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D. D.	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L. H.	7 Regt	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Mackay, J. D.	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

323

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 Regt	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	>< d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchenés, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 Regt	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Simms, H.....	6 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	>< Green, W G.....	25 Regt	8 Oct 75	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 Regt	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	>< Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97
"	>< Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	>< Wallace, T G.....	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99
"	Smith, W S.....	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Heriot, J C A.....	1 Regt	23 Dec 61	22 Aug 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	>< Price, W.....	8 Regt	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Smith, W. A.	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A. H.	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J. W.	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
"	Beard, A. G.	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L. A.	68 Regt	19 Dec 53	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W. S.	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R. A.	15 Regt	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G. L.	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B. de F.	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Mussey, G.	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	McKean, J. W.	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A. R.	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J. W.	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G. E.	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Bell, C. P.	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
"	Contant, J. C. G.	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	∞ McCrae, J. McN.	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R. J.	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F. P.	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C. E.	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Hugar, H. L.	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02
"	Boivin, J. P. H.	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J. R.	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H. L.	07 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J. N.	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Henderson, F. D.	3 Regt, CorRes	2 Jan 70	21 Apr 03
"	∞ Morrison, D. A.	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J. C.	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	MacWilliams, R. F.	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E. S.	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D. W.	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H. M. E.	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	∞ Brendon, J. S. (s m) ..	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03
"	Spry, D. W. B.	1 Regt P W F Cor Res	15 Oct 72	18 Apr 04
"	McKinley, D. F.	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	∞ Bowness, E. W.	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R. W.	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	McKittrick, C. W.	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Skedden, E.	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W. P.	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. A. (s m) ..	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
"	McEvoy, J.	Kootenay Rifles	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Belanger, H. O.	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P. McL.	R M R	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Hayes, J. D.	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
"	Wingate, E. T.	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06
"	St Onge, J. W.	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06
"	Livornois, P.	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F. V.	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06
"	Cooper, J. A.	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06
"	∞ Redway, E. H.	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06
"	Mussen, H. B.	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06
"	Knifton, H. P.	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07
"	Low, E. H. (r m c) ..	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07
"	Gravel, P. E.	55 Regt	29 June 82	27 Dec 07
"	Porter, C. H.	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08
"	∞ Donaldson, C. A.	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08
"	Carter, F. F.	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

325

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Frost, H R.....	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08
"	Pickard, W A.....	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09
"	Lortie, J L.....	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09
"	Burgoyne, H B.....	19 Regt	28 Feb 85	15 Oct 08
"	Chrysler, G G.....	R C R	15 Dec 80	29 Nov 10
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 Regt	25 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	><Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	27 Oct 75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	><Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	><Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Brink, H W.....	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	20 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Horsfall, H.....	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Cameron, A M.....	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	><Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01
"	Eabbit, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Turner, J S.....	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	><O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	89 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 Regt	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
"	McDiarmid, J H.....	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04
"	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05
"	Rogers, J B.....	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07
"	Colquhoun, W G.....	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
"	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08
"	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08
"	Schryver, A R.....	16 Regt	3 Oct 81	9 Sept 08
	<i>Signalling Corps.</i>			
Captain.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Lockerby, D W.....	Regtl List	13 Feb 69	1 July 07
Major.	(D) White, W J B.....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03
Captain.	Tomlinson, W M.....	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05
"	Hudon, J A.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
"	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04
Hon Lt-Col	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	∞(D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 Dec 63	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Hayes, J.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 Regt	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	18 Jan 11
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
Major.	deMouilpied, W.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	∞(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	∞White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	8 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04 (hon 1 c 19 Apr 06)
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
"	MacTaggart, D D N.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 07
"	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	27 Mar 07
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	∞Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Grasett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	∞Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05
"	Harris, L C.....	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 06
"	∞Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	∞Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06
"	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

327

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical—Con.</i>			
Captain	Murray, L M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	✕ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet.-Lt.	✕ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.		7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
MacPherson, Duncan
Spelman, James
Wise, Henry Ellison
Fairbank, Charles Oliver
Davis, William Mahlon
DesBrisay, Charles Albert
Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
Cochrane, John Bray
Freer, Harry Cortlandt
Keefer, Harold Waldrof
Dixon, Francis Joseph
Davis, Frederick
Laurie, Richard Carney
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
Ross, Alexander Bell
Gibson, John Gordon
Clark, John Curtis
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
Coryell, John Abraham
Dunscob, William George Barnstorff
Daniel, Allan Wilmot
McElhinney, William John
Hogan, Henry Hunt
Yates, Berton Wynn
Ford, Edward
Sears, James Walker
Shaw, George William
Cartwright, Robert
Greig, William Robert
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
Latimer, Frank Herbert
Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
Duffus, Graem Sym
Taylor, Edward Thornton
Duff, George Mowat
Wood, Zachary Taylor
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
Greenwood, Henry Smith
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
Stairs, William Grant
Hooper, George Robertson
Hodgins, Arthur Edward
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
Ogilvie, George Hunter
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
Anderson, Frederick Charles
Clarke, Herbert
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
Leonard, Reuben Wells
Weller, John Laing
Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
Kerby, Forbes Murray
Gray, Phillips Easson
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
Almon, Mathes Byles
White, James
Lambe, Lawrence Morris
Nanton, Herbert Colborne
Campbell, Donald Colin
Twining, Philip Geoffrey
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
Strange, Harry Bland
Baker, Joel Homer
Woodman, John
Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
Neyland, Mayo Williams
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
Benson, Thomas
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
Von Ifland, William Anthony Forster
Hearn, John
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
Van Buskirk, William Fraser
Cartwright, Conway Edward
White, Frederick William
Smith, Edward Osborne
Sanders, Gilbert Edward
Drayner, Frederick
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
Von Hugel, Norman Guy
Moren, James Alexander
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
Bremner, Allan Pollock
Tilley, William Fairbairn
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
Almon, Charles Franklin
Hodgins, Charles Richard
Duffus, Edward John
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
Newman, Cecil Platt
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
Newcomb, John Northup
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
McCull, Roderick
Macdonell, Archibald Campany
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
Adams, Alexander
Macdonald, Reginald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Jack, Robert Brydone
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
Leslie, William Breck
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Grant, William Wright
Panet, Alphonse Eugene
Bremner, Arthur Grant
Mylne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
Murray, Charles Grant
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice
Smart, John Alder Newton
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Anderson, Frederick
Domville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Browne, Thomas Hay
Houlston, John
Cook, William Edward
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Rose, George Gildersleeve
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
McLeod, George Burpee
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Paterson, Somerled Lorn
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury and de Bocrané, Henry Robert Visart,
Count
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
Clarke, William Nassan
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie, William
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
Boucher
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
Farley, James Jay Bleecker
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Burnham, Arthur Warren
Sweny, William Frederick
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards
Lamb, Henry John
Maunsell, Edward St. John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
Beer, Vernon Lemuel
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
Heneker, Frederick Christian
Brigstocke, Robert Which
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
Wilkes, George Sydney
Hayter, Ross John Finnis
Cory, George Norton
Ridout, Norman Stewart
Osborne, John Woodburn
Inksetter, George Addison
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
Stephen, Charles Merton
Hardie, Grant Espie
Leach, Francis Easton
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
Parks, John Hegan
Wood, Charles Carroll
Lafferty, Frank Delamere
Holden, John Chine
Wilby, Arthur William Roger
Weatherbe, Darcy
Russel, Archibald Montgomery
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
Anderson, William Beaumont
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
Brown, George Benson
Stairs, James Alfred
Courtney, Frederick Harold
Tobin, Henry Seymour
Syer, Herbert Hingston
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
La Roche, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
Hunter, Frederick Fraser
Sherwood, Luman
Hamersley, Hugh St. George
Payzant, Horace Richardson
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
Peters, James
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
Mathews, Wilmot Love
Poole, Henry Reynolds
Wilkie, Arthur Benson
Bingay, Hubert Lyle
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
Poole, Edward Godfrey
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
Jago, John Robert
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
Baker, Edward Carlton
Johnson, Gordon Bennett
Rolston, John Michel
Anderson, Thomas Victor
Pense, Edward Herbert
Patterson, Frank Elliott
Low, Edward Hamilton
Lindsay, William Bethune
Riddell, James John Alexander
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham
Byrne, Thomas Henry
Bucke, Harold Langmuir
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
Chipman, Arthur Reginald
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
MacLennan, Colin Campbell
Young, Walter Beatty
Robertson, Charles Arthur
Stewart, Athol
Maynard, Francis Herbert
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
Sparrow, Walter Frederick
McParland, James Frederick
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
Reid, Walter Clarke
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
Leitch, John Strickland
Healey, Frederick Eugene
Deyell, Harold John
Biggs, Stanley Clarke
Weatherbe, Wilfred
Uniacke, James Boyle
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
Cassels, George Hamilton
Tooker, Noel Longfield
Coyne, John George Bowes
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
Lucas, Frederick Travers
Bodwell, Howard Lionel
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Alston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffat, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdoek Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasett
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allan Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
 Cochrane, Hew Grant
 Lawson, Harry Otter
 Donnelly, Harold Higman
 Adams, William Douglas
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
 Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
 White, Donald Alexander
 Watts, Leon Holt
 Lawrence, William Sewell
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson
 Grasett, Arthur Edward
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander
 Parker, Stanley Davidson
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
 Ball, John Clement
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
 Weller, William Henry
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
 Mackenzie, John Allen
 Macdonald, Donald John
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles
 Fraser, Harold Alexander
 Gunn, Kenneth William
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
 Watts, Egbert Madden
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
 McEwen, Allan Brettell
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington
 Ross, James Wells
 Archibald, Charles Blair
 Hanson, Charles Stanley
 Bertram, James Knowles
 Mackie, William Broun

1910—Con.

Meredith, Allan Pictou Osler
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
 LaFerty, Heber Pembroke
 Greene, Elliot Anson
 Fiskien, Arthur Douglas
 Holt, Herbert Paton
 Peters, Hugh
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
 Campbell, Alan Charles
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
 Parr, Clayton Bowers
 Blue, Walter Edward
 Monk, William Mulock Carleton
 Adams, James Fellows
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark
 Nation, Arthur Frederick
 Steacy, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
 Young, James Vernon
 Goldie, David Moray
 Lewis, John Traverse
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
 Powell, Robert Wynyard
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
 Gibson, Colin William George
 Windler, Henry Stanton
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
 Silver, Harold Edward
 Symons, John Hannaford
 Stuart, Kenneth
 Fisher, Donald, Shives
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
 Fortt, Ronald Flerner
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux
 Stewart, James Crossley
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
 O'Reilly, James
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
 Wright, Joshua Stanley
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
 McLennan, John Lawrence
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1908.

Irving, Arthur Beaufin
Gwynne, John Norman
English, Myles Wallis
Maddowall, Henry Charles Victor
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
Woodman, Henry John
Wood, Stuart Taylor

1909.

Miller, William Miles
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll
Lacey, Albert McVety
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Haultain, Robert Mitchell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Stewart, Eric Kennedy
Williams, David Herbert
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch
Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Holt, Andrew Paton
Renaud, Ernest James
Rhodes, Beverly Alan
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Pearce, William Melancthon
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore
Leach, Richard James
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Edmiston, Kenneth William
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Lefroy, Henry Chicole
Schwartz, George Bryant
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre
Evariste Beaudry
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McTaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James Alexander
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brogden
Magann, George Loranzor
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch
McGoun, Archibald

1910—Con.

Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
Fessenden, Charles Vivian
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
Blake, Hollis Hume
Gibson, Francis Malloch
Maennoughton, Ian Robert Reekie
Fry, Gilbert Stewart
Parker, Hurry Scott
Greene, Leslie Kirk
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
Kerr, William George
Ross, John Alexander
Cronyn, James Kerr
Fyshe, Francis
Preston, John Fitzgerald
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Drummond, Lindsay
Kittormaster, Dougall Anthony
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
Smisson, William Henry Victor Vander
Rispin, Donald Edward Allen
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste
Shoenberger, William Hamilton
Barwis, Cutbert William Arthur
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day
Dennistoun, James Alexander
Crawford, Richard Gilpin
MacKenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
Strong, Cecil Verge
Greer, Douglas Caparn
Reid, Edgar Norman
Leach, John Owen
Walker, Allan Dixon
Rankin, Franklin Sharp
Pethune, Henry Ewart
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie
Bishop, William Avery
Macaulay, Norman Holliday

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in *Italics*.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.	O C 3rd Division
".....	∞ Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>)	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
".....	∞ MacDougall, J C.....	A A G i c Adm 4th Division
Lt.-Colonel.....	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
".....	∞ Thacker, P E (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff
Major.....	Anderson, W (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	D of M T Headquarters
Captain.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
".....	Bogart, J L H.....	A D E S Headquarters
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞ Williams, V A S, ADC.....	R C D
Captain.....	Bowie, D B.....	R C D
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	L S H (RC)
Lieutenant.....	Arnott, T L.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞ Burstall, H E (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	R C A
".....	∞ Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	"
".....	∞ Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
Major.....	∞ Lafferty, F D (<i>p a c Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
Captain.....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
".....	Constantine, C F (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Elkins, W H P.....	"
".....	Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Boak, H E.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Wright, A S.....	"
".....	Harris, A E.....	"
".....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
".....	Bacon, S G.....	"
".....	Hagarty, W G.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Browne, G S.....	"
".....	Tremaine, A V.....	"
".....	Watson, G A.....	"
".....	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
".....	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
".....	Lafferty, H P.....	"
".....	Stacey, W E.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Weatherbe, P.....	R C E
Major.....	Houliston, J.....	"
".....	∞ Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
Captain.....	Bogart, J L H.....	"
".....	Benoit, P. S.....	"
".....	Wright, G B.....	"
".....	Oster, S H.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hill, E S.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Passy, F de L D.....	"
".....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Keeler, J A.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
".....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
".....	Boswell, H B.....	"
".....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"
".....	Stuart, K.....	"
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Colonel.....	∞ Denison, S J A, CMG.....	R C R
Major.....	∞ Doull, J D (s m Eng).....	"
Lieutenant.....	∞ Willets, C R E.....	"
".....	Langford, R J S.....	"
".....	Greene, M K.....	"
".....	Harris, E M.....	C P A S C
".....	Peterson, G L.....	"
Brev Major.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Captain.....	∞ Folger, K C.....	C O C

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ✕ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
 Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieut, 6th Dragoons, Muttra, India.
 Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Hounslow.
 ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
 Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art.
 ✕ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
 ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Bulford.
 ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade, RFA, Ewshott, Farnham, Hants.
 ✕ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade, RFA, Pretoria, S.A.
 Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade, RFA, Colchester.
 Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
 Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.
 ✕ McLean, C W W, Capt, 134th Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
 Plummer, M V, Lieut Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.
 Spain, G A R, Lieut, No. 1 Ammunition Column, RFA, Nowshera, India.
 Uniacke, C D W, Capt, 16th Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
 Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 21st Battery, RFA, Bloemfontein, S.A.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instructor in Gunnery, (1st Class) RH and RFA, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.
 Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Bordon, Hants.
 Weatherbee, W., Lieut, 14th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Allahabad, India.
 Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieut, 93rd Battery, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Beer, V L, Capt (g) Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickfergus, Ireland.
 Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
 Dean, A C H, Capt (g) No 13 Company, Land-guard Fort Essex.
 Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 1 Depot, Newhaven.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Capt (g) No 46 Company, Dover.
 Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No 1 Depot, Newhaven.
 Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.
 Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
 Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.
 Macrae, A E, Lieut, ordered home from Bermuda.
 Moore, W A, Lieut (l) No 33 Company, Golden Hill Isle of Wight.
 Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.
 ✕ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
 Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.
 Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.
 Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Dept.

Royal Engineers.

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.
 ✕ Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India, leave to 23 Oct, 12.
 Bingay, H I, Capt, Commandant and Chief Instructor in Field Works, SME, Halifax, N.S.
 ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
 Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.
 Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.
 ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Parachinar, India.
 Carson, C F, Lieut, India.
 ✕ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, Meerut, India, ordered home.
 Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying, SME, Chatham.
 "Denison, G W, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Chakrata, India, ordered home.
 ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
 ✕ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Loralai, India.
 Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Madras, India.
 ✕ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Lahore, Cantonment, India.
 ✕ Frith, G R, psc, Capt, Staff Capt, Director of Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG, DSO*, [F] Major and Bt-Colonel, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, East Africa Protectorate.
- Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick, Ireland.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD, Serinagar, India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major, Survey Dept, Egyptian Govt, Cairo.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, CB, *psc*, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lieut-Col, CRE, 6th Div and Fermoy District, Ireland.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, Military Works, Peshawar, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, *DSO, psc, qs*, Major, GSO, 3rd Grade, Military Training Div, War Office.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt Officiating Deputy Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta. Leave to 8 Apr 13.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lieut-Col CRE, Dublin District, Ireland.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- ✕ Twining, P G, *MVO*, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, half pay.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lieut-Col, CRE, Potchefstroom, S.A.
- Wheeler, E O, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.

Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, *psc*, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, *DSO, psc*, ADC (I) Major and Bt-Col, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Dublin, Ireland.
- Graves, T M, 2nd Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Gbarial, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, *psc*, (I) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, ADC, Major and Bt-Col, Connaught Rangers, Curragh, Ireland.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Dover.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Tientsen, North China.

Infantry—Con.

- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Hong Kong, South China.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, 2nd Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Londonderry, Ireland.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lieut-Col, South Staffordshire Regt, Gibraltar.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, *psc*, Col, Commandant (GSO 1st Grade) Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, AQMG, Burma Division, India.
- ✕ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Ahmednagar, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, *psc*, Col, GSO, 1st Brigade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (I) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Bermuda.
- Hamersley, H St G, Lieut, Leyland.
- ✕ Lambert, M I B H (I) Capt, Khartoum, Sudan.
- McLennan, J J, 2nd Lieut, Woolwoach.
- Peterson, G I, Lieut, attached CPASC, Quebec.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Capt, Portsmouth.

Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, *DSO*, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Aldershot.

Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Lieut, 25th Punjabis, Multan.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Bhamo.

Indian Army—Con.

- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
 ✕ Hubter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Sialkot.
 Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.
 Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.
 Reid, W C, Capt and Adjt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Secunderabad.
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
 Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

- Rogers, A S C, 2nd Lieut.
 Silver, H E, 2nd Lieut.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers.

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt)
 de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, Count, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.

Reserve of Officers—Con.

- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

Retired.

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
 Davis, A I P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, N.S.)
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC.
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery, (Captain, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord. 12 Aug 07

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt. 22 Feb 72
 ✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG. 13 Sept 66
 ✕ (D) Ewanturel, G T A. 22 Feb 06
 ✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH. 22 June 94
 ✕ (D) Gordon, W D, Mil Staff. 31 Aug 10
 ✕ (D) Holmes, J G, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 09
 ✕ (D) Irving, J D. 1 Sept 07
 ✕ (D) King, F, CFA. 1 May 07
 ✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 1 May 07
 ✕ (D) Laurie, John W (P). 3 May 62
 ✕ (D) Peters, J, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 10
 Powell, Walker, AG. 22 Aug 73
 ✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD. 28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt. 20 Apr 10
 ✕ (D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt. 15 Sept 82
 (D) Appelle, W P, R O. 20 Apr 09
 ✕ (D) Armstrong, J R, RO. 20 Apr 09
 ✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO. 4 Jan 10
 ✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87
 Baby, M W, Quebec FB. 18 June 77
 (D) Baird, J D, RO. 4 Jan 10
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt. 6 Feb 12
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. 1 June 95
 ✕ (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66
 ✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs. 12 Sept 84
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ (D) Barwis, T S, 55 Regt. 19 June 74
 Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. 17 July 97
 ✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO. 2 Dec 02
 (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 00
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt. 19 Feb 97
 ✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71
 ✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt. 11 May 00
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt. 9 June 97
 Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. 21 Mar 96
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 June 76
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt. 8 Sept 76
 ✕ (D) Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]. 31 Mar 09
 ✕ (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt. 26 Jan 95
 ✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. 12 Aug 70
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. 22 Mar 67
 ✕ (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. 2 Jan 03
 ✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. 5 Apr 85

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. 6 July 65
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt. 10 Nov 94
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 June 80
 ✕ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt. 5 Oct 11
 ✕ (D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs. 29 Feb 12
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt. 16 Jan 06
 (D) Butler, T P, RO. 10 Dec 07
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69
 (D) Campbell, A G, RO. 20 Dec 10
 Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt. 14 Nov 84
 ✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO. 10 Dec 07
 ✕ (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR. 5 Dec 07
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. 24 Jan 78
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt. 14 Sept 96
 ✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. 27 Nov 06
 (hon colonel 4 Jan 10)
 ✕ (D) Chini C J E R C R. 30 Apr 11
 ✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt. 2 Sept 98
 (D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt. 28 June 71
 ✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt. 30 June 98
 ✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. 16 Sept 87
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. 11 Feb 81
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt. 27 Nov 06
 (D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt. 7 Jan 05
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. 19 May 76
 ✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. 5 Oct 76
 (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt. 13 Jan 11
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt. 27 Feb 85
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. 7 Apr 87
 (D) Davidson, J, RO. 20 Dec 10
 ✕ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC. 1 May 06
 (D) Deacon, J, 46 Regt. 10 Nov 94
 (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt. 21 Oct 97
 ✕ (D) Delamer, J M, UL. 20 Apr 09
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. 13 July 76
 ✕ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ (D) Desjardins, J G, RO. 4 Jan 10
 ✕ (D) Destauriers, J, RO. 3 Feb 04
 Dickie, Hiram, 35 Regt. 11 Feb 76
 (D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt. 28 July 97
 ✕ (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs. 18 Aug 99
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC. 31 Mar 08
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. 5 Oct 71
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. 19 Apr 72
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt. 17 Aug 88
 Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt. 1 Mar 89
 ✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG. 15 Oct 97
 Dussault, I, 81 Regt. 11 Sept 99
 (D) Edwards, E B. 24 Oct 11
 Egan, T J, RO. 22 July 92
 ✕ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt. 15 Mar 67

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

× (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.....	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....	18 Aug 70
× (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
× (D) Fiset, M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
× Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
× Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18 Apr 03
× (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27 June 94
× (D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Galloway, J, Perm Staff.....	30 Apr 11
× (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan 78
× Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
× (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
× Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14 June 87
Grassett, F L, GGBG.....	6 Feb 12
× Grasset, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5 Nov 02
× (D) Gravelly, J V, OSC.....	31 July 07
× (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8 Mar 77
× (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan 97
× (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	30 Sept 92
× (D) Guynn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
× (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
× Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
× (D) Harkon, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
× (D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
× (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
× (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)	
× (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19 June 77
× Hudson, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct 03
× (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
× (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
× (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
× (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 98
× Imhah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31 July 05
× Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
× Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
× Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)	
× (D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
× Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
× (D) Jones, C S, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
× (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	4 Jan 10
× (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
× King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
× (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
× (D) Laurin, Vde L, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
× (D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
× (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
× (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) Little, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
× (D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.....	23 Feb 11
× (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

× (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)	
× (D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 88
× Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.....	19 June 74
× (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
× (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
× (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14 Dec 09
(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)	
× Massey, F, RO.....	4 Jan 10
× (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
× Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
× Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 96
× (D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
× (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
× (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
× Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
× (D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	1 May 09
× (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
× McAuley, J B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec 07
× McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 00
× (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
× (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
× McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
× McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
× McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
× (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
× (D) Nicholl, W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
× (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
× O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
× (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3 May 89
× Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
× Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
× Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
× Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
× Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
× (D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
× Procter, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
× Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
× Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
× Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
× (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
× (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
× (D) Rothe, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
× (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31 Dec 11
× (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
× (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
× Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
× Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
× (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 71
× Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
× Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
× (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.....	20 Apr 09
× (D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
× Sparham, T W, RO.....	4 Jan 10
× Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
× Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
× (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
× Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
× (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
× (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
× (D) Sutherland, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
× (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thairs, G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagoner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Wainewright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 11
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 06
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
(D) Weyling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
(D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig.....	6 Feb 12
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) White, W, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
(hon colonel 12 Jan 12)	
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 12
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
(hon l c 1 Aug 01)	
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 09
(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Beckel, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98

MAJORS—Con.

Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 11
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
(D) Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 58 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
(D) Burrill, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
(D) Carmichael, A, 90 Regt.....	5 May 60
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 82
(D) Curren, J E, COC.....	30 Sept 10
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....	28 May 02
(D) David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 07
(D) de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....	6 Feb 12
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
(D) Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....	1 May 09
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
(D) Dostaler, M D A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 05
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83

MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13	Sept	76	
Emond, J B, RO.....	20	Dec	10	
Evans, J, RO.....	8	Oct	90	
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4	Jan	71	
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12	Dec	79	
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30	May	83	
∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7	June	72	
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22	May	63	
∞ Forrester, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3	May	85	
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98	
(D) Foster, W E L, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug	98	
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30	Jan	80	
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98	
Foz, T W, RO.....	20	Dec	10	
∞ Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23	Apr	98	
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26	July	67	
∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11	Sept	97	
∞ Fraser, R G, Brig Mag.....	7	Aug	87	
∞ Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	11	Sept	97	
∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	25	May	98	
(D) Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	8	Apr	81	
Gabraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	16	Nov	71	
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	8	Oct	74	
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	20	Apr	88	
∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....	10	Dec	74	
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	13	Jan	81	
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	30	Dec	99	
German, F W, 70 Regt.....	6	Feb	12	
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....	11	Nov	04	
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	6	Feb	12	
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....	3	Feb	04	
∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3	Feb	04	
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	(hon U-col 5 Drag)	11	Nov	08
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	7	May	80	
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	19	Jan	77	
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	16	Sept	99	
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	21	June	90	
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	8	Feb	95	
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	19	Sept	98	
(D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.....	21	Mar	73	
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	6	Apr	09	
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....	7	Apr	93	
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	6	Feb	12	
(D) Harit, E H, 62 Regt.....	1	Sept	00	
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	20	Apr	09	
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	22	Mar	98	
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	12	Feb	75	
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	27	Apr	09	
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	20	Apr	09	
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	10	May	00	
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	17	Sept	75	
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	11	Nov	97	
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	18	Sept	97	
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	3	Feb	04	
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	31	May	83	
Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....	1	Aug	00	
Horriagan, F J, 16 Regt.....	19	Mar	97	
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	2	Feb	03	
Howard, S, Can Engrs.....	29	Nov	97	
Houden, H, 46 Regt.....	11	Apr	11	
Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	18	Sept	87	
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	11	July	71	
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	18	Aug	97	
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	3	July	00	
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	5	Nov	90	
(D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	29	Sept	94	
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	28	Feb	98	
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....				

MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Kelly, T, hon. major, 47 Regt.....	24	Mar	97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21	May	97
∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24	Oct	98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16	July	69
(D) Lafransois, A, 17 Regt.....	27	Nov	06
∞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16	July	00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30	June	71
∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4	Jan	10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26	Jan	95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16	June	99
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7	Mar	05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11	Sept	85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22	Dec	82
∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12	Apr	98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25	June	97
∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3	Sept	85
∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan	98
Lyman, H H, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26	Aug	77
Maccougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6	July	76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4	Aug	69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30	Dec	96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20	Apr	09
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	6	Feb	12
∞ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28	Oct	91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10	Apr	09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22	June	83
∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4	Jan	10
∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21	Dec	97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26	May	03
∞ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25	Apr	98
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14	Sept	66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30	June	75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10	Apr	85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9	Mar	88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9	May	76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8	July	98
∞ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	1	Dec	11
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20	Dec	10
∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15	June	83
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14	June	77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20	Dec	10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22	Sept	03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9	June	98
Myles, R, RO.....	20	Dec	10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28	June	95
∞ (D) McCaughy, J, 40 Regt.....	2	Feb	98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9	Jan	85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10	July	77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23	Dec	98
∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9	May	99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	10
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....	16	Sept	05
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15	Mar	79
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb	79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug	99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20	Dec	10
∞ McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	24	July	97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....	28	Oct	10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan	93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June	89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr	81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr	05

MAJORS—Con.

Orchard, W H, RO.	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Parais, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 90
(D) Parais, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 98
Parke, G H, PAMC.	31 Aug 11
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 63
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 09
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 92
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.	30 Apr 06
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.	14 Feb 12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.	8 Feb 10
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.	1 Dec 11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18 June 82
Row, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.	1 Jan 10

MAJORS—Con.

Sims, A H, RO.	20 Dec 10
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.	6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.	24 Mar 71
(D) Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.	7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
(D) Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.	29 Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	13 July 99
(D) Vandersluis, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.	4 Oct 09
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
(D) Walsh, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.	3 June 81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.	4 Mar 10
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.	10 Jan 11
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.	12 Feb 12
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	18 Jan 09
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

⌘ <i>Neilson, J L H, AMD</i>	1 June 09	⌘ <i>Tobin, W, RO (Medical)</i>	26 Nov 07
------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) <i>Baxter, J, 37 Regt.</i>	8 Sept 97	(D) <i>King, S A, 1 Hrs.</i>	16 June 98
(D) <i>Bell, W R, 2 FB.</i>	1 Dec 97	(D) <i>Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.</i>	18 June 00
⌘ <i>Codd, A, PAMC.</i>	1 Mar 06	⌘ (D) <i>McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.</i>	24 July 07
<i>Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.</i>	5 June 09	<i>Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.</i>	9 June 00
(D) <i>Daniel, J W, RO.</i>	10 Dec 07	(D) <i>Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.</i>	2 June 99
(D) <i>Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.</i>	24 July 97	<i>Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.</i>	27 Apr 98
(D) <i>Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.</i>	27 Dec 10	<i>Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.</i>	28 May 97
(D) <i>Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.</i>	30 Nov 10	⌘ <i>Roddick, T G, RO.</i>	20 Dec 10
<i>Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.</i>	18 Oct 09	⌘ (D) <i>Tracy, R, 49 Regt.</i>	27 Sept 98
<i>Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.</i>	21 Nov 09	(D) <i>Trudel, H, 80 Regt.</i>	7 Jan 11
<i>Henry, J, 36 Regt.</i>	11 May 05	(D) <i>Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.</i>	24 Aug 98
(D) <i>Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.</i>	9 Oct 94	(D) <i>Walker, T, 62 Regt.</i>	30 Oct 07
⌘ <i>Horseay, A J, GGFG.</i>	8 May 99	(D) <i>Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.</i>	1 Jan 11

MAJORS.

<i>Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.</i>	26 Oct 03	<i>McLaren, P, 50 Regt.</i>	3 June 87
<i>Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.</i>	23 May 00	<i>McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.</i>	12 Nov 97
<i>Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.</i>	11 Apr 99	<i>Pare, L E, 65 Regt.</i>	3 Feb 04
<i>Beogan, D P, 34 Regt.</i>	22 Sept 96	<i>Parke, W T, 28 Regt.</i>	28 May 00
<i>Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.</i>	16 May 99	⌘ <i>Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.</i>	2 Mar 00
(D) <i>Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.</i>	9 June 00	⌘ (D) <i>Platt, J M, 16 Regt.</i>	23 June 93
<i>Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.</i>	1 Aug 79	(D) <i>Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.</i>	19 Sept 79
<i>Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.</i>	17 May 99	⌘ (D) <i>Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.</i>	11 Jan 87
<i>Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.</i>	24 Nov 96	<i>Roome, W F, 26 Regt.</i>	18 Sept 91
<i>Carruthers, G, AMC.</i>	1 Aug 09	<i>Ross, G T, 1 Regt.</i>	30 May 99
<i>Chevalier, E N, PAMC.</i>	8 May 10	<i>Samson, J A, 23 Regt.</i>	5 Aug 97
<i>Dewar, A, 5 Drag.</i>	10 Nov 94	<i>Scott, W S, 32 Regt.</i>	1 June 92
<i>Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.</i>	17 May 98	<i>Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.</i>	31 Jan 98
<i>Horton, R N, RO.</i>	20 Dec 10	<i>Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.</i>	3 June 87
<i>Kaines, R, RO.</i>	10 Dec 07	<i>Stewart, W T, MRO.</i>	3 Feb 04
<i>Kilborn, R K, PAMC.</i>	1 Sept 10	<i>Sylvestre, J M P, 80 Regt.</i>	18 June 90
<i>Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.</i>	7 June 87	<i>Thompson, W, 55 Regt.</i>	16 Aug 04
<i>Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.</i>	9 Feb 98	<i>Turcot, J M, 1 FB.</i>	4 Jan 98
(D) <i>Martin, DeW H, 32 Regt.</i>	28 Aug 97	<i>Walker, A H, 77 Regt.</i>	31 Jan 96
⌘ (D) <i>Night, J, 46 Regt.</i>	5 Feb 98	(D) <i>Warren, G M, 2 Drag.</i>	27 May 03
<i>Miller, S N, 69 Regt.</i>	7 Sept 00		
(D) <i>MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.</i>	22 Mar 97		

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

<i>Smith, A, 9 FB.</i>	30 Apr 06	(D) <i>Elliott, C, 2 Drag.</i>	1 Nov 07
------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

<i>Campbell, F A, RO.</i>	20 Dec 10
---------------------------------	-----------

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
COLONELS.		
Worthington, A N, RO.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.....	7 Feb 11
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.		
Carling, Hon Sir J, KCMG, PC, 7 Regt.....	London, Ont.....	6 Nov 11
Roper, S C D, <i>ret.</i>	Ottawa, Ont.....	16 Oct 11
Robinson, J B, 9 Bgde, CFA.....	Gunanoque.....	23 Mar 12
MAJORS.		
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	Campbellville, Ont.....	9 Oct 11
Benoit, A, <i>ret.</i>.....	.....	.....
Husband, H W, 1 BCH.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	24 Mar 12
MacLaren, W D, 9 MH.....	Barry, Ont.....	13 Oct 11
Thomas, G W H, 71 Regt.....	Fredericton Junction, N.B.....	29 Feb 12
CAPTAINS.		
Babcock, A A, Dental Surgeon, AMC.....	Brantford, Ont.....	23 Aug 11
Durocher, P, 65 Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	11 June 11
O'Farrell, F A, RO.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	17 Sept 11
Wilson, N I, 31 Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	15 Mar 11
LIEUTENANT AND HON. CAPTAIN.		
Short, U, 18 MR.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	27 Aug 11
LIEUTENANTS.		
Butchart, I M, 31 Regt.....	Clarksburg, Ont.....	17 Aug 11
Butler, P E, AMC.....	McAdam, N.B.....	18 Sept 11
Dickson, J P, 43 Regt.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	4 Jan 12
Johnston, J M, 33 Regt.....	Carlow, Ont.....	12 Aug 11
Lambert, J A, 19 AD.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	25 Aug 11
Taylor, W R, 43 Regt.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	18 Jan 12
CHAPLAINS AND HON. MZJORS.		
Belt, <i>Rev</i> A J, 20 Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29 Jan 12
Ellegood, <i>Rev</i> J, 3 Regt.....	.....	.....
PAYMASTER AND HON. CAPTAIN.		
Goring, F A, 2 Dns.....	.....	8 Feb 12
QUARTERMASTERS.		
Wright, H, Hon Capt, 31 Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	15 Oct 11

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*; *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.J.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.B., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*, Hon Colonel 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons).

Wolseley, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (C.B.)

Drury, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) C. W. Commanding 6th Division.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Kirkpatrick, Colonel (temp Major-Gen) GM (*p s c*).

Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., Hon. Lt.-Colonel 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., Adjutant General, Canadian Militia.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Otter, Col. (temp. Major Gen.) D. W., *C.V.O.*, Inspector General.

Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C., D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 10.

ORDER OF MERIT.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Esq., *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *Q.O.R.*

Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.d. (Extra) Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,* Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Wolseley, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., G.C.B., O.M.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, A.M.C.

Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Canadian (Stanstead Dragoons).

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."

McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Companions (C.M.G.)

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Col. S. J. A., R. Can. Regiment.

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.

White, Lt.-Col. W., Ret. Can. Militia, Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 43rd Regt. D.C.O.R

White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KINGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., v d.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., R. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons.)
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."
- Duadonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Otter, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.
- Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A. D.C.*, 8th Infantry Brigade.
- MaeNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, *C.F.A.*

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

- Higinbotham. Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., Commanding 4th Division.
- Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps. Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
Dobell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., R. W. Fus., *p. s. c.* (1).
Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., Conn. Rang., A. D. C.
Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada."
Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
Macdonell, Maj. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
MacInnes, Capt., D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c., q.s.*
Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.
Williams, Capt. A. F. C., (Indian Army), *p.s.c.*, (Brev. Major Canadian Militia)..

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

THE KING.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC., V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia.)
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Camm. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i>	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B., ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt. Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)
Wolsley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France.) Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.**(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)**

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amoyt, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Arnstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashburton, Hon. T. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. A. D. C. to General Sir Baker Russell, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Commanding 1st Cavalry Brigade. Capture of Mahsameh; action at Kassassin; battle of Tel-el-Kebir; march to, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th Class Medjidie.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battlford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.F.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offic.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, F. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Bouthier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts*, 1st March, 1902; *Lord Kitchner*, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*

- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River 10 (May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alun. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D. S. O.*
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein; Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karoo Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches*. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooko, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathacoon Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (6 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April and Batoche (9-12 May)). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 8 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.) Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O. China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donnelly, C. O.'C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Orsennens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsennens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*, *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Sudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.

- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and.) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1890. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B.C.H.) South African War, 1900-2. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yec.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowie, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River

- (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frénette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May).

- Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Gray, A. C. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamerley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.

- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army.) West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeuku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chirif Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (20-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Kheil, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May,) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November, 1899. Enslin, 25th November, 1899. Moder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hopwood, H. R. (Indian Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsely, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23rd November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwine, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jameson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurrum Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.

- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900); Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafrenboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July.) Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid. G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (4 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 28th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lessie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futtchbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zho Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 30 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederiek Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N.W.M.P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (28 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motruud Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Melish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R. C. D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal

- east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including, actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg,, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Montague-Bates, F. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Lumsden's Corps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morhouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal,

- east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Stratheona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Stratheona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lyndeberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 23rd October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*

- *Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition. 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goitche. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCree, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McKea, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoats.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900 Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.I.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panot, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panot, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennetather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P., North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, L. F. (Maj. K. R. Rif. C.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Bellast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Mhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Poole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Ferchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, May and June, and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Phurderberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1895. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholat village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasp.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccueus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (6-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), and 31st May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryverson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offir. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and

- subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Souls, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September. *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karcie Siding (29 Mar.); actions of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A. D. C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudreau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.

- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross. D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). *Severely wounded*. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasp
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Loven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varooce, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Sudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tumai. *Respatches. London Gazette.* 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8th February, 1901. (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the

- Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff.)
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Whideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, A. F. C. (Capt. Ind. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Empl'd. with Brabant's Horse. (Dangerously wounded). Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, December, 1899 to March, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July, 1900, including actions near Lindley and Bethlehem. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kiber (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Keber." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served a Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Royal Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Orange River, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the stormings party at the capture of a breastwork at Donbaw, 19th March, 1853, (*severely wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 24th June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (*wounded*), and in a sortie on 30th August, 1855. (*Wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21st June and 21st December, 1855. Brevet of Maj. Medal with clasp; *Kt. of Leg. of Honour*; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish Medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtœ, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Rapte campaigns. *Des-*

- patches. London Gazette, 11th March, 28th July and 17th September, 1858, and 31st January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at P'htang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K.C.M.G., C.B., General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28th November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G.C.B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commander in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star promoted Gen. for distinguished service. 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.*
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hoot Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederiekstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 28 Nov. 79).
Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Four Companies.
Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Joubert, O.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Major.</i>	
Auger, P.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
La Roche, A.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Houle, H.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Surgeon.</i>	
Turot, E.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Laroche, F.....	15 Apr 11
A Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Catnoir, N.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Larose, O.....	15 Apr 11
Hébert, H.....	15 Apr 11
B Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Nadeau, H.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Messier, H.....	15 Apr 11
Dube, A.....	15 Apr 11

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Pepin, R.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Hébert, R.....	15 Apr 11
Delage, J B.....	15 Apr 11
D Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Darehe, A.....	15 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Martel, G.....	15 Apr 11
Maurice, C.....	15 Apr 11

No. 2.

Bishop's College School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 28 Nov 79).
Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.
Two Companies.

A Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Hale, A F.....	11 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants(2).</i>	
Martin, C S.....	11 Sept 11
B Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Greenwood, H F G.....	11 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenant (2).</i>	
Wilks, J.....	11 Sept 11

No. 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Allard, A. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Fallon, E. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Perras, H. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Forrest, F. X. 3 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, E. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferrriere, A. 3 Sept 11

Hotte, J. 3 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, J C D. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cloutier, A. 3 Sept 11

Thomas, P. 3 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Secours, E. 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chevrier, N. 3 Sept 11

Levesque, G. 3 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaboury, E. 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leblanc, J. 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. 22 Jan 08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Lydon, F. L. 24 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (4).

Lydon, J. G. 24 Jan 08

Inverarity, J. A. R. 15 Apr 11

Dickson, L. O. 15 Apr 11

Tyner, H R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Smith, N L D. 15 Apr 11

Campbell, R K. 15 Apr 11

Sturgess, H F. 15 Apr 11

Binmore, I R. 15 Apr 11

Oliver, F C. 15 Apr 11

Elliott, T L. 15 Apr 11

Mott, E A. 15 Apr 11

Rowe, T R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dewar, A. M. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J. 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Major.

Plante, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H. 13 May 11

No. 5.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pellerin, J. E. 13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C. 13 May 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roux, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manseau, M. 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. 13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dubuc, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Joyal, L. S. 13 May 11

Picher, H. 13 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Autate, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grœnier, O. 13 May 11

Tyrootte, A. 13 May 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Descateaux, J. A. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Léveillé, W. 13 May 11

Lauzière, A. 13 May 11

No. 6.

“Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion.”

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dandeneau, Arthur. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Bellefeuille, R. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Cossette, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gauthier, E. 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Deschênes, Rev. J. H. 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquin, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clermont, A. 7 Jan 11

Massé, N. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fréchette, D. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferron, A. 7 Jan 11

Lafèche, L. H. A. 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dussault, A. 7 Jan 11

No. 6.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baribault, O. 7 Jan 11
 Abran, V. 7 Jan 11

D. Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lamothe, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Méthot, L. 7 Jan 11
 Trudel, B. 7 Jan 11

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKillop, C J A 3 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, C H W 3 Nov 11
 Lethbridge, D D 3 Nov 11

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bishop, A M. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, E. 7 Jan 11

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croden, R. 19 Mar 10
 Murphy, A 19 Mar 10

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brebber, D J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langdon, G 19 Mar 10
 McEwen, G 19 Mar 10

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Villeneuve, E. 8 July 0

Cadet Adjutant.

Ephrem, F 8 July 08

No. 12.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lavigne, A 8 July 05

Cadet Surgeon-Major.

Derchambault, Dr. H. 8 July 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E. 8 July 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseault, R. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, E. 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. 8 July 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunet, J. N. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graton, A. 8 July 08

Caree, A. 8 July 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapierre, A. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H. J. 8 July 08

Chartrand, J. C. 8 July 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desjardins, A. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labonté, B. 8 July 08

Routhier, A. 8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hall, W. H. 5 June 09

Cadet Adjutant

Harstone, J. K. 23 July 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roxborough, A. E. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denham, D. P. 23 July 10

Adamson, W. H. 23 July 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, H. S. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, G. R. 23 July 10

Geale, C. N. 23 July 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brightman, J. A. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rankin, G. W. 23 July 10

Eyres, T. A. 23 July 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Primeau, T. A. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fessenden, C. V. 23 July 10

Wallis, H. M. 23 July 10

CADET CORPS.

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, P W.....10 Sept 11

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blatchford, D H..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bricker, A J E..... 3 Dec 10

Lane, W M..... 3 Dec 10

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Winyard, H S.....29 Oct 10

Denesha, D A.....29 Oct 10

No. 17.

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Palmer, C D B.....12 Nov 10

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leadlay, W R.....10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keast, J.....10 June 11

Touance, K.....10 June 11

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robb, J.....24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V.....24 Dec 09

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longworth, F J.....26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lane, E R.....26 Nov 10

Brown, G R.....26 Nov 10

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mogg, G A.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crook, G L.....17 Dec 10

Bond, C E.....17 Dec 10

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvè, C E.....4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O.....4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A.....4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.
4th Divisional Area.
Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Coderre, J A A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Forest, R.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Forget, A.....25 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Comtois, A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants.

Collette, U.....25 Sept 11

Bleau, A.....25 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dugas, B.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langlois, E.....25 Sept 11

Lafortune, A.....25 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Choquet, A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, B.....25 Sept 11

Mallette, J.....25 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslongchamps, E.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beausejour, J.....25 Sept 11

Debreuil, J.....25 Sept 11

No. 24.

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

On Company.

Cadet Captain.

Croisetière, A 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, A..... 18 Dec 09

Perras, P 18 Dec 09

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Codère, X..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bonhomme, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cardinal, H 31 Dec 0

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Machabée, L 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A.... 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mathewson, K..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parsons, L H..... 28 Jan 11

Paton, J W 28 Jan 11

No. 29—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harrower, R H..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buchanan, R H B..... 28 Jan 11

Woods, C H C..... 28 Jan 11

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Colonel (Commandant).

Farrell, Eugene P..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Forgues, J A..... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dubuc, G O..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Major.

Gadbois, P..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Daoust, L..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lalonde, C M..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

Danduard, H..... 27 Nov 11

Lajoie, L G..... 27 Nov 11

Limoges, L..... 27 Nov 11

McCallum, H A..... 27 Nov 11

No. 30—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Graton, L A..... 27 Nov 11

Fyger, E J..... 27 Nov 11

Gonthier, G H..... 27 Nov 11

Miehaud, A..... 27 Nov 11

O'Leary, G R..... 27 Nov 11

Pitt, S S..... 27 Nov 11

Grace, E..... 27 Nov 11

Laviollette, G..... 27 Nov 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Major.

Desrosier, E..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Robitaille, P C..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

Larne, L..... 27 Nov 11

Beausoleil, E..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Flaherty, M..... 27 Nov 11

Rouleau, L T..... 27 Nov 11

Landry, R..... 27 Nov 11

Tremblay, A..... 27 Nov 11

Durand, E..... 27 Nov 11

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Massue, P..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Major.

Herbert, P E..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captain and Adjutant.

Chaput, R..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Robidoux, A..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

Damphousse, R..... 27 Nov 11

Lamere, O..... 27 Nov 11

O'Connell, D..... 27 Nov 11

Singer, M..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Fortin, P..... 27 Nov 11

Goulet, R..... 27 Nov 11

Bourret, R..... 27 Nov 11

Levesque, A..... 27 Nov 11

Lapointe, H..... 27 Nov 11

Desjardins, J P..... 27 Nov 11

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knetzer, R. 7 Jan 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U. 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Murphy, T. 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Malette, V. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Thibault, O. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chamberland, A. 25 Sept 11

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonnet, J. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, A. 25 Sept 11

Chapdelaine, H. 25 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

de Montigny, E. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alorie, L. 25 Sept 11

Desjardins, H. 25 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, A. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Corbeil, C. 25 Sept 11

Choquette, E. 25 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Langevin, R. 25 Sept 11

Desmarais, E. 25 Sept 11

Letourneau, M. 25 Sept 11

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, E. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamontagne, X. 18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L. 18 Dec 09



B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A E. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simard, J B. 24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A 24 Dec 09

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J. 7 Dec 08

Greene, E 7 Dec 08



B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A. 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J. 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Moore, R C. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Allum, H A. 15 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keeler, G H. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leslie, R J. 15 Sept 11

Dorey, J 15 Sept 11



B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brookfield, G P. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harrison, L L. 15 Sept 11

Wienberg, H P. 15 Sept 11



C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Anstey, A 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckley, W. 15 Sept 11

Colwell, G J. 15 Sept 11



D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connolly, J P. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vaughan, F J. 15 Sept 11

Courtney, B E. 15 Sept 11

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseau, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J..... 3 Dec 10

Orr, W..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Depocas, L..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tutilli, P..... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

McKenzie, C..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Major.

Genest, L P..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Houle, D..... 10 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachand, L..... 10 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L..... 12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W..... 23 Oct 09

No. 37.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, Y..... 10 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, N..... 10 Mar 11

Nerbonne, J..... 10 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelletier, A..... 10 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mignault, C..... 10 Mar 11

Drapeau, W..... 10 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vaillancourt, E..... 10 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arel, W..... 10 Mar 10

Montplaisir, E..... 11 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, N..... 10 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belleforme, O..... 10 Mar 11

Desruisseaux, D..... 10 Mar 10

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Karn, H C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, A W..... 7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R..... 7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hawthorne, A..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, F..... 6 Nov 09

Waters, K..... 6 Nov 09

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, F A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vickery, C A..... 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A..... 8 Jan 10

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legate, T J..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, E D..... 31 Dec 10

Harriman, L E..... 31 Dec 10

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barter, C..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Miller, E A. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G. 22 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Neill, J. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, W. 22 Apr 11

McNabb, E. 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, G. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nugent, C. 22 Apr 11

Jackson, H. 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brockenshire, M. 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, K. 22 Apr 11

Martin, T B. 22 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants.***No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S. 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V. 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H. 19 May 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H. 19 May 08

Shultis, P A. 19 May 08

No. 47.

Petrolia High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E. 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R. 1 Jan 02

Coghill, R. 1 Jan 02

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Heakes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10

Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Musgrave, J E T..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitchett, J H..... 22 Jan 12

Carlton, E A..... 22 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currin, C N..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irwin, J W..... 22 Jan 12

Fox, H J..... 22 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ketchum, P A..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Catto, J M..... 22 Jan 12

Caskey, P H..... 22 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guest, R C..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gale, C W..... 22 Jan 12

Richardson, M D..... 22 Jan 12

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murdock, W. 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carmichael, C. 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. 17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Braden, E H. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caldwell, G R. 24 Dec 10

Longman, R S. 24 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spearin, G F. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, G F. 24 Dec 10

Brunton, A L. 24 Dec 10

No. 53.

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampfield, F J. 16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H. 16 Apr 10

Newman, W C. 16 Apr 10

No. 55.

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L. 1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A. 1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B. 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W. 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J. 1 May 01

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G B. 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLaughlin, G. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kiely, E S. 27 May 11

Mignault, J. 27 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Brien, J. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKeown, H. 27 May 11

Gallagher, J G. 27 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bohne, G W. 28 Jan 11

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sherriff, R W.....28 Jan 11
 Lee, J.....28 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goebel, J Z.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rooney, H F.....28 Jan 11
 Laughlin, J S.....28 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walters, H.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lieder, A.....28 Jan 11
 Reid, A.....28 Jan 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyd, R.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couse, C.....28 Jan 11
 Bain, I.....28 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lenerty, C.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dill, W.....28 Jan 11
 Spooner, G.....28 Jan 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Broncombe, E T.....28 Jan 11

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grover, J K.....28 Jan 11
 Bowman, J M.....28 Jan 11

I Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leidy, W.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Creighton, H.....28 Jan 11
 Simpson, E.....28 Jan 11

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lundy, W.....26 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tompkins, S.....26 May 09
 Mason, J.....26 May 09

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brownstein, S.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fewson, R.....28 Jan 11
 Maughan, A E L.....28 Jan 11

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Puddy, A.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hulse, R.....27 May 11
 Bradford, H.....27 May 11

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Logie, J W..... 2 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decker, A C..... 2 Oct 11

Munson, G L..... 2 Oct 11

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Begg, G E B..... 22 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Heason, L A..... 22 May 0

McLelan, T G..... 22 May 07

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby, B..... 25 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ardagh, A..... 12 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Flannagan, J..... 12 Jan 12

Nelson, J..... 12 Jan 12

No. 72.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKenzie, J W.....24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W J G.....24 Dec 10

McInroy, S E.....24 Dec 10

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wetmore, R H.....21 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Starratt, J W.....21 Sept 11

Cochrane, D M.....21 Sept 11

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Tellier, R.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Laferrrière, J S.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Michaud, J P.....22 Apr 11

No. 74.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Champagne, J A.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J.....2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E.....23 Feb 07

—
A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, J P.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J F.....22 Apr 11

Leblanc, J L.....22 Apr 11

—
B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J E.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferland, J C E.....22 Apr 11

Gagne, W A.....22 Apr 11

—
C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurendeau, J L.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Heynemand, J A.....22 Apr 11

Gadoury, L J.....22 Apr 11

—
D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J. A. L.....22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafortune, A.....22 Apr 11

Piette, J. V.....22 Apr 11

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, H. 4 June 80

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, V. 4 June 08

Harman, J. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grieve, W. P. 23 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buston, W. G. 23 Apr 10

Gauld, G. M. 23 Apr 10

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirais, G. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morisseau, H. O. 26 Nov 10

Cuisse, L. F. 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allaire, A. 4 June 08

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Bodeau, A. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Pressé, G. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Genest, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dumas, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rer. R. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G. 1 Apr 11

No. 80.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemelin, O.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Gilmour, J.....	1 Apr 11
Demers, R.....	1 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, V.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Brière, O.....	1 Apr 11
Cadotte, F.....	1 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, E.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Desjardins, H.....	1 Apr 11
Drouin, A.....	1 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ranger, H.....	1 Apr 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Houle, A.....	1 Apr 11
Chaput, S.....	1 Apr 11

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coté, A.....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	

Boisvert, P.....	16 Oct 09
Page, A.....	16 Oct 09

No. 81—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G. E.....	15 May 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Marchand, O.....	15 May 09
Houde, L. P.....	15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A. P.....	24 Dec 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Kelly, E. J.....	24 Dec 09
McLeod, J. B.....	24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S.....	1 June 02
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	

No. 83.

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hogan, F.....	1 June 02
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Murphy, C.....	1 June 02

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kennedy, J. P.....	1 June 02
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Fortier, Rer. F.....	1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kearns, P.....	1 June 02
----------------	-----------

No. 83.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02
 Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02
 Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A..... 1 June 02
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, J. L..... 5 Feb 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keoughan, J..... 26 Nov 10
 McNeill, B..... 26 Nov 10

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brannon, V..... 3 Dec 10
 Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 10
 Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08

Marcou, E.....28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelleher, E.....10 Dec 10

Farrell, W..... 1 Sept 11

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S (s s).....13 May 11

Cadet Licutenants (2).

Orr, W.....13 May 11

Penwarden.....13 May 11

No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

No. 96.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Tremblay, O..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Frèreault, L..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Roch, A..... 25 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larouche, P..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tremblay, L..... 3 Dec 10

Handfield, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvreau, L..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudet, E..... 3 Dec 10

Rinfret, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foisy, A.C..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lapierre, R..... 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E..... 25 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dagenais, R..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, A..... 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J..... 25 Nov 08

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McConney, A..... 15 Feb 12

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, R.C..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirton, G.K..... 19 Nov 10

Nash, A.L.S..... 19 Nov 10

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Conroy, P.S..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ellis, P.W..... 29 Oct 10

Bourinot, A.S..... 29 Oct 10

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Durnesnil, E. 4 Feb 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rondeau, V. 4 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev L T. 4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blanchet, H. 4 Feb 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurin, E. 4 Feb 11

Godin, H. 4 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amaron, E. 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Weaner, R. 4 Feb 11

Dorion, E. 4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meerté, M. 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, C. 4 Feb 11

Weaner, A. 4 Feb 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wellington, J. 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, L. 4 Feb 11

Robinson, W. 4 Feb 11

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzgerald, C F. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Urch, R T. 24 Dec 10

Clarke, L E. 24 Dec 10

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V L. 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bacon, J C. 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H. 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V. 18 May 0

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S. 18 May 08

Denison, P. 18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.
Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E..... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A..... 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G..... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T..... 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A..... 19 May 08

Rochon, J..... 19 May 08

No. 103.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Viekery, H B..... 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Porter, A W..... 24 June 11

Hatfield, A..... 24 June 11

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilkinson, C E..... 12 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, J S..... 29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W..... 29 Oct 10

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Enright, J G..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, E C..... 4 June 10

Dakins, C E..... 4 June 10

No. 112.

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Dowler, J W D..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Hartman, A G..... 1 Sept 11

No. 112.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fort, R H..... 1 Sept 11

Mulcahy, A..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, C E..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

White, C L..... 26 Nov

Cumming, A G..... 26 Nov

No. 114.

The St. James Cadets.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corriveau, A. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gadbois, A. 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A. 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, T E. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kern, E E. 8 June 08

Annable, G R. 8 June 08

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, M. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lang, H. 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W. 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Farquhar, A. 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blaney, R. 8 Jan 10

No. 122.

The St. John's Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, J M. 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacIntosh, H D. 23 Oct 09

King, R H. 23 Oct 09

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dickson, G McK. 22 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cox, A. 22 Sept 11

Spencer, W A. 22 Sept 11

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bienerbassett, W..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

No. 128.

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—High River, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pue, F J..... 24 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Middleditch, H W..... 26 Mar 10

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, D..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seed, W. H..... 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L..... 8 July 08

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wisley, W B..... 13 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

Cadet Major.

Scott, A M..... 25 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R..... 26 Mar 11

No. 134.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Armand, S A..... 25 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, R..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carr, C..... 25 Mar 11

Mackio, E..... 25 Mar 11

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTavish, S A..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carscallen, W F..... 25 Mar 11

Munro, R..... 25 Mar 11

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riley, W..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sinclair, W..... 25 Mar 11

Atkias, D..... 25 Mar 11

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, D..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, J..... 25 Mar 11

McDougall, D. J..... 25 Mar 11

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cassels, E..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gardner, R W..... 25 Mar 11

Mackio, L..... 25 Mar 11

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicoll, G T..... 25 Mar 11

No. 134.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, C R..... 25 Mar 11

Henderson, J C L..... 25 Mar 11

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hodgson, C..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ritchie, J M..... 25 Mar 11

Brumby, A..... 25 Mar 11

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, R B..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, G W..... 13 May 11

Roberts, E A J..... 13 May 11

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Captain.

Beatty, W M..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Lipsett, H P..... 1 Jan 12
Weart, J F..... 1 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dubois, F C..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Allan, S T..... 1 Jan 12
McNiel, L..... 1 Jan 12**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08
Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEachern, N A..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Flint, C D..... 18 Dec 09
Ramsay, L C..... 18 Dec 09*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Gass, A T..... 3 July 09
Howard, J..... 3 July 09**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rivers, F D..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Lindsay, F J..... 25 June 10
Gault, K F..... 25 June 10

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicol, H L.....12 Nov 10

McGillivray, D.....12 Nov 10

No. 143.

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Six Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell. D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B " —Moosomin. E " —Indian Head.
C " —Broadview. F " —Qu'Appelle.

Cadet Major.

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

No. 143.—Con.

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10

Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11

Carroll, S.....15 July 11

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ritchie, J D.....19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McPhee, S P.....19 May 08

Hinde, T.....19 May 08

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzpatrick, A.....28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Gougoux, F.....28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C.....28 Oct 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brouillette, C.....28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boucher, P.....28 Oct 08

Michaud, A.....28 Oct 08

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

No. 150.

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H.....15 May

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Christie, A G.....5 May 09

Angel, A Y.....15 May 09

No. 152.

The Holy Cross.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J W.....15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, L.....15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B.....15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, B C.....28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bridge, A C.....28 Jan 11

Hobart, G M.....28 Jan 11

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bérard, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, G..... 3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charroa, V..... 18 Nov 08

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, J D..... 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, F W..... 15 Sept 11

Hastings, W H..... 15 Sept 11

Porter, S A H..... 15 Sept 11

No. 156.

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 157.

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifls.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightboursa, A H..... 25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.
 3rd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 5 Mar 07.)
Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.
 One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, E O. 3 Sept 11

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 22 Mar 07.)
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
 One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 162.

The Ridley College.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 28 Mar 07.)
Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
 One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Marani, I H. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cassels, H (jr)..... 1 Oct 11
 Bishop, A L..... 1 Oct 11

No. 163.

The Virden High School.
 M. D. No. 10.
 (Organized 6 Apr 07.)
Headquarters—Virden, Man.
 One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09
 Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.
 3rd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 26 Apr 07.)
Headquarters—Hull, Que.
 Two Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07
 Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.
 2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 1 May 07.)
Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, W A..... 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Holmes, W T..... 10 June 11
 Spence, R J..... 10 June 11

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H. 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J. 3 May 07

Frennan, B. 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E. 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S. 24 June 07

McEachern, W. 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L. 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S. 24 June 07

Percival, F. 24 June 07

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokes, C J. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harding, R C. 18 Mar 11

Hicks, G. 18 Mar 11

No. 170.

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Rand, E A. 11 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Wade, H R. 11 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Willis, E M. 26 Feb 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wylde, E A. 11 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Divine, H B. 11 Oct 11

Decker, W. 26 Feb 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thorsen, A. 11 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decker, J. 11 Oct 11

Dawson, S L. 26 Feb 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crawford, R W L. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Galer, C N. 11 Oct 11

Sanderson, J. 11 Oct 11

Asheroft, E D. 26 Feb 12

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.
 3rd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 6 Nov 07.)
 Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).
 M. D. No. 10.
 (Organized 7 Dec 07.)
 Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grouow, A G.....12 Mar 08
 Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 2 Jan 08.)
 Headquarters—St. John, N. B.
 One Company.
 Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 0
 Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10
 Arbo, W H.....2 Jan 08
 Morrissey, G.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.
 6th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 10 Jan 08.)
 Headquarters—Truro, N. S.
 One Company.
 Cadet Captain.

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11
 McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.
 4th Divisional Area.
 (Organized 23 Jan 08.)
 Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
 Three Companies.
 A Company.
 Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toupin, W.....1 Oct 11
 Dufault, J.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rickner, R.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toupin, A.....1 Oct 11
 Courtois, L.....1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W.....30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R.....30 Sept 08
 Alluisé, E.....30 Sept 08

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B.....12 Mar 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callas, C.....12 Mar 08

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10

No. 179.

The Strathcona City.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Robertson, G W.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Crumb, E L.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Curtis, C A.....7 Jan 11

No. 179.—Con.

Cadet Surgeon.

Crang, F W.....7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Miller, Rev J M.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allen, H.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alexander, W.....7 Jan 11

McLean, E.....7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGregor, A.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, W L.....7 Jan 11

Buckman, C.....7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, G C.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lovell, G M.....7 Jan 11

McLean, C S.....7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, A.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, H.....7 Jan 11

Fraser, A.....7 Jan 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bassett, C.....7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, L.....7 Jan 11

Scott, N.....7 Jan 11

No. 180.		No. 180.—Con.	
The 180th Edmonton Public Schools Cadet Regiment.		D Company.	
M. D. No. 13.		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
(Organized 12 Mar 08).		Farrell, J E..... 1 Sept 11	
Thirteen Companies.		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.		Bull, H T..... 1 Sept 11	
<i>Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		E Company.	
Macgregor, J A..... 18 Mar 11		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
<i>Cadet Majors (2).</i>		Palmer, D S D..... 1 Sept 11	
Carr, F S..... 18 Mar 11		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Keffer, C P A..... 18 Mar 11		Haworth, G C..... 1 Sept 11	
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>		Hinds, W G..... 1 Sept 11	
Kennedy, H..... 18 Mar 11		F Company.	
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Bailey, P S..... 18 Mar 11		Mallett, R..... 18 Mar 11	
—————		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
A Company.		Talbot, W G..... 18 Mar 11	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		Smart, J G..... 18 Mar 11	
Miller, L V..... 1 Sept 11		G Company.	
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Perraton, F A..... 1 Sept 11		—————	
Carmichael, A..... 1 Sept 11		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
—————		Mould, D E..... 1 Sept 11	
B Company.		Smith, A E..... 1 Sept 11	
<i>Captain.</i>		H Company.	
May, W R..... 1 Sept 11		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		St John, R R..... 1 Sept 11	
Thomas, F H..... 1 Sept 11		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
York, D A..... 1 Sept 11		Evans, I L W J..... 1 Sept 11	
—————		Dagg, C B..... 1 Sept 11	
C Company.		I. Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Lyons, E C..... 1 Sept 11		Rankin, W C..... 1 Sept 11	
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
English, H..... 1 Sept 11		Vance, I. I..... 1 Sept 11	
Agar, J C..... 1 Sept 11		Ginter, E W..... 1 Sept 11	
—————		J Company.	
—————		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
—————		Kerr, G McD..... 1 Sept 11	
—————		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
—————		Wilson, G W..... 1 Sept 11	
—————		Hagerman, R G..... 1 Sept 11	

No. 180—Con.

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kilgour, C F..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nagle, E H..... 1 Sept 11

Talbot, P T..... 1 Sept 11

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engler, M R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, C D..... 1 Sept 11

Pfeifer, W..... 1 Sept 11

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilson, S..... 15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, J L..... 15 July 11

Holtorf, H..... 15 July 11

No. 183.

The St. Stephen's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 May 08).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G..... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I..... 18 May 08

Faney, W..... 18 May 08

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connell, W..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gerald, G A..... 7 Jan 11

Hart, F S..... 7 Jan 11

No. 185.

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barnett, E..... 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, S..... 19 May 08

Diamond, R..... 19 May 08

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sinclair, J H..... 5 Sept 11

Scott, C R..... 5 Sept 11

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B..... 2 Oct 09

No. 189.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P W. 19 Mar 10

Wilton, D. 19 Mar 10

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, W H. 12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H. 12 Nov 10

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racette, E. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carle, J. 31 Dec 10

Boyer, J. 31 Dec 10

No. 193.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanteigne, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, A. 16 Dec 08

Piotte, L. 16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W. 16 Dec 08

Asselin, F. 16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bluteau, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Page, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goulet, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A. 16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Teasdale, A. 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, C. 31 Dec 10

Arcand, E. 31 Dec 10

No. 194.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Florent, R..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E..... 31 Dec 10

Faucher E..... 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacavalier, R..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Nadeau, A..... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bluteau, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Girouard, W..... 31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Forget, T..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maille, J..... 3 Dec 10

Deslongchamps, J B..... 3 Dec 10

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larose, A..... 2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurendeau, G..... 2 Jan 12

Tardiff, G..... 2 Jan 12

Dusseault, J..... 2 Jan 12

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End,

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Pageau, H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Huot, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Jarry, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Cadet Chaplain.

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

No. 198.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bilodeau, P. 1 Oct 11
 Daunais, M. 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Therin, A. 1 Oct 11
 Brunet, H. 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mercure, H. 1 Oct 11
 Lacombe, C A. 1 Oct 11

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, F. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayer, A. 18 Mar 11
 Wagner, H. 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hasenflug, H. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J. 18 Mar 11
 Bauman, W. 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G. 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M. 28 May 10
 Cragg, G E. 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M. 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pace, R T. 12 Nov 10
 Marshall, W. 12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willoughby, A G. 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pangman, C W. 15 May 09
 McGlennon, J A. 15 May 09
 Floyd, R Y. 26 May 09
 Philp, W A B. 26 May 09

No. 205.

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barton, W C..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wagner, R E..... 21 Jan 11

Taylor, D..... 18 Mar 11

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, J R..... 27 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hoare, A M..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lugar, W R B..... 27 May 11

Fraser, J E..... 27 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Distant, J..... 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Proctor, R R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 10 June 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hechler, C..... 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walsh, R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 30 Sept 11

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.) -

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

—

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

—

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labeile, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

—

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wallace J J E..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fuller, T J..... 29 Oct 10

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macfarlane, D H..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, E F..... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R..... 9 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, J E..... 29 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillespie, J J..... 29 Oct 09

Stewart, K P..... 29 Oct 09

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Herbert, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Herbert, O A..... 1 Sept 11

Reil, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Tanguay, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdon, N..... 1 Sept 11

No. 212.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blain, L..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hainault, G..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanthier, R..... 1 Sept 11

Lamontagne, E..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wells, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lortie, C..... 1 Sept 11

Longtin, L P..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lecavalier, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langlois, R..... 1 Sept 11

Lacasse, A..... 1 Sept 11

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tourangeau, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacompte, G..... 1 Sept 11

No. 212.—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dulude, W..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Riendeau, H..... 1 Sept 11

Cusson, E..... 1 Sept 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafond, O..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decarie, A..... 1 Sept 11

Dion, A..... 1 Sept 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deschamps, O..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

du Plessis, O..... 1 Sept 11

Loiselle, T..... 1 Sept 11

No. 213.

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 215.

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ethier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lemier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malherbe, J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Domey, D. 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, E. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lareau, R. 31 Dec 10

Allard, G. H. 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E. 31 Dec 10

Collin, H. 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdeau, D. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houde, G. 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. 18 Mar 11

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Major.

Moineau, L. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Allard, H. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wagner, F. 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leduc, J. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Savard, W. 1 Sept 11

Piche, D. W. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fiset, R. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Favreau, G. 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A. 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masse, L. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cournover, H. 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L. P. 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lucier, C. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dugal, W. 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D. 1 Sept 11

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09

Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafamme, O.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Denroche, H.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Robertson, W N.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Captain.

Ballantyne, T W.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pfrimmer, R.....18 Mar 11

Gerhardt, H W.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyd, E S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gordon, G N.....18 Mar 11

Hill, T.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kastner, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hillman, W.....18 Mar 11

Cox, F W.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McInnes, F.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kemp, J L.....18 Mar 11

Dillon, F E.....18 Mar 11

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ingia, J. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E. 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Marcotte, J H. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Bergeron, H. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P. 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Chaplain.*

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lallinville, E. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legault, H. 1 Oct 11

Pauso, E. 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, T. 1 Oct 11

No. 225.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P. 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortin, V. 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reid, L. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchesne, R. 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bedard, G. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brodeur, P. 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gendron, A. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunette, C E. 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berube, S. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, A. 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O. 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Antaya, E. 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferrriere, L. 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. 1 Oct 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A. 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H. 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A. 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Chabot, E. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Blais, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Thivierge, L. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Garant, A. 22 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Pouliot, V. 6 Nov 09

No. 227.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Germain, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gegne, A. 22 Oct 11

Choutier, A. 22 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Montambault, L. 22 Oct 11

Sirois, H. 22 Nov 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, P. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berube, A. 22 Nov 11

Bertrand, A. 22 Nov 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dutil, H. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrance, L. 22 Oct 11

Chouinard, E. 22 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, T. 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. 22 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, E. 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. 7 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, A L. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charlebois, J A. 24 Dec 09

No. 228.

The Lawrencetown.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stodsart, V L..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Whitman, A H..... 19 Nov 10

Prince, W S..... 19 Nov 10

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McQueen, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mulligan, L C..... 1 Sept 11

Fisher, G P..... 1 Sept 11

No. 231.

The Capital.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Badger, W A R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Fellows, M..... 18 Mar 11

Martin, W J..... 18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.*Cadet Adjutant.*

Huson, E V..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, W..... 18 Mar 11

Morell, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, W J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fink, H..... 18 Mar 11

Ouimet, R..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jacques, C E..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burkholder, A R..... 18 Mar 11

Lewis, E..... 18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sherwood, L..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fellows, H..... 18 Mar 11

Dunn, F..... 18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

E Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunn, E F..... 18 Mar 11
Helman, W C..... 18 Mar 11

F Company.
Cadet Captain.

Wright, L..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, H..... 18 Mar 11
Bainbridge, C..... 18 Mar 11

G Company
Cadet Captain.

Horwitz, J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Muscovitch, M..... 18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.
Cadet Captain.

Riddell, W V B..... 18 Mar 11

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N. S.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Shields, D DeV..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Freeman, G H..... 1 Sept 11
Freeman, G W..... 1 Sept 11

No. 233.

The Seminary.
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.
Code Captain.

Harding, C E..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, P St J..... 1 Jan 12

Porter, A M..... 1 Jan 12

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.
5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P. Q.

Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupère, J A A..... 18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S..... 18 Dec 09

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R..... 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T..... 18 Dec 09

Pineault, J..... 18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archard, C W.....25 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perry, G G.....25 Nov 11

Kuollin, J C.....25 Nov 11

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrenière, L J G.....8 Jan 10

Caisse, L.....8 Jan 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, J W.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowron, E H.....18 Dec 09

Miller, W G.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J.....8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E.....8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gale, S. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilkinson, B. 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K. 3 Dec 10

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E. 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B. 7 May 10

Edwards, G J. 23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belliveau, E. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hail, J E. 1 Sept 11

Good, G A. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Veness, J. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cass, E. 1 Sept 11

Oldham, J. 1 Sept 11

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte, E. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E. 2 Apr 10

Belonger, E. 2 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W. 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2):

Roy, E. 2 Apr 10

Robert, G. 2 Apr 10

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harding, A C. 5 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H. 2 Apr 10

Locke, I. 2 Apr 10

No. 215.

The Mulgrave.
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

No. 216.

The Verdun Model School.
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bullard, N F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 217.

The La Salle Academy.
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Leonce, B..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rheault, J..... 25 Sept 11

No. 217.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Johnson, W..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robichaud, W..... 25 Sept 11

Bouille, P..... 25 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fugino, A..... 25 Sept 11

Langlois, C..... 25 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, D..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morrissette, L..... 25 Sept 11

Aubin, L..... 25 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

LaBarre, P..... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacroix, L R..... 25 Sept 11

Hart, J..... 25 Sept 11

No. 218.

The University of New Brunswick.
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10

McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

No. 249.

The Industrial School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, G..... 29 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, O..... 29 July 11

McDonnell, A..... 29 July 11

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 250.

The Louisburg School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, H H..... 13 Dec 11

Townsend, G E..... 13 Dec 11

No. 253.

The Victoria.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fellows, H V..... 1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sangster, J H T..... 1 Nov 11

Perry, O G..... 1 Nov 11

No. 251.

The Oakdene.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCormisk, I E..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millner, H M..... 24 Dec 10

Copeland, C G..... 24 Dec 10

No. 254.

The Collegiate.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Siroom, C R..... 2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davison, I H..... 2 Sept 11

<p style="text-align: center;">No. 255.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Souris. 6th Divisional Area. (Organized 16 July 10.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Souris, P.E.I. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>White, E..... 3 Oct 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Cremer, J..... 3 Oct 11 Paquet, C..... 3 Oct 11</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">No. 258.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Strathcona's Horse. M. D. No. 10. (Organized 23 July 10.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Winnipeg, Man. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10 <i>Cadet Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Macdonell, I C..... 10 June 11</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">No. 256.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Stanstead College. 4th Divisional Area. (Organized 23 July 10.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Rock Island, P.Q. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Wigg, C L..... 15 Sept 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Bayley, M P..... 15 Sept 11 Astle, W..... 15 Sept 11</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">No. 259.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Maisonneuve. 4th Divisional Area. (Organized 29 Oct 10.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10 <i>Cadet Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10 Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">No. 257.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Glenwood. M. D. No. 10. (Organized 23 July 10.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Souris, Man. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">No. 261.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Reserve. 6th Divisional Area. (Organized 29 Oct 10.) <i>Headquarters</i>—Reserve Mines, N.S. One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10 <i>Cadet Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>McDonald, E C..... 29 Oct 10 Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10</p>

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laidlaw, G.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A.....27 May 11

No. 265.

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lyons, E M.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bigelow, P.....26 Aug 11

No. 263.

The Emerson.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A H.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Peto, M E.....29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G.....29 Oct 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neve, F.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Forrester, W R.....29 Oct 10

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roseoe, H M.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shipman, J R H.....19 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....19 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fowlie, F F.....29 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kitchen, W G.....4 Feb 11

Kitchen, D G.....29 Sept 11

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morrow, C J.....2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

<p>No. 266.—Con. B Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>McCleoue, F D..... 6 Sept 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Cox, G L..... 6 Sept 11 Manning, L L..... 6 Sept 11</p>	<p>No. 269.—Con. C Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Haffey, R J..... 24 Oct 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Murphy, E..... 24 Oct 11 Macnab, F..... 24 Oct 11</p>
<p>No. 268. The Wolfville. 8th Divisional Area. (Organized 24 Dec 10). <i>Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.</i> One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>..... <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2)</i> </p>	<p>No. 270. The Orangeville Public School. 2nd Divisional Area. (Organized 7 Jan 11). <i>Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.</i> One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>MacPherson, E..... 24 Jan 12 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Arnott, L..... 24 Jan 12 McIntyre, J..... 24 Jan 12</p>
<p>No. 269. The De La Salle. 2nd Divisional Area. (Organized 7 Jan 11). <i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i> Two Companies. A Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Tracy, H..... 7 Jan 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Caulfield, F..... 7 Jan 11 Commins, W..... 7 Jan 11</p> <p>..... B Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Byrne, A..... 7 Jan 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Cronin, J..... 7 Jan 11 Commins, C..... 7 Jan 11</p>	<p>No. 271. The St. Clement's College. 2nd Divisional Area. (Organized 7 Jan 11). <i>Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.</i> One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p> <p>Catto, R W..... 7 Jan 11 <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Barnes, H L..... 7 Jan 11 Johnston, R A..... 7 Jan 11</p>

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Marrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11

Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Millett, E..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mills, C..... 7 Jan 11

Mitchell, E..... 7 Jan 11

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kyte, S..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Coffey, J..... 7 Jan 11

McKenzie, H..... 7 Jan 11

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, H C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

M Intosh, A M..... 7 Jan 11

Highet, D H..... 7 Jan 11

No. 278.		No. 280—Con.	
The Cardston School.		<i>Cadet Adju'tant.</i>	
M. D. No. 13.		Gobeille, T.	1 Oct 11
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)		<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
<i>Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Two Companies.		<i>A Company.</i>	
A Company.		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Hyde, L.	18 Mar 11	Contant, C.	1 Oct 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Thorpe, V.	18 Mar 11	Motard, G.	1 Oct 11
Gifford, H H.	18 Mar 11	Bourdon, W.	1 Oct 11
B Company.		B Company.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Woolf, V H.	18 Mar 11	Marcotte, A.	1 Oct 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Rollins, W.	18 Mar 11	Leclair, L.	1 Oct 11
Caldwell, R S.	18 Mar 11	Gauthier, P.	1 Oct 11
No. 279.		C Company.	
The Hillsboro.		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
6th Divisional Area.		Bisson, E.	
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)		1 Oct 11	
<i>Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
One Company.		St Arnaud, A.	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		1 Oct 11	
Ings, E.	21 Jan 11	Charron, E.	1 Oct 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		D Company.	
Keeping, M F.	21 Jan 11	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Haszard, W.	21 Jan 11	Pilon, J.	
No. 280.		1 Oct 11	
The St. Edouard.		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
4th Divisional Area.		Gingras, L.	
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)		1 Oct 11	
<i>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.</i>		Scott, G.	
Eight Companies.		1 Oct 11	
<i>Cadet Lt.-Colonel.</i>		E Company.	
Therien, E.	1 Oct 11	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
<i>Cadet Major.</i>		Gratton, V.	
Levesque, A.	1 Oct 11	1 Oct 11	
No. 280—Con.		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
<i>Cadet Adju'tant.</i>		Constantin, Z.	
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>		1 Oct 11	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Bourget, L. P.	
<i>A Company.</i>		1 Oct 11	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	

No. 280.—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunelle, F..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Trudel, P E..... 1 Oct 11

Godon, A..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delisle, E..... 1 Oct 11

Belanger, L..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pilon, V..... 1 Oct 11

St. Pierre, E..... 1 Oct 11

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kianear, C H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (3).

Doyle, H J..... 18 Mar 11

Haylock, F T..... 18 Mar 11

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leonard, E S..... 25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bayness, J..... 25 Feb 11

Campbell, J E..... 25 Feb 11

No. 284.

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, G..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langevin, E..... 18 Mar 11

Shoa, E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 285.

Antigonish Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain......
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurence, W M..... 4 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....McKay, A..... 4 Dec 11
Phillips, J S..... 18 Mar 11**No. 286.**

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stewart J R..... 18 Mar

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....McLean, J..... 18 Mar 11
Fraser, S..... 18 Mar 11**No. 289.**

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain......
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....
.....**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turnbull, G A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....Turnbull, J F..... 1 Oct 11
Turnbull, B W..... 1 Oct 11**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, R J..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....Embree, G W..... 25 Mar 11
Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 11

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonels (2).

Scott, J. M. 25 Mar 11
Fauzé, L. A. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Gorman, G. H. 25 Mar 11
Garceau, H. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutants (2).

St. Martin, E. W. 25 Mar 11
Mulcair, J. 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Pauzé, Rer L. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters (2).

Massé, E. 25 Mar 11
Fauteux, E. 25 Mar 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4.)

Morin, J. H. 25 Mar 11
McWeeney, R. L. 25 Mar 11
Ostigny, P. E. 25 Mar 11
Murphy, P. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Donnell, J. F. 25 Mar 11
Cyr, E. 25 Mar 11
Collette, J. 25 Mar 11
Rivest, A. 25 Mar 11
Dausereau, H. 25 Mar 11
Héroux, A. 25 Mar 11
Lapalme, L. 25 Mar 11
Beatty, E. 25 Mar 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Arnois, D. 25 Mar 11
Hébert, F. 25 Mar 11
Lefebvre, R. 25 Mar 11
Lenoir, E. 25 Mar 11

No. 291.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Dinahan, J. 25 Mar 11
Rouss, E. 25 Mar 11
Cabral, H. 25 Mar 11
Brunet, A. 25 Mar 11
Pepin, L. 25 Mar 11
Gagnon, A. 25 Mar 11
Bernard, R. 25 Mar 11

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guetz, L. H. 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton, D. 25 Mar 11
Bremner, C. 25 Mar 11

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brownlee, H W..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haig, T R..... 27 May 11

Clark, L D..... 27 May 11

No. 297.

The Central School Junio .

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McRae, J A..... 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, N A..... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A..... 24 June 11

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacEwen, R..... 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moran, J..... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G..... 24 June 11

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ward, C..... 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farquharson, C..... 24 June 11

Pride, J..... 24 June 11

No. 296.

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tuckwood, E D..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blick, J J..... 15 Apr 11

Finn, H J..... 15 Apr 11

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 300.

St. James School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Link, N A R.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J G.....12 Feb 12

Tiffin, M E.....12 Feb 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Conibear, W R.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Aird, J C.....12 Feb 12

Macbeth, R R.....12 Feb 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gillies, J D.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowrns, V M.....12 Feb 12

Odney, V O.....12 Feb 12

No. 301.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, M J.....14 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lackenbauer, E H.....14 Feb 12

Henderson, J D.....14 Feb 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCann, M F.....14 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fairhurst, L.....14 Feb 12

Morris, P.....14 Feb 12

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, E.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11

Wilson, W W.....13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11

Thompson, J H.....13 May 11

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicholson, G..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scovil, E..... 5 Sept 11

Murray, H..... 5 Sept 11

No. 305.

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortier, A..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poyer, L..... 13 May 11

Cimpeau, A..... 13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauriers, W..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barbeau, J..... 13 May 11

Dandurand, R..... 13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, J.R..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnis, J.P..... 13 May 11

Dunn, C.B..... 13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breen, A..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Curry, J..... 27 May 11

Kyte, F..... 27 May 11

No. 309.

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 310.

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 313.

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turner, J S. 17 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, G J. 17 Nov 11

Mauzer, W B. 17 Nov 11

No. 311.

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, G. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sharp, R H. 27 May 11

McLellan, E. 27 May 11

No. 314.

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, V K. 27 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dolman, G V. 27 Sept 11

Strike, W R. 27 Sept 11

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hagarty, E W. 27 May 11

No. 315.

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Higgins, F A. 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N. 31 Oct 11

No. 316.

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ferguson, M. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnott, E. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pridham, C. 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*Callaghan, L. (*Rev.*) 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Quinn, M. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collins, W. 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Rourke, S. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Briggs, C. 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J. 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Markey, J. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dwyer, W. 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F. 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doyle, C. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, J. 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H. 1 Sept 11

No. 317.

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCall, F. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christensen, C. 1 Mar 12

Langstreth, A C C. 1 Mar 12

No. 318.

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A. 10 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Innes, E. 10 Nov 11

Corbin, H. 10 Nov 11

No. 320.

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, C.F. 20 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dyce, H G 20 Nov 11

Hammond, W G 20 Nov 11

No. 321.

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyde, R J M 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bannister, A W 8 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Froom, F M 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, H O 8 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thomson, F J 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, O 8 Jan 12

Murray, R 8 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 322.

Estevan High School.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mawdsley, J B 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilbaugh, C A 1 Jan 12

Berner, I E 1 Jan 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, G 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Levegne, H 1 Mar 12

Clement, J 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Schartz, A 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Petrin, A 1 Mar 12

Fournier, W 1 Mar 12

No. 324.

Olds School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

<p style="text-align: center;">No. 325.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Medicine Hat Cadet Corps. Military District No. 13. (Organized 16 Mar 12). <i>Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.</i> One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">No. 326.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">St. Mary's School. Military District No. 13. (Organized 16 Mar 12). <i>Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.</i> One Company. <i>Cadet Captain.</i></p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i></p>

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Morrison, E S.....	25 Oct 07
<i>Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.</i>	
Fraser, M L.....	25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Wandless, John F.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Grey, George K.....	7 Jan 11
Crosby, Egerton.....	7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders"	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 389, Montreal	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost	Major J. S. Frost.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.		Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie	J. Caven	J. D. Quin.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary, Alta.	Captain G. A. Reid	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles,"	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles,"
Canadian Rifle League	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, <i>C.M.G., M. V.O.</i>	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"D" Co., 30th Regt.....	Elora, Ont.....	Major A. Moir.....	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
	"G" Co., 30th Regt.....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders
5	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel....
6	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson
8	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Major I. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding
10	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	H. L. Salkeld
12	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith
14	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree
15	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	James Moreland
16	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	John Bradshaw.....	N. G. Calvert.....
19	Blythe.....	Blythe, Ont.....	J. A. Blaney.....	R. H. Summers
20	Burgessville.....	Burgessville, Ont.....	W. J. Fletcher.....	P. H. Hendershot.....
22	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey
23	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid
25	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton
26	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	H. McL. Patterson...
27	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson
28	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	B. N. Downing.....	H. E. Arkell
29	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack
30	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	T. G. Allen
31	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachy
32	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison
33	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole
34	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee
35	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin
	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien.....	Lieut. J. A. Steele
	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. J. G. Burnham.....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark

474 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....
.....	"C" Co., 30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.....	F. Harcourt.....
42	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	K. A. Gunn.....
43	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
47	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	R. J. Henderson.....
48	Nisouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	R. Rawlings.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	S. G. McKay.....	A. Stewart.....
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont.....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
.....	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. H. N. Abell.....	Lieut. A. C. Spencer.....
419	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. H. Baskett.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
423	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	J. MacIntyre.....	E. Robb.....
431	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.....	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
472	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	R. Johnston.....
479	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	W. H. Roper.....	J. A. Malcolmson.....
.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. White.....	Capt. T. L. Hay.....
502	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. McKay.....	C. Stewart.....
508	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont.....	R. McAllister.....	D. McAllister.....
515	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	Maj. D. M. Sutherland.....	S. S. Murray.....
.....	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse.....	Ingersoll, Ont.....	Major W. A. Edgar.....	Lieut. J. U. Nichols.....
536	Westfield.....	Westfield, Ont.....	M. McDowell.....	A. McDowell.....
555	Richmond.....	Bayham, Ont.....	C. L. Laing.....	F. S. Pionnier.....
574	Crampton.....	Crampton, Ont.....	A. J. Remington.....	W. L. McBeth.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 475

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming	Maj. E. L. McColl....
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. H. Singer	
	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. S. G. Beckett.....	Lieut. J. F. H. McCarthy
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Allan.....	Capt. H. Eden Smith.
	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....	Capt. D. McGillivray
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan.....	Capt. F. H. Dunham.
	13th Royal Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.....	Lieut. I. E. Eager.....
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.....	
	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton.....	Capt. G. V. Pearce.....
53	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.....		R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....	Capt. D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	A. A. Smith.....
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. D. B. White.....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. McVittie.....	Capt. G. T. Chisholm
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....	Pte. W. Moore.....
	"B" Co., 77th Regt.....	Waterdown, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Clark.....	
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson.....	
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Maj. W. R. Turnbull.....	Lieut. H. C. Russell.....
	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee.....	
55	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	T. Runcheon.....	
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	A. Sovereign.....
59	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	D. D. Hagarty.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan.....
61	St. Albans.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	J. H. Bochl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	A. W. Curley.....	J. Jordan.....
67	University of Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. E. Henderson.....	
	"A", "F" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Coulson.....	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	Lieut. H. Wallace.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. A. Curran.....	W. J. Bewley.....
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kealey.....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard.....
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	M. Cavanagh.....	G. Menzies.....
71	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	J. P. Telford.....	J. G. Hutton.....
72	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.....
	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. Cowan.....	Sergt. Major Scott.....
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	C. V. Jeffries.....	J. C. S. Footner.....
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Capt. H. Wright.....	Capt. N. L. Wilson.....
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R. C. R.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Sutherland Brown.....	Q.M.S. J. O'Neil.....
	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. Grierson.....	Maj. Robt. Dillon.....
76	East Riding of York.....	Markham, Ont.....	P. H. Reesor.....	C. W. Hellems.....

476 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
	"B" Sqdn., R. C. D.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. C. T. Van Straubenzee.....	S.S.M., B. E. Purdy..
77	Toronto Postal Service..	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Kennedy.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leushner.....	C. H. Cook.....
417	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	J. Wilcox.....	J. Beck.....
	No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....	Q. M. S., T. Henderson
429	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	C. H. Morton.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Maj. J. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
455	Nipissing.....	Nipissing, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. E. Richardson.....
	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Lieut. G. B. Ross.....	Lieut. J. R. Reilly.....
493	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
519	Cottage.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	A. E. Jinckes.....	D. McLean.....
	Right Half Co., R. C. E.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. T. E. Morrison.....	Sergt. W. Worwood.....
	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. G. A. Inksetter.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.....	A. Rumley.....	M. L. Buck.....
	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....
570	All Saints' Men's.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	G. B. Westcott.....	J. R. Orr.....
573	Toronto Newspaper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Eaton.....	A. D. Clarke.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 477

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery.....	Deseronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Sears.....	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.....	Lieut. J. M. Wilson.....
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Maj. W. G. Ketcheson.....	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge.....	Lieut. S. B. VanKleeck.....
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson.....	Lieut. G. A. Keith.....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.....	Sgt. S. F. Weaver.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker.....	Pte. W. C. Inkster.....
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Maj. H. J. Dawson.....
82	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett.....	Capt. A. P. McLean.....
83	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tube.....	W. T. Robertson.....
	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.....	H. G. E. Choate.....
	Royal Military College.....	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.....	The Staff Adjutant.....
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	O. G. Johns.....
85	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont.....	J. E. Glenn.....	W. H. C. Roblin.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	W. Byers.....
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle.....	J. R. Gordon.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.....	Maj. J. A. Williamson.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.....	F. W. Bradley.....
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod.....	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes.....
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Verona, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.....	L. Malcolm.....
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.....	Lieut. F. Partridge.....
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Healey.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.....	T. C. Birchard.....
477	Gull River.....	Coboconck, Ont.....	F. Holliday.....	J. R. Brewster.....
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	N. F. Sutton.....
485	Omemece.....	Omemece, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.....	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns.....
488	"G" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.....	C. Davison.....
	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	Capt. L. D. M. Barter.....
	"C" Sqdn, 4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. R. M. Vanluven.....	J. Stewart.....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Elginburg, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.....	

478 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

5rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. J. A. McKenna	Sgt. J. E. Belliveau
.....	5th P.L.D.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. E. R. Jackson	Sgt. H. P. Herbert
.....	G.G.F.G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Woods	Sgt. S. Dawson
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D.W. Cameron	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton
93	Carleton Place	Carleton Place, Ont.	Wm. Baird	W. McIntosh
94	Radford	Radford, Que.	John Stewart	D. B. Alexander
95	Prescott	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates	Maj. H. Rankin
96	Westmeath	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. F. Grylls
97	Lord Strathcona	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Reilly
98	Perth	Perth, Ont.	T. W. Beeman	F. Clynne
99	Avonmore	Avonmore, Ont.	J. D. Wiggins	J. H. Went
101	Gananoque	Gananoque, Ont.	Major H. Robinson	H. Pope
102	Quyon	Quyon, Que.	G. Guthrie	J. E. Moyle
103	Morrisburg	Morrisburg, Ont.	R. A. Croskery	W. S. Connolly
105	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	J. H. McCaughan	W. D. Monk
106	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	I. E. Pedlow	John F. French
.....	2nd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman	
107	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	R. Boyd	N. Washburn
108	North Gower	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden	Jas. Cochrane
109	King Edward	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar	J. C. Graham
110	Chalk River	Chalk River, Ont.	R. Tyner	F. Skinner
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Fotheringham	A. H. McDougall
112	Ottawa Public Schools	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M. G. R. O.	C. Ross
113	Kazubazua	Kazubazua, Que.	C. A. Heeney	T. H. Mulligan
114	Aylmer	Aylmer, Que.	W. R. Taylor	H. P. Hudson
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Maj. G. P. Murphy	W. H. Carleton
115	Lanark	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott	T. G. Robertson
.....	Headquarters	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. E. Long, R.C.A.	S. Sgt. J. Larkin, C.O.C.
116	Osgoode	Metcalfe, Ont.	W. J. Campbell	W. C. Cameron
.....	23rd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. G. H. Cook	Sergt. Dowsley
117	Algonquin	Algonquin, Ont.	W. T. Bissel	L. E. Shepherd
118	St. Lawrence	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop	O. Wright
416	Royal Mint	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Roe	J. H. Mansell
274	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.	A. G. Sykes	S. H. McDermott
451	Merrickville	Merrickville, Ont.	C. J. Kyle	T. C. D. Bedell
482	Barry's Bay	Barry's Bay, Ont.	S. E. Smith	R. Needham
492	Poland	Poland, Ont.	W. J. Wrathall	John A. Paul
551	Shawville	Shawville, Que.	W. E. Maitland	Robt. L. Whitman
564	Harrowsmith	Harrowsmith, Ont.	H. A. Cook	J. P. MacInnes
565	Clear Lake	Arden, Ont.	E. Mouck	A. G. Miller
569	Over Seas	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Wilkinson	W. Evans
572	Department of Interior	Ottawa, Ont.	Thos. S. S. Davies	A. McCracken

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 479

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th Hussars.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley	
	2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.	
	1st P.W.F.	Montreal, Que.	Capt. J. Cooper.	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.	Montreal, Que.	Maj. H. Harrison	
	3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher	
	5th Royal H. of C.	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe.	
	65th Regt., C.M.R.	Montreal, Que.	Lt. Col. A. E. D. Labelle	
	85th Regiment	Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. T. Pagnuelo.	
	11th Regiment	Lachute, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.	Morin Flats, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.	
	86th Regiment	Three Rivers, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier.	
	Highland Cadets	Montreal, Que.	Maj. L. Lydon	E. H. Tasker.
119	Victoria Reserve	Montreal, Que.	Capt. M. Pope	E. Crewdson.
122	McGill University	Montreal, Que.	R. E. L. Hollinshed.	E. Robertson
123	Aubrey.	Aubrey, Que.	W. Allen	R. W. Pollock
124	Lachute.	Lachute, Que.	H. A. Blair	
125	Mount St. Louis College	Montreal, Que.	L. H. Desjardins	H. Street.
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.	Montreal, Que.	Henry Osborne	L. R. Binmore
129	Montreal A.A.A.	Montreal, Que.	W. R. Dunlop.	G. A. Mason
130	West Shefford.	West Shefford, Que.	P. M. Hayes.	H. Money Penny.
132	Geraldine.	Geraldine, Que.	E. Sutton.	R. V. Husk
133	Drummond County	Ulverton, Que.	R. G. Elliott.	
	"B" Sqdn., 17th Hussars	Rigaud, Que.	Major G. B. Boyer, M.P.	

480 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers...	
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.	C. D. Griggs.....	A. G. Brown.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.	P. Richard.....	M. Harris.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.	S. Martin.....	C. A. Harper.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore.....
	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.....	
530	Brome.....	Brome, Que.	H. A. Holden.....	R. E. Miller.....
	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.	Maj. V. E. Rioux.....	Capt. L. P. Bourgoin.....
548	Montreal Locomotive.....	Montreal, Que.	N. McNeillage.....	F. D. McMichael.....
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.	C. M. Willey.....	J. St. H. Hall.....

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lieut. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. -- McMillan.....
	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Capt. J. E. Boissinot..
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Lieut. M. M. L. Garon.	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Davidson	Corpl. M. Slater.....
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier.....	Capt. E. Trudel.....
	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. Samson.....	Capt. J. Guenette.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que..	J. C. Marecau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	F. Pennoyer.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery.....	O. R. Beane.....
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	W. R. Damant.....
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que..	G. W. Thompson.....	A. Addley.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. Samson.....	J. E. Samson.....
152	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village, Que..	John Parker.....	W. J. Jamieson.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	A. L. Hamilton.....	W. J. B. Frazer.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery..	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	J. A. Grenier.....
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	N. S. Benoit.....	G. Gagne.....
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	H. Grouleau.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Lieut. G. C. De Lery..	Capt. J. J. Boyce.....
	No. VII. F.A.	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Label.....	
159	The Quebec Miniature. Rifle Club.	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
	R.C.G.A.	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.	Lieut. W. A. Irving...
	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	Ste. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis....	Capt. O. Pare.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	F. J. Glass.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	A. Caron.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	A. Milloy.....	F. H. Wilson.....
526	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que.....	S. Bouchard.....	J. G. Gagnon.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	E. Bouchard.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	J. W. Dunn.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt.....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossetto.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.....

482 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major S. B. Smith.....	Lieut. J. D. C. McRobbie
.....	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Major McGee.....
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
165	West Isles.....	Leonardsville, N.B.....	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	C. A. Estey.....	J. R. Powers.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	W. H. Manzer.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.....	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.....	H. F. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	MiddleSackville, N.B.....	J. F. Anderson.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. G. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.....	B. E. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
180	Hartland.....	Hartland, N.B.....	A. Plummer.....	S. Sipprell.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hansen.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	S. G. Barter.....	A. A. Barter.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	A. H. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
.....	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.....	Upper Blackville, N.B.....	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. V. Dunphy.....
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	R. Craig.....	S. S. Page.....
.....	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
190	Redbank.....	Redbank, N.B.....	Major T. W. Lawor.....	F. Sutherland.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	Capt. Carter.....	A. W. Ramsay.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	D. McDonald.....	J. A. McRae.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	F. B. Taylor.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	C. F. McKenderick.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.....	B. I. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
.....	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson.....	Capt. W. A. McKee.....
506	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B.....	Rev. A. S. Hazen.....	C. Morrison.....
562	Hammond and Upham.....	Hillsdale, N.B.....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	1st Halifax Regt. C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Major J. A. Marshall	Corp. A. F. Messervey
	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. J. E. Hills	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser
	69th Regt.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. E. F. McNeil	Lieut. E. C. Schaffner
	75th Regt.	New Germany, N.S.	Major J. H. Creighton	Capt. G. C. Berringer
192	Pictou County "E" Co., 78th Highlanders	Westville, N.S.	D. A. McKenzie	L. A. McKenzie
	Landers	Lovat, N.S.	Capt. H. Sutherland	Sgt. J. M. Gordon
193	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.	H. Raynard	C. L. Carr
195	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	G. W. Bliss	B. B. Black
196	Port Greville	Port Greville, N.S.	H. G. Kerr	K. Merriam
199	Round Hill	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner	W. C. L. Dargie
200	Bridgetown "H" Co., 75th Regt.	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
		Chester, N.S.	Capt. C. W. L. Stanford	Lieut. C. D. La C. Des Brisay
201	New Caledonia	Granville Ferry, N.S.	Rev. T. Suckling	T. H. Reed
202	Sydney	Sydney, C.B.	F. E. Bayer	L. G. Mackay
203	Stewiacke Royal Canadian Engineers	Stewiacke, N.S.	J. R. Smith	F. Dickie
		Halifax, N.S.	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn	S. Sgt. H. D. Kidby
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. P. Smith
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McFtridge
207	Springfield	Springfield, N.S.	V. Roop	J. C. Freeman
208	Earltown	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
209	Glace Bay	Glace Bay, C.B.	J. H. Morris	S. McCawley
210	Parrsboro	Parrsboro, N.S.	J. Parrel	E. A. Vaughan
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	LeRoi Harris	C. C. Archibald
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	G. McLellan	R. B. Bryan
	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. R. B. Simmonds	Sergt. H. Thomas
	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit
215	Springside	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	A. G. Craelman	J. R. Cox
216	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. McKeigan	W. Elliott
	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. A. C. B. Gray	Lieut. A. E. Willoughby
217	Dalhousie College	Halifax, N.S.	J. Messervey	C. M. Reynolds
218	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love	A. H. Munn
219	Clementsvale	Clementsvale, N.S.	Z. A. Sanford	A. C. Chute
220	Central Colechester	Central Colechester, N.S.	L. McNutt	L. G. McNutt
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	K. J. McK. Baillie	D. Campbell
222	Northport	Northport, N.S.	Rev. A. F. Fisher	L. B. Chapman

484 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	F. H. Munro.....	J. H. Hogg.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. W. B. Ahmon.....	Sergt. J. C. Winder.....
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. W. E. Kemble.....	Lieut. H. R. N. Cobbett.
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.....	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.....	L. W. Nichols.....
497	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.	L. Barreau.....	R. E. Thurber.....
517	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.	W. L. McNeil.....	Mr. C. C. Heessen.....
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.....	Capt. F. B. Eaton.....
	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge.....	
	"A" "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. M. Dickie.....	Capt. J. C. Croelman.....
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin.....	R. H. Taylor.....
	78th Regiment.....	Westville, N.S.	Capt. H. G. Dunbar.....	Capt. L. H. McKenzie.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 485

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison.	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
366	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.	A. Dawson.
367	Montague.	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole.	C. C. Thompson.
369	Cornwall.	Cornwall, P.E.I.	D. W. White.	G. Doekendarf.
370	Bellview.	Southport, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy.	F. S. Kennedy.
370	Summerside.	Summerside, P.E.I.	J. H. Pritchard.	Dr. Ballan.
372	Bedeque.	Bedeque, P.E.I.	C. Black.	H. Coles.
374	Milton.	Milton, P.E.I.	T. A. Rodd.	M. Fife.
375	New London.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming.	J. F. Sterns.
376	Souris.	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.	W. J. MacEachern.
378	Cherry Valley.	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.	J. E. McDonald.
379	Orwell.	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.	Capt. W. E. Smith.
380	Pownal.	Pownal, P.E.I.	Maj. J. M. Jones.	B. Gaudet.
381	Miscouche.	Miscouche, P.E.I.	C. Gillis.	J. Farrell.
382	Iona.	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.	Capt. M. A. Shaw.
	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.	B. R. Brown.
	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.	Capt. A. R. B. Duck.	W. Coiley.
383	Granville.	Granville, P.E.I.	J. Taper.	H. Johnson.
384	Prince of Wales College.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. A. Murphy.	J. D. McLeod.
385	Grandview.	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.	J. R. Brown.
386	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. Grey.	E. Taylor.
387	Princetown.	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay.	E. Johnson.
388	Brookfield.	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.	H. Trainor.
453	Hillsboro.	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	J. V. McDonald.	H. Hughes.
525	Scotch Fort.	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	J. A. McDonald.	

486 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell.	Capt. E. F. MacKie.
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Virden, Man.	D. S. O. Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark.	D. S. O. Lieut. C. E. Newcombe.
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady.	Capt. R. R. J. Brown.
	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lieut. H. B. Armitage.
	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. J. L. O. Ducharme.	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley.
224	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter.
226	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.
227	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	W. B. Randall.
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott.	W. S. Farley.
	XVI. Field Ambulance.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt.	Lieut. F. W. Reilly.
232	Western Division of the Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith.	W. H. Hemming.
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie.	Maj. C. N. Schnarr.
233	Hague.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. H. Hilderbrandt.
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	J. Todd.
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop.	E. W. Browne.
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	J. Pottruff.
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein.	T. J. Parsons.
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. C. Murdock.
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren.	T. Muirhead.
241	Silver Creek.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay.	B. Young.
242	Boyne.	Stephensfield, Man.	R. R. Daily.	D. Bruce.
243	Saskatchewan.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	R. Chenie.
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Landry.	J. L. McQuarrie.
245	Bradwardine.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.	C. Hunter.
246	Carlyle.	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Heywood.	W. J. Long.
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask.	T. G. Wilson.	M. W. Porter.
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson.	A. A. Johnson.
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward.	B. R. Kaiser.
251	Minnetonas.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	H. C. Mackay.
252	Brandon.	Brandon, Man.	G. W. Harrison.	H. Koester.
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	G. Kent.
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes.	P. L. Convey.
256	Ingisfield.	Pleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	G. Kidd.
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent.	C. F. Rosborough.
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	W. H. Hemmings.
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis.	W. Stokes.
262	Regina.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson.	C. Gordon.
263	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Gordon.
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson.	D. Wilson.
266	Willow Creek.	Star City, Sask.	J. Craig.	L. W. Bingham, M.D.
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong.	G. N. Watson.
270	Russell.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	R. J. Young.
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy.	M. Evans.
274	Harrow.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker.	W. Evans.
276	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	E. Farquhar.
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom.	W. H. Adams.
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings.	R. Galloway, jr.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 487

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.	T. Smith.....	W. Gotham.....
279	Rivers.....	Rivers, Man.	C. E. Brook.....	E. C. Baker.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.	F. M. Stanley.....	D. MacFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.	J. H. Sykes.....	D. A. Small.....
283	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major G. F. C. Poussette	Capt. C. M. Scott.....
284	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.	W. A. Jack.....	R. P. Painter.....
285	Fletwode.....	Kennedy P. O., Sask.	R. R. Warren.....	J. A. Warren.....
286	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.	Major T. W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.	W. H. Robertson.....	R. Comthwaite.....
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.	J. H. Storrer.....	C. H. Price.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.	O. St. Dennis.....	W. A. Urton.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.	J. M. Adams.....	T. Henderson.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer.....	J. W. Lukin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gable.....
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.	J. Neilly.....	F. Crossman.....
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.	J. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.	R. H. Lock.....	J. R. Michael.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Lutes.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
302	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.	G. Wilde.....	J. J. Clark.....
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yates.....
306	Redberry.....	Kentley, Sask.	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Byres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.	A. Fowler.....	H. L. Eggerton.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.	T. P. Adair.....	G. Longman.....
312	"A" Co., 98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Lieut. G. A. Stetham.....	Lieut. W. H. Elliot.....
313	Vonda.....	Vonda, Sask.	J. H. Helger.....	A. W. Defoe.....
314	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.	T. Delabunt.....	F. A. Mirus.....
315	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
316	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.	L. Fraser.....	J. Vosburgh.....
317	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.	W. Guthrie.....	W. Lyon.....
318	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.	L. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
319	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.	A. G. McBoath.....	A. Knox.....
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.	F. Thomson.....	R. G. Stephens.....
320	Pinto.....	North Portal, Sask.	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
322	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.	J. C. Martin.....	C. Kennedy.....
323	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.	A. W. Hawkey.....	G. Lang.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.	M. Konzack.....	W. Gardner.....
326	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.	A. Reid.....	C. B. Perry.....
327	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.	T. Hawkes.....	E. Neal.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.	W. Appleton.....	D. McDermott.....
331	Woody River.....	Bowsman, Man.	R. G. Davis.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Lampmen, Sask.	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney.....
333	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.	Lloydminster, Sask.	A. C. Foster.....	Lieut. C. Rosa.....
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.	J. W. McLennon.....	H. W. Stephenson.....
335	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.	H. J. Reid.....	A. J. Price.....

488 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. M. Purvis.....	O. Rasthup.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	J. A. McKay.....	C. H. Padden.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	— McLarty.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Debuc, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	J. McFirms.....
432	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	J. L. Murphy.....	J. U. Kimmitt.....
436	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	C. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
437	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.....	J. R. Sproule.....	A. J. Silcocks.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle.....		
		Sask.....	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
440	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	E. S. Canning.....
446	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophian.....	G. Bell.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Parris.....	A. H. Ridley.....
450	Foxwarren.....	Foxwarren, Man.....	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCringle.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....
457	Oehre River.....	Oehre River, Man.....	J. A. Thacker.....	W. H. Johnson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	A. Brenner.....	A. C. Powell.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	R. D. McFutosh.....	H. A. Adams.....
462	Island Lake.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	J. Smith.....	J. Alston.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	L. M. Nicholl.....
469	Dinsmore.....	Dinsmore, Sask.....	J. S. Seward.....	A. Capling.....
471	Balcarres.....	Balcarres, Sask.....	A. Sharp.....	A. S. Drummond.....
473	Schrieber.....	Schrieber, Ont.....	H. Wadland.....	C. Firman.....
478	Morven.....	Burr, Sask.....	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	J. Hammond.....	J. Blankstein.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	A. W. Connibear.....	W. G. Kilgour.....
484	Manitoba University.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. C. Fahmi.....	E. H. Leighton.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask.....	W. R. Mackenzie.....	D. Miller.....
	"A" Squdn., 18th M.			
	Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson.....	Lieut. W. O. Morris.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	W. H. Wilkins.....	C. A. Giegias.....
498	Arcola.....	Arcola, Sask.....	P. McLellan.....	E. J. Shaver.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man.....	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
509	Dry Lake.....	Forward, Sask.....	J. F. Suito.....	W. S. Brown.....
512	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.....	J. M. Hough.....	G. F. Sewell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Tullisville, Sask.....	J. S. Tullis.....	D. A. Cameron.....
514	Outlook.....	Outlook, Sask.....	F. Riley.....	J. P. Kennedy.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man.....	J. Grieve.....	R. S. Greenwood.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man.....	H. V. Ferris.....	I. A. Selter.....
523	Sequin.....	Howard, Sask.....	F. Walls.....	J. H. Andrews.....
	79th Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. D. S. Mackay.....	Capt. R. G. Affleck.....
	98th ".....	Fort William, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. N. Laurie.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	99th ".....	Brandon, Man.....	Capt. C. J. Whiller.....	C. H. Lamontague.....
	100th ".....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan.....	Capt. F. D. Barry.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Man.....	W. J. Swain.....	H. C. Ferguson.....
533	Bear Crook.....	Skibbereen, Sask.....	A. McLean.....	W. Mutrie.....
	"A" & "H" Cos., 95th			
	Regt.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. E. G. Shannon.....	Lieut. R. G. Taylor.....
534	Assinaboine.....	Togo, Sask.....	J. H. C. Corsbie.....	H. Thomson.....
535	Altamont.....	Altamont, Man.....	W. E. Holliston.....	J. R. Armitage.....
537	Kandahar.....	Kandahar, Sask.....	D. B. Smith.....	N. A. McGratten.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 489

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Benoit.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham, Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. White.....
546	Prince William.....	Buchanan, Sask.....	R. D. Whiteman.....	A. M. McKay.....
547	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Sankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter....
549	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collen.....	J. Shepherd.....
550	Dunrea.....	Dunrea, Man.....	A. L. Laughton.....	A. Sykes.....
557	Net of Lakes.....	Net of Lakes, Sask.....	W. Kitchen.....	J. E. Anderson.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. McNicol.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson
561	Langbank.....	Langbank, Sask.....	W. T. Wrangham.....	C. F. West.....
567	Rosetown.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	J. Johnston.....	C. Coull.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgrave, Man.....	J. P. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. Enebert.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durse.....	L. H. Hetherington....

490 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Sgt. C. W. Birch.
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Maj. W. Hart McHarg.	Sgt. Tanner.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Lieut. M. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Capt. G. Anderson.
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. League.
	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars.	E. Stuart Wood.
	"F" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Capt. R. Smith.	Lieut. C. A. Harte.
339	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleek	A. Munro.
	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moflatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	
340	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	G. C. Gage.
341	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	D. S. McVannell.	D. St. Denis.
342	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	E. E. Blackmore.
343	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	C. G. Wheeler.
344	Rossland.	Rossland, B.C.	H. P. McCraney.	F. C. Birks.
345	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw.	F. L. Armour.
346	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankine.	R. J. Sutherland.
347	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young.	J. F. Smith.
348	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	C. Cameron, j.
349	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson.	E. J. Avison.
350	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn.	R. A. Chester.
351	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin.	D. G. Cameron.
352	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien.	W. J. Ferguson.
353	Wilmer.	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	J. McLeod.
355	Lower Cariboo.	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer.	L. F. Champion.
	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Maj. J. E. Mills.	Sergt. W. Nott.
356	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal.	Wm. Nelson.
357	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson.	F. J. Nixon.
358	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose.	F. B. Stark.
359	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	G. Wallace.
360	Pentiction	Pentiction, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	F. B. Stark.
	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.	Sgt. D. Tate.
361	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	G. Cartwright.	J. H. Hyde.
362	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	A. W. Bleasdel.	C. Holmes.
363	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. L. Churchyard.	J. W. Lang.
	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Kamloops, B.C.	Lieut. H. H. S. George.	C. L. Barker.
364	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell.	A. W. A. Phair.
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.
435	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	J. A. Meldrum.
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	R. W. Hinton.	D. O. Thomas.
	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. K. D. Panton.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
461	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	W. Godson.	L. F. Grant.
464	Phoenix	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	T. A. Lcne.
500	Alberni District	Alberni, B.C.	H. C. Rayson.	M. W. Stephens.
504	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	R. W. Rogers.
507	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. L. Gibbard.	G. W. Armstrong.
516	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	Maj. R. F. Leslie.	H. W. Sharpe.
528	North Bend.	North Bend, B. C.	J. Turner.	J. E. Clarence.
529	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	W. S. Moore.	D. J. McRae.
539	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, R.C.	Æ. C. Inglis.	J. Hurst.
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leekie.	Capt. G. G. Godson.
558	Port Moody.	Port Moody, B.C.	D. A. Geddes.	W. D. Mackay.
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork.	E. Flexman.
	"A" Squadn., 1st Regt., B.C. Horse.	Lumby, B.C.	Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott.	Maj. H. W. Husband.
575	Victoria.	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollop.	R. V. Harvey.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 491

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta	Lieut. E. S. Sales	C. W. Hodson
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta	E. J. Dodd	A. Aspinall
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta	E. G. May	W. J. Young
397	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta	J. J. MacKenzie	J. Carmichael
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta	L. Dononey	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta	Capt. — Hutcheson	W. Simmonds
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta	II. Kidd	R. H. Lennon
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse	High River, Alta	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
	"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons	Strathcona, Alta	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	
410	Okotoks	Okotoks, Alta	A. Burmester	P. C. Kee
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta	H. B. Wood	W. A. Skinner
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta	J. Salmon	J. Sallows
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta	E. E. Lightbody	E. G. Segerstrom
420	Knee Hill Creek	Swalwell, Alta	J. Barker	A. M. Twidale
428	Banff	Banff, Alta	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta	J. B. Braun	W. MacLaughlin
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards	
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta	E. A. Cunningham	W. Blunt
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta	W. Wallace	H. Wickenden
	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	
490	Trochu	Trochu, Alta	C. I. Pearson	H. Townsend
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta	A. A. Kidd	D. McKay
524	Moose	Moose, Tyrol P.O. Alta	J. A. McCartney	A. G. McCartney
531	Monarch	Monarch, Alta	D. M. Ross	S. E. Maywood
541	Munson	Munson, Alta	Wm. J. Godson	C. M. Bartram
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	Lieut. C. G. Arthur
554	Carmanguy	Carmanguy, Alta	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
	"C" Squdn. 19th A Dragoons	Vegreville, Alta	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Capt. F. W. W. Fane
500	Islay	Islay, Alta	E. T. Broomshaw	W. B. Cairns
556	Vermilion	Vermilion, Alta	M. A. Brimmacombe	R. C. Pinckney

Number of R. A. Military, 163; civilian, 449; total number, 612. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,002 civilian, 25,677; total membership, 48,679.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 47, 97, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360.

A.

Abell, H N.....	114
—P C.....	205
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	47, 103, 351, 356
Abbott, H R.....	89, 114
—R H.....	326
Acheson, G.....	320
—H.....	89, 142
Ackerman, C H.....	237
—W C.....	158
Ackman, Rev S R.....	95, 127
Acland, B J D.....	34, 82, 99, 101
Acorn, J H C.....	325
Adair, H J.....	86, 109
Adam, H S.....	193
—J A.....	234
Adams, A.....	329, 342
—A M.....	245
—G J.....	119
—H C.....	135
—H E.....	245
—H F.....	241
—H J M.....	178, 180
—J F.....	332
—J H.....	178, 180, 304
—M.....	92, 199
—M K.....	233
—W A.....	304
—W B.....	230
—W D.....	332
—W H.....	185, 276
—W J.....	276
—Rev W R.....	136, 129
—Rev W R.....	96, 129
Adams, A S A M.....	182, 365
—J E., 5th Regt.....	182, 187
—L.....	132
Addie, G K.....	89, 177, 180
Adie, R N.....	202
Affleck, M.....	295, 365
—R G.....	256
Agnew, J.....	365
—A W.....	195, 283
Aiken, L F.....	90, 222
—R E.....	345
—J A.....	94, 142

Aikins, J A M, Esq.....	48, 265, 274
Ainscough, W G.....	136
Ainsley, G M.....	256
Ainsworth, D S.....	199
Airth, H J.....	225
—H C.....	279
Airth, J M.....	225
Aitken, R T D.....	288
Akhurst, E A.....	139
Akroyd, H C.....	189
Alabaster, E O.....	35, 38, 81, 103, 105
Alderson, F J.....	162
—W F.....	287
Alexander, R C F.....	318, 339
—G E.....	184
—G M.....	231
—G S.....	275
—R O.....	83, 106, 107
—T L.....	343
—T W.....	182
Allan, D M.....	343
—F S.....	231
—Sir H M.....	48, 187, 358
—J C.....	285
—J A W.....	89, 195, 365
—J L McD.....	165
—J R.....	89, 258
—M A.....	258
—W D.....	184
—W S.....	233
Allard, A.....	324
Allen, J.....	218, 365
—J L W.....	317
—A P.....	198
—L T.....	167
—M V.....	94, 144
—R A S.....	145
—R M.....	228
—W A.....	236
—W H.....	253
Alger, H H.....	91, 232
Allaway, J.....	313
Alley, G T.....	143
Allison, W W.....	199
Almas, C B.....	220
Almond, Rev J M.....	96, 119, 365
Almon, W B.....	75, 99, 101
—C F.....	328
—J M.....	151
—M B.....	328

Alstron, R.....	295,	298	Armitage, H B.....	125
Ambrose, H.....		136	Armour, J D.....	154
Amey, J A.....		345	— E B P.....	333
Amos, L J A.....	317,	329	Armstrong, A D.....	325
— M C E.....	318,	329	— A J.....	345
Amyot, J B.....	343,	365	— B H O.....	329, 340,
— G E, Esq.....	48,	239	— B R.....	91, 167,
— W.....		287	— C.....	345
Amyrauld, O.....		317	— C E.....	91, 129
Anderson, A H.....	72, 94,	111	— C J.....	188, 329,
— A A.....		319,	— E N.....	91, 188
— A G.....		117	— F L.....	94, 154
— A O.....		191	— J A.....	226
— C J.....		345	Armstrong, J E.....	206
— D.....		268	— J H.....	286
Anderson, D. M.....		122	— J R.....	343
— F.....	318,	329	— R W.....	210
— F C, <i>rnc</i>		328	— W C G.....	89
— G.....	277,	365	— W F.....	278
— H B.....		226	— W G.....	134
— J R.....		128	Arnold, O R.....	345
— M.....		245	— E M.....	127
— P.....		276	— R H.....	92, 121,
— P H.....	11, 78,	111	— R R.....	203
— R F.....		182	— W.....	203
— R H.....		228	Arnoldi, E C.....	316
— R J R.....		123	— F F.....	332
— R K.....		203	— F L F.....	115
— S B.....	92,	152	Arnott, J W.....	232
— S W.....		116	— T L.....	34, 83, 98,
— T V.....	5, 77, 102,	104, 330,	Arsenault, J M.....	338
— W B.....	5, 41, 69, 93,	102, 105, 330,	— J H.....	200
— W H K.....		293	Arthur, R H.....	200
— W F.....		184	— C G.....	91,
— W P.....	320,	365	— C G.....	278
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J.....	96,	137	Arthurs, J.....	206
Andrews, W.....		227	Ashbaugh, J A.....	291, 300
— F A.....		190	Ashburnham, T.....	94, 141
Andrews, C A.....		321	Ashby, J M.....	230
— G W.....		265	Ashmead, A F.....	313, 365
Andros, R C.....		133	Ashton, E C.....	321
Anglin, J V.....		240	— E J.....	94, 135
— D G.....		174	— A N.....	221
Angus, R.....	93,	169	— <i>Rev</i> R.....	95, 221
— R F.....		122	Askin, W.....	203
Anhoney, C.....		314	Askwith, L F.....	118
Annamdale, F. N.....		244	Asselin, L A G.....	201
Ansley, J J.....		272	Asseltine, F B.....	305
— A J.....		206	Atkin, C B.....	220
— A M N.....	92,	113	Atkinson, H C.....	91, 123
Appelbe, W F.....		343	— A E.....	141
— E F.....		122	— E S.....	129
Archambault, J H.....	40,	243	— J H.....	90, 155
— H B.....		243	— T R.....	321
— J P U.....		261	— W D.....	251
Archer, A.....		133	Attridge, H.....	250
Archibald, F H W.....		340	Aube, F E.....	264
— C B.....	253,	332	Augin, W A.....	134
— G W.....	94,	133	Aubry, A D.....	343, 365
— T D.....		122	— H.....	292,
— G G.....		253	— W J C.....	261
— J T.....		305	Auclair, J F.....	310
Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.....	95,	214	Auger, A.....	163
Arenburg, J T.....		314	Aulkjo, W de L.....	92, 206,
Argue, J F.....		226	Austin, F C.....	130
Argyll, Duchess of.....	47,	118	— J.....	308, 365
Argyll, Duke of.....	47, 198,	351, 356,	Aylen, E D.....	92, 194
Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J.....	95,	244	Aylmer, Hon H.....	40, 343,
			— Lord M.....	47, 124, 343,
				365

B.

Babbit, S W.....	325
Babcock, A A.....	349
Babin, G E.....	284
Baby, M W.....	343
Bachand, C E.....	234
Bacon, L T.....	88, 239
—S G.....	78, 99, 101, 338
Bailey, H C.....	120
—C F.....	246
—P S.....	304
—W G.....	310
Baillie, W M.....	345
Baillie, W.....	195
Baird, J D.....	343
—D H.....	295, 366
—J M.....	343
—W S.....	299
—A E.....	293, 236
Baker, E C.....	330, 340, 366
Baker, E S, 90 Regt.....	265
—E S (Ret).....	345
—F C.....	220
—G.....	320
—G H.....	91, 126
—G H M.....	329
—J H.....	328
—J W.....	317, 322, 320
—L R.....	343
—P C.....	124
—W J.....	238
Bald, J C.....	115
—T J.....	236
Balders, R F.....	85, 106, 107
Balderson, J M.....	225
Baldock, T G.....	89, 219
Baldwin, K J, M.....	318, 330
—D K.....	196
Balfour, J D.....	92, 114
—T B.....	114
Balinhard, J C, de.....	94, 316
Ball, G A.....	115
—J C.....	331
—A S.....	315
Ballachey, J.....	345
—P P.....	221
Ballantine, J.....	203, 366
—N M.....	203
Ballard, G W M.....	196
Band, S W.....	184
—C P W K.....	193
Banks, W K.....	123
Bannerman, L.....	214
Bannister, N.....	125
Bapty, W.....	292, 366
Barber, J R.....	345, 366
—J S.....	198
—R R.....	177, 180
Barclay, Rev J.....	95, 366
Barclough, J T.....	144
Baril, H.....	186
—Rev D.....	96, 186
Barker, F E L.....	329, 340, 366
—C G.....	131

Barker, L W.....	91, 167
—R K.....	40, 323, 366
Barnabe, J E.....	261
Barnacle, W.....	121
Barnard, P B.....	345
Barnes, T W.....	121
Barnett, S.....	343, 366
Barr, J.....	343, 366
—T F.....	90, 119
Barragar, D.....	93, 198
Barratt, H.....	86, 109, 366
Barre, J W.....	243, 366
—H.....	243
Barre t, E C.....	117
Barron, L C.....	194
Barrow, S.....	94, 123
Barry, J J.....	321
—F D.....	275
Bartheaux, J L.....	246
—J E.....	253
Barton, E R.....	90
—A E.....	152
—J W.....	173
Bartlet, N A.....	12, 88
Bartlett, A A.....	91, 168
Barwell, J.....	345, 366
Barwick, H A.....	231
Barwis, T S.....	343, 366
—C W A.....	333
—W B.....	345
Bascom, H.....	90, 217
Bastedo, A C.....	203
Bastien, J P L.....	259
Batcheller, G.....	137
Bate, H N.....	118
—J M.....	182
—L N.....	182
Bates, W.....	135
—J H.....	225
—R W.....	225
Baty, W.....	132, 366
Bauer, J A.....	172
Bauld, D S.....	244
—A M.....	165, 366
—J G.....	323
Bawden, G.....	197
Bawtinheimer, D G.....	254
Baxter, E S.....	89, 220
—J.....	348
—J B M.....	88, 167
—J McG.....	348
—L D M.....	117
—T A.....	202
Bayer, J A S.....	168
Bayley, L A.....	233
Baynes, E A.....	345, 366
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	96, 122
Beal, W A.....	231
Beam, J G.....	345
Beamish, Rev G R.....	95, 198
Beard, A G.....	324
—F, Esq.....	6
Beardmore, C O.....	193
—A O T.....	193
—G T.....	193
Beattie, J H.....	343
—Rev J A.....	96, 131
—J M.....	203

Beattie, M.	349	Bell, G S	325
—T.	345, 366	—J H.	326
—Rev W	95, 223	—J W.	266
Beatty, J E.	318, 329	—R A G	94, 278
Beatty, W J B.	206	—R E.	345
—W H.	295, 297	—R F.	136
Beaubien, J A.	192	—R W.	343, 366
—A.	192	—W G.	93, 256
Beauchamp, G E.	93, 291, 301	—W H.	79, 97, 366
Beauchemin, A.	257	—W R, 2 F B.	348
—A, 83 Regt.	259	—Wm Robert.	345
—G.	259	Bellamy, R V.	276
Beauchemin, L. J. A.	257	Bell-Irving, D P.	331
Beauchet, A.	345	—R O.	249
Beaudoin, E.	267	—R.	249
—E.	267	Belleau, G.	91, 192
Beaudreau, J.	343, 366	—J F.	263, 294
Beaudry, A G E.	348	Bellavance, J P.	264
—J W.	259	Beison, B H.	202
—R.	239	—W H.	40, 92, 129, 366
Beaumier, J A.	267	Belt, Rev A J.	349
Beaulieu, J M.	264	—J E D.	203
Beaumont, E. J.	345	Belton, A.	118
Beauregard, H A.	89, 260	—C W.	11, 57, 88, 109
Becharl, V.	201	Belyea, W H.	250
Becher, H C.	190	Bender, H.	345
—A V.	162, 366	—A M.	239
Beck, J.	345	Bennett, C C.	11, 39, 69, 93, 366
Beekot, R A.	345	Bennett, A E H.	145
Beckett, S G.	44, 91, 122	—G W.	92, 237
—H L.	287	—H F.	178, 180
Beekwith, A G.	345	—L G.	330
—E M.	343	—W.	345
—W H H.	295	Benoit, A.	349
Bedard, A.	243	—P S.	77, 102, 104, 331, 338
—J C.	186	Benson, E W.	121
—J P.	262	—F A.	343
Bedell, T C D.	94, 236	—F M.	84, 99, 100
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.	96, 226	—Sr F W.	47, 202, 367
Bedson, K C.	275	—J H C.	121
Beeman, N I.	348	—W G.	144
—W G.	43, 78, 99, 101, 331, 338	—T.	17, 59, 53, 88, 328, 338
Beer, E B.	343	Bent, C E.	268
—L H.	143	Bentham, W.	138
—V L.	329, 340	Bentley, D B.	93, 290, 300
Beers, G W.	258	—P M.	268
Beeston, G K.	277	—G A.	190
Begz, W G.	218	—I, O.	268
Begy, G E B.	202	—W J.	295
Begin, J N.	239	Benvie, R L.	255
—J W.	264	Benwell, E G.	134, 367
Belanger, H O.	324	Benyon, J A.	43, 317, 367
—J B F.	267	Berdan, O L.	91, 209
—P.	345	Bergeron, J E P.	89, 170
Belcher, H W.	343, 366	—Rev J.	95, 201
—R.	32, 89, 356, 366	Berkinshaw, E L.	128
Beliveau, A.	262	Birmingham, C W.	317, 329
Bell, A de M.	14, 76, 108	Bernard, E S.	343
—A H.	32, 77, 98, 366	Bernasconi, G A.	151
—A M.	345	Bernier, J A F.	322
—A W.	313	—E.	264
—C C.	207, 292	—J E.	264
—C H.	270	—L.	343
—C P.	324	—J A.	239
—E A.	244	Berrie, J C.	152
—F C.	294, 298	Berringer, G C.	252
—F M.	118	—A J.	252
—G A.	226	Berry, W W.	38, 184

Berry, A M	213	Black, A W	182
Bertram, A	320	— C F	139
— J K	254	— F B	121
Bertrand, J T	178, 261	— F N	87, 111
— G	178	— G P	240
— O	314	— G W	196
Berube, I A	257	— H H	294
Best, E M	237	— J A	345
Bethune, J L	320	— J C	293
— H E	333	— J S	89, 207
— D A	313	— J W S	121
— H L	168	— N J	265
— W	300	— W M	322
Bevan, R L	227	Blackadar, G D	304
Bick, C F	90, 217	— G H	187
Bigg, Rev H R	95, 123	Blackburn, G A	246
Biggar, J L	7, 46, 56, 88, 108, 110, 285, 367	— T A	321
— J L, 101 Regt	367	— A M	265
Biggs, J C	178, 181, 367	— R	226
— E R J	218	Blackman, E F	314
— G M	300	Blackstock, G G	270
— S C	330	— G	333
— S P	173	Blackwell, V J	190
Bignell, J P	263	Blagdon, T H A	239
Billings, B L	314	Blaine, A	343
Billman, T H	321	Blainey, E A	295
— R S	331	Blair, A A	119
Bilodeau, T	200	— H C	93, 253
— T, 54 Regt	234	— McP	275
Binet, J	192	Blais, G N	239
Bingay, H L	26, 35, 38, 76, 103, 105, 330, 340	Blanchard, C H S	317
Bingay, L W	271	— A A	330
Binnie, H J	142	— C F	265
Binnington, A	89, 117	— J F J	332
Birch, C W	169	— R J	90, 162
— G T	197	Blake, C	265
Birchall, W D	187	Blake, H H	333
— A P	107	Blayney, C L	222
Birchard, J	38, 76, 106, 107	Blatch, G L	226
Bird, D A	217	Blatchford, T L	254
Birdsall, R E	198	Bleakley, W T	219
— F E	89, 223	Bleecker, C A	232
Birdwhistle, R J	223	Bletcher, H E J	265
Birkett, H S	226	Bligh, H H	244
— F W	326	Bliss, D C F	343, 367
— L H	326	Blois, A O	244
Birney, J A	197	Blondeau, E	235
Biron, C O	278	Blondin, J M	257
Bisailion, H R	234	— J G	261
— P	261	Rlouin, F	192
Bishop, A H	92, 247	Blue, J H	233
— B	247	— G S	258
— C V	333	— W A	118
— F C	93, 120	— W E	178, 180, 332
— F W	247	Boak, J A	345
— G D	120	— G E	241
— H H	120	— H E	34, 78, 99, 100, 338
— L F	120	Boehm, M S	213
— R W	138	Bodwell, H L	319, 330
— T E	331	Bogart, J L H	8, 73, 94, 102, 104, 330, 338
— T J	291, 299	Bogart, D P	348
— W A	118	Bogart, D P	343, 367
— W G V	94, 163, 333	Bog, T	94, 223
— W H	367	Boggs, F D	333
Bissell, C E	345	— A B	316
Bissonette, H	224	— H A	142
Bixel, A W	92, 119	— N G	231
Black, A S	331, 253	Bohan, J A	132
		Boileau, A	

Bois, E. S.	89, 267,	367	Bowen, W. N.	236
Boissinot, J. E.		170	Bower, I.	295
Boivin, J. P. H.		324	Bowes, H. K.	251
— W. U.		243	— J. A.	345
Bolduc, E.		200	Bowie, G. S.	329
Bollard, J. H.		322	— A. G.	224
Boister, H.	223,	367	— D. B.	82, 97,
Bolt, H. G.		144	— H. W.	182
Bond, P.	343,	367	— R. A.	224
— H. St. G.		333	Bowlby, D. A.	348
— W. L.		164	— D. F.	246
Bonnycastle, R. H.	345,	367	— G. H.	157
Booth, S.	92,	169	Bowman, W.	203
— C. J.		226	Bown, F. T.	185
— G. H.		273	Bowness, E. W.	324,
— W. A. H.		285	Bowron, E. H.	255
Borbridge, H. B.		315	Boyce, G. J.	263
Borden, A. H.	76,	106	— H. B.	135
— Sir F. W.	47, 290,	356,	Boyd, J. S.	293
— J. W. Esq.	3,	9	Boyer, P.	345,
— L. E.		291	— G. B.	92,
Borland, D.	308,	367	— S. E.	343
Bose, H.		279	— G. E.	206
Bosse, J. F. X.	92,	264	— S. D.	331
Bossons, A. J.		129	— R. R. C.	319,
Bostock, A. H.		333	Boyle, J. P.	316
Boswell, H. B.	83, 103, 105,	332,	— H. E.	230
Bothwell, J. F.		225	— R. L.	93, 128,
— N. D.		174	— Rev. T. S.	96,
Bott, J. C. L.	90, 144,	367	Bradbrook, C. A.	129
Botterill, S. H.		322	— G. H.	129
Botsford, W. M.		317	Bradford, G. E.	155
Bouchard, S.		201	Bradburn, W. H.	315
— E.		201	Bradley, J.	345
— G. R.		262	— A. E.	202
— L.		192	— F. S.	135
Boucher, J. O.		234	— G. R.	202
Boulton, F. W.	321,	367	— J. A.	345
Boulanger, G. L. dit.	317,	367	— P. R.	223
— P. T. E.	32, 87, 111,	367	— S. M.	118,
Boult, G. A.		189	Branscombe, C. H.	318,
Boulter, F.	92,	258	Bradt, A.	202, 319,
Boulton, J. E. G.		316	Brady, G. R.	272
Bourassa, A.		200	— M. L.	124
— E.		261	— T. W.	275
Bourassa, R.		261	Bramfitt, G. N.	173
Bourgault, C. E.	91,	239	Brann, H.	195
Bourgeois, G.		262	Brasen, C. J.	136
— T. J.		322	Brassard, R. A.	243
Bourgoin, L. P.		234	Bray, A.	31, 87, 111,
Bourque, L.		163	— H. B.	233
Bourk, L. P. H.	89,	257	— Rev. H. E.	96,
Bourne, W.	309,	367	Bredin, J. H.	343,
Bourque, J. N. C.		234	— J. W.	324
Bousquet, D.		263	Bredon, J. S.	324,
Boutelle, J. H.	90,	124	Bremner, A. G.	329, 340,
Boutilier, A.	308,	367	— A. P.	328,
Boutin, L.	92,	170	— J. J.	343,
— L. P.		170	Brennan, F. H.	345
— A.		170	— D. J.	260,
Bovey, W.		187	— A. R.	258
Bovill, K. H.		169	— C. V.	258
Bowell, Sir M.	48, 232, 343,	356,	— J. W.	168
Bowen, G. F.		343	Bresnan, J. A.	224
— F. C.	93,	233	Brew, G. M.	165
— G. H.		326	Brewster, W.	212
— O. R.		139	Brick, A. L.	132
— P. E.		132	Bricker, C. M.	137
			— A. C.	211

Bridges, J W.....	20, 58, 89,	109
W T.....	342,	368
Brightman, J A.....		237
Brignell, W W.....		246
Brigstocke, R W.....	323,	329
Brindle, H J.....		236
Brink, H W.....		325
Brisson, T A.....		348
Brister, A J.....		224
Bristol, A S.....		348
E.....	319,	331
I.....	31, 92, 177,	181
Brittain, R.....		157
Britton, R H.....		323
Brochu, E.....		368
Brock, H.....	90, 193,	368
A M.....	120,	124
B W.....		296
L.....		315
R A.....		324
Brodie, C E.....		272
D M.....		343
G.....		125
Bromfield, A E.....	295,	299
H W.....		107
Brook, R J.....	8, 4 106,	309
Brooke, W J.....		137
Brookfield, R J.....		144
Brooks, A.....		251
A J.....		115
W C.....		345
L H.....		145
Broome, D F.....		345
Brophy, G F.....		343
Brossau, J.....		243
B L.....		122
Brother, A H.....		113
Broughall, Rev. J S.....	96,	109
Brousseau, J D.....	23, 63, 91,	131
Brown, A F.....		210
A R.....		322
A J.....		195
B H.....		137
C E.....		136
C J.....		293
C L.....	293,	298
D O.....		128
E, Esq.....	48,	275
E A.....		276
E H.....		124
E P.....	318,	330
E R.....	90,	187
F C.....		278
F F M.....		195
F V.....		324
F W.....	343,	368
G B.....	330, 341,	368
G H.....		210
G O.....		203
G W.....		271
H B.....	94,	136
H R.....		120
H W, Esq.....	4,	296
I K.....		218
J A, 1 Hrs.....		114
J M.....		313
J H.....		222
J J.....		279
J S.....	79, 106,	107

Brown, L W.....		221
R.....	17,	88
R, 28 Regt.....		211
R C.....		140
R P, Esq.....		9
R R.....		221
R R J.....		265
Rev T C.....	96,	231
T G.....		137
T L.....		124
T L res.....		326
W.....		213
W E.....		114
W G H.....		193
W J 8 hrs.....		121
W J, 9 Bty.....	44, 92,	150
W J, 15 Regt.....		198
W J, R O.....		322
W T.....		122
W R.....		190
W W.....	17, 88,	368
Browne, G S.....	81, 99, 100, 331,	338
J E.....	177,	180
J V.....		224
T H.....		329
Browning, G J.....		343
Brownlee, J H.....		214
Bruce, G W.....	88,	218
G B.....	32,	284
J.....		151
W H.....	89,	266
J, res.....		343
Bruhm, J F.....		252
Brun, J A E.....		348
Brunnelle, P.....		345
G.....		186
Brunet, P.....		243
Brunt, H D.....		304
Brunton, T H.....		345
Bryan, H W.....		224
W C.....	94,	136
Bryant, W.....		210
Buchan, A S.....		233
Buchanan, J A.....		202
J C.....		136
F P.....		187
G A.....		136
V C.....		187
Buck, C S.....		222
Bucke, H L.....	318,	330
E P.....	291,	300
Buckle, F W.....		285
Buckler, J J.....		345
E W.....		128
Buckwell, E L.....		128
Budden, E F.....	331,	340
Buell, W S.....	89,	224
Bulkeley, T H R.....		1
Buller, H C.....		1
Bullman, J D.....	343,	368
Bull, J J.....	93,	245
Bull, H.....		204
Buller, F J.....	293,	300
Bullock, J A.....		157
T S.....	93,	133
Bunbury, R S.....	38, 77, 99,	101
Bundy, A C.....		304
Burch, F O, jr.....	90,	115

Burch, Rev A L.....	95,	219
—D.....		222
—E A.....		220
—F O.....	345,	368
Burchill, J P.....		152
Burgess, F O.....		205
—W A.....		294
Burgoyne, H B.....		325
Burke, D C.....	94,	128
Burkholder, F D.....		118
—F H.....		304
Burland, J H.....	48,	320
—W W.....	93,	185
Burleigh, W W.....	89,	202
Burley, F C.....		126
—A E.....		276
Burns, G E.....	20, 92, 177,	180
—F S.....		165
—H S.....	294,	301
—J J.....		254
Burnham, J G.....	74, 106,	107
—N G H.....		332
—A W.....		329
Burnet, W N.....		212
Burnett, F S.....		299
—M L.....		240
—P.....		291
—W B.....		345
Burnside, T O.....		170
Burrill, R W S.....		342
—W S.....		266
Burris, H L.....		293
Burrit, W H.....		345
—C J.....	92,	118
—R.....		275
Burrows, P P.....		348
—S R.....		198
Burson, E C.....		193
Burstable, H E.....	10, 34, 41, 59, 89, 99, 338,	368
Burton, F L.....		184
—G J.....		308
Bury, A C.....		136
—G A E.....		265
Busby, A A.....		219
Buscombe, R F E.....		189
Bush, J W.....		118
—W C.....		230
Busteed, E B.....		320
Bustin, A J.....		247
—H.....		127
Butchart, L M.....		214,
Butcher, W P.....	5 39, 79,	368
Butler, T P.....		343
—H B B.....		333
—M L.....		223
—P E.....		349
—W R, Esq.....		33
—W.....		322
Buttenshaw, A S.....		87,
Button, E A.....		113
Button, J R.....		345
Byers, E.....		120
Byrne, J.....		345
—T H.....	318,	330
Bywater, A E.....		232

C.

Cadham, F T.....		291
Caines, J M.....		316
Cairns, J.....		345
—J W.....		133
—R.....		158
Calder, R L.....		194
—H A.....		132
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 66, 92, 102, 104, 330, 338,	368
—B A C.....	92, 177, 180,	330
—E L.....		84, 97
—G A.....		125
—J W, Esq.....		4
—R B.....		210
—T R.....		225
Calhoun, S E.....		121
Callaghan, D.....		343
Callom, J W.....		254
Cameron, A M.....		325
—A B.....		322
—A D.....	85,	98
—A G.....		187
—A P.....		275
—A S.....		250
—C G.....		237
—D C, Esq.....		48
—D A R.....		227
—D E.....		316
—D D.....	89,	255
—D L.....		256
—D W.....	89,	226
—E.....		168
—E G.....	319,	331
—F J.....		238
—G B.....		325
—G B 98 Regt.....		273
—G I.....		140
—G S, 57 Regt.....		237
—H A.....	92,	238
—H H.....	156,	368
—H S.....		217
—J A.....		185
—J A, 5 PLDG.....		118
—K M.....		318, 330
—K.....	20, 88,	290
—K B.....	328, 342,	368
—L.....		255
—R G.....		226
—M C.....	91,	113
—N K.....		162
—S S.....		142
Cameron, W A.....		226
—W R.....		194
Campbell, A G.....		343
—A.....		173
—A A.....	80,	190
—A C.....		332
—A D.....		305
—A R.....		193
—A R.....		270
—B B S.....		238
—B F.....		343
—C V.....	92,	272
—D A.....	90,	241

Campbell, D C.	328
— E.	116
— F A.	348
— F W.	213
— G H S.	230
— G M.	92, 159
— H B D.	329, 340
— H M, R O.	320
— H M.	328, 340, 368
— I C.	319, 331
— J A.	113
— J D.	214
— J L.	345
— J S.	321
— K.	345, 368
— K C.	323
— K J R.	342, 359, 368
— L G.	214
— <i>Rev</i> M C.	96, 140
— P G C.	197
— R.	145
— W A.	216
— W H.	121
— R H.	258
— R P.	291, 299
— S.	294, 298
— W C.	116, 331
Candlish, J W.	125
Canfield, F O.	205, 331
Cantun, J N.	333
Cantlie, G S.	88, 187
— J A.	93, 256
— W N H.	330
Capp, <i>Rev</i> E H.	95, 272
Carbould, G B.	189, 369
Carew, F J.	228
Carey H C.	328, 340
— A B.	29, 38, 67, 92, 103, 105
— L C.	251
— L J.	275
Carlaw, J A.	345
Carling, <i>Hon</i> Sir J.	349
— J I.	190
Carlisle, G C.	343, 369
— G H.	274
Carlton, R.	314
— C G.	190
Carlyle, T.	221
Carman, F W.	309
— S E.	198
— R A.	90, 129
Carmichael, A.	345, 369
— D.	218
— H B.	326
Caron, I P P.	239
Carpenter, A E.	35, 63, 90, 106, 107, 369
— G H.	254
— J V E.	276, 369
Carpenter, S H.	178, 180
Carrick, W.	293, 300
Carr-Harris, E D.	330, 340, 369
— R R.	319, 330
— F F.	318, 330
Carrick, L S.	147
Carrie, A.	277
Carrier, <i>Rev</i> C E.	95, 170
— F T.	170
— I A.	239

Carriere, F X A.	345
Carroll, J L.	224
Carruthers, W M B.	328
— A G.	237
— <i>Rev</i> C.	96, 135
— C G.	333
— G.	348
— J C.	117
— K B.	319, 331
Carscallen, H G.	93, 150
Carsley, J G.	187
Carson, J.	90, 183
— H.	118
— C D.	122
— C F.	331, 340
Carstairs, W F W.	90, 276, 369
Carter, J N.	324
— G M.	251
— C.	93, 196
— E O.	268
— E F.	324
— R E.	174
— W L M.	191
Carthew, E J.	255
Cartmer, E M.	126
Carvell, F P.	316
— H.	245
Cartwright, A D.	193
— C E.	328
— F L.	78, 98, 359, 369
— G S.	340, 369
— R.	328, 343, 356, 369
Case, A.	231
Cusey, C F.	125
Casgrain, H R.	204, 369
— J R.	90
— <i>Hon</i> J P B.	48, 259
— P H DuP.	328, 342, 369
Caskey, J C.	291, 299
— T E.	279
Cassels, R C H.	318, 330
— G H.	318, 330
Castell, A B.	314
Caswell, N.	343
Cates, A.	345
Caton, H W.	117
Catto, C J.	93, 231
Cauchon, J E.	271
Caulfield, H F S.	127
Chaballe, E.	242
Chabot, A.	343
— E.	267
— J.	267
— J L.	118
— L A.	292, 301, 369
— L G.	89, 122, 192
Chadwick, W C V.	89
— F J G.	333
— H Mc L.	215
Chagnon, J A.	280
Chalmers, T W.	328
Chalout, P V.	239
Chambers, E J.	94, 177, 180, 369
— E B.	125
— E J C.	285
— G S.	227
— J L.	221
— S P.	135

Chambre, H W A.....	320,	369	Clark, I E.....	305
Champion, W S.....	323		— J.....	94, 274
Chandler, D R.....	251		— J A.....	249
— W M.....	232		— J C.....	328
Channell, H E.....	124,	369	— P.....	210
Chapdelaine, E M.....	259		— R F.....	169, 369
Chapin, G D.....	138,	292	— W J.....	273
Chapman, J T.....	268		Clarke, D A.....	240
Chaput, O.....	234		— C.....	94, 144, 343
Charest, J C B.....	261,	369	— E E.....	17, 39, 74
Charles, A H.....	174		— F A.....	237
Charlton, J.....	345		— F F.....	195
— C M.....	246		— H.....	328
Charters, <i>Rev</i> H.....	96,	194	— H N.....	241
Chartier, A E.....	186		— J D.....	237
Chartre, C.....	264		— J T.....	70, 94, 109
Chase, B F.....	268		— St G D.....	128
Chasse, H.....	264		— R G.....	247
Chauveau, A J.....	91,	264	— S G.....	270
Chauveau, C A.....	88,	264	— W N.....	329
Checkley, J B.....	343,	369	Clarkson, E P.....	316, 370
Chennels, P L.....	125		Clarry, E S.....	116
Chesham, E N.....	209		Clay, H.....	177, 180
Chesley, H N P, Esq.....	4		Claxton, A T.....	129
Chesser, J M.....	118		Clegg, E B.....	90, 237
Chevalier, E N.....	348		Cleghorn, R.....	116
Choverie, W J.....	307		— G S.....	93, 187
Chovrier, J A H.....	130		Cleland, H R.....	89, 214
Chilcott, <i>Rev</i> T E.....	95,	206	— C A.....	119
Chimic, J E.....	343,	369	Clement, F.....	230
Child, C G.....	178,	181	— J E.....	345
Ching, J M C.....	125		Clemias, H K.....	115
Chipman, H L.....	89,	214	Clements, R M.....	203
— A R.....	315,	330	Clercq, G A de.....	243
— J S D.....	321		Cleveland, E T.....	323
— L de V, jr.....	246		— C H.....	124
— L de V.....	47, 236,	343, 363	— H R.....	124
Chisholm, G T.....	231		— T P.....	345, 370
— H A.....	79,	109	Clifford, E W.....	254
— J.....	266		Clifton, W P.....	227
— W N.....	91,	214	Clinch, H W.....	329, 340, 370
Choate, J F.....	345		Cline, J G.....	227
Choisnet, T C.....	268		— G A.....	202
Choquet, J H.....	242		Clingan, G.....	91, 125
Chouinard, M.....	345		Clinkskill, J T.....	270
Christie, A E.....	91, 129,	359, 369	Clint, M.....	206
— I M.....	253		Clothier, W E.....	209
Christmas, A G.....	125		Clouthier, J B.....	263
Chrysler, G C.....	325		Cloutier, G L.....	291
Church, G A.....	326		Cluff, <i>Rev</i> W T.....	95, 211
— W G.....	127		Cluxton, W H.....	237
Churchill, W A.....	91,	119	Clyde, T.....	315, 370
— C E.....	159		Coad, J.....	228
Chute, V H.....	220		— H O.....	228
Clapp, J M.....	317,	329	Coate, P S.....	207
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	187,	369	Coates, J W B.....	117
Clark, A M.....	115		— H W.....	326, 370
— A N.....	313		Coates, S.....	203
— C D.....	122		Cobbett, H N R.....	82, 99, 101
— D A.....	217		Cochrane, H G.....	319, 332
— D G.....	240		— J B.....	33, 328
— E R.....	215		— <i>Rev</i> R B.....	96, 205
— F.....	254,	369	— W C.....	231
— F A.....	265		Cock, H T.....	85, 106, 107
— F J.....	89, 125,	369	— J L.....	253, 293
— G A.....	167		Cockburn, H Z C.....	315, 363, 370
— H.....	88,	215	— A A.....	217
— H G.....	304		— C B.....	333

Cockburn, G L	272, 293
— I, W S	78, 99, 101, 338
Cocking, J T	313
Codner, W S	121
Codd, A	348, 370
Code, J E	206
Codère, F J	234
— C	234
Codville, F H M	84, 97, 332
Coffey, C L	304
Coghill, H J	211
— W H	221
Coghlan, F T	93, 149
Coghlan, J P	285
Cohoe, J E	15, 88
Colbourne, G K	147
Cole, C S	345
— A W P	166
— E C	90
— F C, A M S	292, 297
— F M	316, 370
— H L	127
— L H	277
— W F	204
— W H	343
Coleman, C R	253
— D W V	129
— W E L	113
Colerick, J	209
Coles, W R	292
— W G	190
Collard, G W	215
Collie, J R M	159
Collisons, W H T	128
Collum, W H	256
Collver, R P	222
Colquhoun, M A	221
— W G	325
Combe, H B	216, 92
Comire, W	257
Coltart, W A	207
Colter, A A	141
Comire, J H	257
Complin, H Y	206
Comstock, M	237
Conger, W S	112, 75
— K B	198
Conn, H	210
Connaught and Strathearn, H R H, A W	
P. A., Duke of	1, 47, 182, 189, 350, 351, 352, 333, 355, 356, 357, 358, 362, 370
Connell, E K	177, 180
Connolly, B G	225
— W	253
— R	200
Connon, J	196
Conover, R V	203
Conrod, W H	241, 92
Consitt, E C V	225
Constantine, C F	34, 43, 77, 99, 100, 331, 338
Contant, J C G	324
Converse, B E	139
— W B	20
Cooil, J	140
Cook, W A	185
— G H	156
— H G	325
— W E	329

Cook, W J	198
Cooke, C	345
— A O	262
— E W	93, 131
— F E	308
— G T	89, 211, 370
— G P	320
— H P	217
Cookman, W S	119
Collican, F S	191
Coombe, J	128, 370
Coombs, H L	343, 370
— A E	202
Cooper, A T	87, 111
— H S	203
— J A	324
— J G	343
— W H	345, 370
Coote, A L	279
Copeland, M C W	194
Copland, A R	324
Coppin, C E	211
Copping, N J	193
Corbet, G G	141, 293
Corbin, J G	345, 370
Corelli, A D	333
Corey, H E	210
Coristine, S B	18, 7 331
Cormier, M D	245
— J A	234
Corneau, J A	262
— C	264
Cormack, V	119
Cornell, G W	207
Corrie, T H	312
— W H	208
Corrigan, C A	288
Corriveau, R de B	323
Corston, J R	327
Cory, G N	330, 340, 358, 370
Coryell, J A	328
Cosby, F L	316
— N W	231, 370
Cosgrove, L V M	333
— J R	175
Cossette, J	186
Costigan, R	316, 370
Costin, C B	6, 80, 106
— E B	82, 106, 107
Cote, J A A	320, 332
— J M	267
— T	154
Cotton, W H	14, 39, 51, 88, 370
— C M	155
Couillard, D	109
Coulson, B J	227
— J C	253
— R H	221
Coulombe, J F	264
Coulter, W B	255
Coults, E O	210
Counter, F E	277
Courteau, J H E	200
Courtenay, J D	326
Courtney, F H	330, 340
— R M	89, 118, 329, 342, 370
Cousineau, A	242
— J B	242

Coutellier, A.	200
Coutlee, C R F.	317, 328
— I. W.	316
Couture, C H.	267
Cowan, A.	16, 92, 218
— A. C A V C.	302
— J. G.	173
— G. F.	120
— H. J.	89, 131, 370
— H. W.	120
— J. L.	343
— T. C.	291, 300
— W. C A S C.	89, 285
— W. P.	274
Cowens, E H.	126
Cowie, C S.	342
Cowley, F P V.	319, 331
Cowper, G C.	227
Cox, H C, Esq.	47, 122
Cox, R.	343
— J. H.	127
Coyle, H.	197
Coyne, J G B.	318, 330
Cozzens, H A.	202
Craddoek, A E.	169
Craig, C S.	158
— J. A. W.	197
— H. C.	223
— J. J.	89, 213
— R. J.	223
— Rev. W.	95, 117
— W. H.	197
Craigie, J H.	304
Craunnie, W.	117
Cram, W M.	137
Crane, J N.	320
Crawley, A. A.	226
Crawford, F L.	328
— G.	228
— J. D.	343
— J. M.	343, 370
— J. W.	278
— K. R.	286
— R. G.	333
Creighton, J H.	92, 252
— F. A.	178, 181
— M.	223
Creegan, Rev. A H.	95, 199
Creelman, J J.	94, 154
— J. C.	253
— W. A.	305
— W. J.	274
Crerar, H D G.	150, 332
Cresssey, W J.	272
Crétien-Zaugg, A.	243
Crews, W H.	325
Crighton, G.	313
Crilley, A T.	276
Critchley, A C.	83, 98
— J. A.	126
Crockett, G.	343
— A. R.	258
Croft, E.	199
— F.	312
Crooker, R.	152
Croll, H A.	93, 125
Crombie, W C D.	140
Cromwell, A. J.	139

Cronk, J.	220
Cronyn, H B.	322, 370
— J. K.	333
Cross, C E.	126
— J. A.	270
Crossley, F.	205
Crossman, A F.	144
Crowdy, J F.	325
— C. H.	187
Crowe, C R.	213
— J. A.	256
— J. H. V.	33, 38, 41, 45, 55, 88
— W.	316
Crowther, W B.	184
Crozier, J A G.	345, 370
— M. E.	129
Cruikshank, G R.	94, 201, 300
Cruikshank, E A.	32, 39, 48, 59, 89, 227
Crutshaw, C F.	174, 294
Cuddy, W Mac W.	209
Cudney, R E.	115
Culcheth, E E.	295
Cull, H L.	211
Cummer, C S.	214
Cumming, R.	308, 371
— W. B.	202
— W. G.	291
Cunningham, A.	304
— A. B.	44, 89, 197
— A. R.	293, 298
— E. D.	304
— H. D.	133
— H. S.	253
— J. F.	44, 92, 182
— T.	279
— Dunlop, C J A.	324, 371
Curlette, E B.	278
Curran, A.	91, 371
— S. E.	195, 316
Curren, A E.	48, 165, 371
— J. E.	345, 290
— I. M.	291, 127
— I. O.	127
— R. H.	127
Currey, F E.	295, 298
— D. V.	202
Currie, A R.	245
— J. A.	90, 231
— C. J.	94, 291, 300
— A. W.	89, 169
— J. M.	129
— M.	199
Curry, M A.	90, 244
— B. J.	295
— F. C.	224
— H. E.	331
— V. G.	185
— W. E.	184
Curtis, A E.	139
— C. L.	348
— G. A.	222
— H. G.	92, 139
— I. B.	326
— J. D.	208
Curwen, M A.	144
Cushing, D.	194
Cutbush, S C.	310
Cutcliffe, M E B.	221

Cutcliffe, A R.	302
Daley, J.	316
Cuthbert, A E R.	253
Cutten, L R.	253

D.

Dalby, W S.	295, 300
Daley, J.	345
— T V.	294
Dalgleish, R.	128
Dalley, E M.	266
— F F.	196
— J N.	196
Dallaire, L P.	262
Dalziel, C J A.	275
Dume, A.	343
D'Amour, J B.	242
Danford, S.	232
Daniel, A W.	328
— H E.	132
— J W.	348
— W.	345
Daniels, A M.	272
— W H.	313
Danscreau, J A L.	178, 180, 332
— J A.	178, 180, 332
Darche, A R.	242
— O A.	242
Darke, W G.	258
— J R.	92, 168
Darling, C W.	231
— J.	345
Darling, R C.	231, 331
Darlington, F G L.	195
Date, W E.	44, 92, 130
Dauphinee, O G.	252
— D B.	252
Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i>	33
Davey, J E.	94, 291, 301
— R N.	304
David, R S.	345, 371
Davidson, C P.	343
— C G.	187
Davidson, E A.	185
— G N.	194
— H J A.	256
— J.	343
— <i>Rev. J C.</i>	95, 237
— J A.	323
— J H.	94, 166
— P.	44, 91, 187
— R B.	270
— R J.	324
— T.	187
— W H, 11th Regt.	89, 191
— W H.	191
Davie, J S.	315
— P A.	24
Davis, A L P.	317, 329, 342
— <i>Rev. E.</i>	95, 190
— D C.	136
— D G.	304
— E B.	220
— E G.	291, 300

Davis, F E.	308
— G H.	249
— J J.	294
— J R.	137
— M B.	159
— S N.	322
— <i>Rev. T R.</i>	95, 210
— W M.	315, 328
Davies, <i>Sir L H.</i>	48, 168, 356
— D R.	133
— F M.	125
— J A.	159
— P G.	184
— R.	310, 371
Davison, H McL.	88, 168
Davison, G A.	125
— J M.	345
Dawson, A.	239, 371
— A O.	240
— C B.	202
— E F.	331, 340
— H B.	271
— H J.	33, 93, 197
— J A.	305
— J C.	304
— J M.	314
— L H.	322
— M de B.	343, 371
Day, A.	133
— A P.	134
— F P.	94, 141
— J W.	304
Dayman, P.	296, 297
Dayton, B J.	195, 371
Deacon, F H.	91, 285
— F W.	129
— J.	343
Dean, E C.	11, 72, 94, 108
— A C H.	340
Dear, L S.	271
de Balinhard, J C.	371
DeBlois, C H E.	325
— E.	345
deBoucherville, C F J B.	318, 329
DeBury and deBoerme, <i>Count.</i>	29, 71, 94, 111, 329, 339, 342
Decary, A R.	178
Déchenes, B M.	323
Dedrick, F B.	222
Deedes, H G.	248, 371
DeFoy, F.	343
Degagné, J.	263
De Hertel, J E.	225
DeKam, C T.	32, 94, 177, 181
Delamere, J M.	343, 371
De la Naudiere, C T.	92, 259
Delaney, W H.	23, 91, 290
DelaRonde, S E.	345, 371
Delavant, E F.	276
DeLery, G C.	263
Delfausse, J H R.	320
Delisle, J H.	201
Dell, D.	115
Delorme, H.	242
— I.	242
Demers, I.	345
— J A.	239
— J T.	201

De Moulipied, W.....	326	Dillon, J M B.....	190
Dempster, W.....	343	— W P.....	291, 299
Donault, G H.....	234	Dimond, E H.....	325
Denis, I, G.....	191	Dingman, E C.....	185
Denison, C A K.....	371	Dingwall, R.....	345, 371
— F C.....	315	— F J.....	131
— G T.....	48, 113, 343,	Dinning, G.....	233
— G T, maj.....	14, 93	Dion, L T.....	200
— G W.....	330, 340,	— G E.....	170
— S J A.....	35, 55, 88, 106, 107, 339, 356,	— S A.....	182
— V D.....	371	Ditmars, J C W.....	247
— W W.....	92,	Dittrick, G W.....	225
— W Y.....	226	Dixon, B.....	323
Denmark, J M.....	314	— E G.....	266
Dennis, H J.....	178, 181	— F J.....	317, 328, 371
— W H.....	241	— H G S.....	320
Dennison, J W.....	325	— T F H.....	29, 77, 98, 371
— J.....	216	— W.....	307
Dennistoun, J A.....	333	Doane, F W W.....	241
Denny, A.....	238	Dobbin, G L.....	324
Denny, W M.....	266	— T F.....	322
Denoncourt, <i>Rev</i> E.....	96, 262	Dobell, C M.....	329, 341, 359, 372
Denoon, <i>Rev</i> A H.....	96, 255	— A C.....	91, 123
Dent, F S.....	219	Dobie, D R.....	214
Denton, M C.....	91	Doble, G H.....	191
— C H.....	159	Docherty, M.....	307, 372
Deroche, A P.....	8, 92, 173, 157	Dodd, G S.....	131, 183
— H M P.....	119	Dodds, W O H.....	26, 35, 59, 89, 108
Derome, C E.....	250	Dodge, G A.....	26, 35, 59, 89, 343
Desaulniers, C J J L.....	89, 328	Dogherty, F.....	304
DesBrisay, C A.....	252	Doirdge, T C.....	202
— C D.....	95, 243	Doig, M.....	197
Deschamps, <i>Rev</i> E A.....	243	Dolan, G R.....	372
De Serres, R.....	243, 371	Domville, <i>Hon</i> J.....	48, 121, 343, 372
Desjardins, L G.....	343, 371	— J W, 17 Hrs.....	130
Destauriers, J.....	343, 371	— J W.....	329
Desmeules, D.....	201	— P.....	196
Despins, F.....	186	Donaghy, C R.....	89, 235
DeRoche, J S.....	305	Donald, A, jr.....	199
DesRochers, H.....	257	— A S.....	152
— C.....	192	— A S, 40 Regt.....	223
DesRostiers, L J.....	94, 286	— C.....	250
— H.....	213	— D.....	90, 231
— A.....	257	— R P.....	240
D'Esterre, J C.....	197	Donaldson, J B.....	343
Des Trois-Maisons, J.....	320, 371	— C A.....	324, 372
De Tonnancour, L G.....	92, 243	— J C.....	274
De Tonnancour, A G.....	243	— <i>Rev</i> L J.....	96, 165
Detwiler E S.....	149	— R L M.....	87, 111, 372
Devine, J A.....	371, 345, 359,	— W W.....	274
Dewar, A.....	348	Donkin, L B.....	345
— J H.....	92, 226	Donnelly, H H.....	319, 332
DeWolf, H G.....	241	— C O C.....	178, 181, 255
Deyell, H J.....	318, 330	Doran, H T.....	186
Diblech, F H J.....	316	Dorion, C N.....	180
Diek, N.....	206	— J B.....	345
— D C.....	158	— N.....	372
Dickey, O B R.....	341, 371	d'Orsonnens, G.....	323, 372
Dickie, H.....	343	— A.....	293, 299
— H A.....	253	Dorsey, J W.....	170
Dickinson, H P.....	178, 181	Dorval, J A.....	345
Dickson, <i>Rev</i> H.....	95, 235	Dostaler, M D.....	372
— J.....	314	Doucet, A E.....	177, 180, 328, 372
— J A.....	266	— L C A de B 38, 74, 103, 104, 330, 340,	272,
— J A.....	216	— J J.....	278
— J P.....	349	Doughty, E S.....	222
— <i>Rev</i> J S B.....	96, 120	— G F.....	246
Dillon, R.....	247, 371	Douglas, F A.....	

Douglas, J W	345, 372
—M	205
—R	343
—T	94, 116
Douglass, W L	90, 215
Doull, J D	35, 66, 92, 106, 107, 329, 339, 342, 372
Dousett, W H	238
Doutney, W L	345
Dove, H B	215
Dow, T	271
Dowden, C E	244
Dowding, C E	216
Dowler G	343
Dowler, R H	208
Downey, W H	224
Downing, W P	252
Dowser, W	236
Dowsley, D J	107
Doxsee, W J	223
Doxtader, L P A	260
Doyer, A	323
Doyle, J V	198
—J J	211
—L S	152
Dozois, L O R	319, 331
Dracscke, G C	292, 300
Drake, B H T	317
—J L	167
—P T	122
Draper, L	245
—D C	126
Drayner, F	328
Drewry, W S	131
Driver, G O	286
Drolet, J	263
—A	263
Drouin, A	239
Drum, L	65, 91, 109, 372
Drummond, Rev D R	266, 95
—G M	187
—J J L	117
—L	333
—W C	254
Drury, E H	328
—C W	26, 39, 51, 88, 353, 372
Drysdale, W	104
Dube, J	200
Dube, D A	257
—H N	257
—J A	200
Dubois, O	242
Dubord, A	267
Dubuc, A E	180
Ducharme, L J O	178, 182
Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	90, 178, 180
Duchene, J D	302
Duchesne, T R	201
Duck, B	258
—J A	227
Dudley H W	94, 116
—R S	142
Du Domaine, E T	77, 106, 107
Duff, G M	328, 340, 372
—H R	17, 57, 88, 109, 372
—J R	274
—M M	178, 180
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of	47, 221
Duffin, R	198

Duffus, E J	328, 349, 372
—A W	90, 165
—F F	329, 341, 372
—G S	328, 340, 372
—J J	116
Dufresne, A R	343
—L O	345
Dugal, S	262
—B A	234
Dugas, C A	343
Dugmore, W F B R	38, 249, 372
Duguid, J T	218
—A F	306
Duhault, R	84, 98, 110
Dulmage, A	270
Dumas, J E	200
Dumble, W C	329, 342
Dumont, A	267
Dunbar, J S	6, 33, 39, 45, 57, 88
—H G	255
—J B P	83, 103, 105, 332, 338
Duncalfe, W C	223
Duncan, G A	221
—G L	345
—G R	271
—J R	233
Duncanson, A	193
Dundas, G S	214
DunDonald, Earl of	47, 266, 353, 358, 373
Dunfield, C I	240
Dunham, F H	195, 373
Dunham, F H	182
Dunlevie, F S	93, 225
Dunlop, E A	294, 299
—F T	294, 299
—H C	216
—J G	205
—R	219
Dunn, J	345
—O	343, 373
—S D	227
Dunphy, V	250
Duncombe, W G B	328
Dunsmore, W W	90, 120
du Plessis, J E L	329
Dupont, C T	345
—J G	243, 293
Dupuis, L A	345
Duquet, G H	192
Durie, W A P	219
Durkee, A A	159, 373
Durocher, P	349
Durrand, G	265
Dussault, I	343
Dusen, A V	199
Duval, J L	291, 299
Dwyer, E	244
Dyas, V W	281
Dyer, C C	323
—H M	91, 125
—J C	134
—W R	304
Dyke, S A	292
Dyment, A E, Esq	48, 272
—R I	172
Dymond, W	311, 373
—W A	159
Dysart, H	250
Dyson, H S	139

E.

Eadie, S.....	265
— W M.....	305
Eager, R F.....	244
— L E.....	196
Eakins, J McD.....	319, 331
Earchman, A.....	217
Earle, R E.....	135
Early, S.....	325
Eason, F.....	212
Eastcott, W M.....	226
Eastwood, V.....	237
— J H.....	237
Eaton, D I V.....	41, 64, 91, 99, 100, 373
— E K.....	37, 77, 106
— F B.....	79, 108
— J.....	214
— J H.....	218
— R B.....	316, 373
— V B.....	127
Ecclestone, G P.....	325
Echlin, E B.....	326
Eckel, E.....	215
Eckford, J C.....	345
Edgar, D K.....	330, 340
— J H.....	185
Edgar, N S.....	129
Edgett, C.....	287
Edmison, W C.....	116
Edmiston, K W.....	333
Edwards, E B.....	343
— C M.....	226
— H H.....	224
— J.....	225
— J P.....	333
— M B.....	321
— W M.....	224
Egan, E J.....	325
— T J.....	343
Egbert, W.....	278
Eichel, N W.....	252
Eisener, A L.....	171
Elder, J M.....	373
— J M.....	326, 315
Elilot, C A.....	315
Elkins, W H P.....	78, 99, 100, 331, 338
Ellegood, Rev J.....	349
Elliot, A 12 Regt.....	92, 195
— H C S.....	93, 158
— H M.....	8, 36, 38, 43, 67, 92, 373
Elliott, A.....	209
— C, V S.....	348
— E N.....	125, 373
— H J.....	302
— F H.....	240
— G W.....	236
— J.....	345
— J C.....	209
— J E.....	90, 150
— J H.....	93, 133
— T N.....	209
— T H.....	321
— W J.....	137
— W H.....	273
— W R.....	233

Ellis, C S.....	320
— D S.....	174
— M M.....	296, 297
— R Y.....	345, 373
— W C.....	309, 373
Elmitt, T F.....	226
Elmsley, J H.....	65, 91, 97, 373
Embury, J F L.....	93, 270
Embree, M H.....	293, 300
Emerson, H H.....	276
— S L.....	167
— J J.....	322
Emmerson, H R.....	121
— W H.....	323
Emery, F B.....	318, 329
— G H.....	204
Emmerton, R.....	215
Emmons, A C.....	221
Emond, J B.....	345
Emslie, G W W.....	212
England, G P.....	31
Englefield, F L.....	308
English, C E.....	20, 39, 56, 88, 373
— M W.....	333
Ermatinger, C P.....	316
Ernst, P A.....	91, 171
— W T.....	171
Estay, A S.....	294
Etches, C T W.....	242
Etherington, F.....	17, 93, 290
Evans, A S.....	330, 340, 373
— A T K.....	328
— E.....	343, 373
— G T.....	320
— H M E.....	324
— J H.....	152
— J L.....	125, 373
— J.....	345
— T C.....	302
— W E.....	314
— W B.....	185
Evanturel, G T A.....	343, 373
— A.....	295, 321
— O.....	321
Evel, H B.....	266
Every, G W P.....	217
Ewart, J A.....	226
Ewing, W J.....	90, 124
— A M.....	115
— C L.....	223
— J A.....	92, 166
Exham, F R.....	278

F.

Fages, A O.....	45, 60, 89, 106, 107, 374
— C A.....	244
— J A.....	20, 39, 45, 56, 88
Fair, J B.....	213
— H F.....	250
Fairbairn, J J.....	212
Fairbank, C O.....	316, 328, 342
Fairbrother, R F.....	210
Fairweather, C H.....	89, 251
— C E.....	251
— D H.....	315

Fairweather, H I	251
P R I	121
Falardeau, S	264
J	267
Fall, P	316
Fane, F W W	132
Farewell, J E	344
Farley, J J	326
J J B	329, 342
Farmer, G D	300
R	94, 291
T W	346
Farnsworth, T O	115
Farquharson, S R	120
Farrel, W	276
Farrell, A G	229
E D	322
G W M	241
Farwell, E W	326
C B	374
W A	233
Faulds, W	329
Faulkner, G F	233
Fawcett, F	346
N W	123
Fearman, G D	121
Fecteau, J A	121
Fee, J J H	92, 196
C P	261
E D	228
158	374
124	141
Feeney, J L	175
Fell, J P	91
Fellowes, S H	173
Fellowes, W G	82, 99, 101, 374
Felton, E P	344
Fenety, G E	248
Fennell, T A	304
Fenton, F	88, 290
Ferguson, A A	199
C	238
D	344
F S	89, 230
H E	294, 297
P G	272
R C	214
J H	118
K D	199
Fergusson, G H	194
Ferguson-Davie, F A	38, 74, 112, 374
Ferrier, G C	291, 298
Ferrie, P M	189
Fessenden, J H	341, 374
C V	333
Fidlar, R P	346
Field, W	150
F M	171
G H	171
Fields, A W	152
Fife, A T	273
Filiatrault, J A de P F	243
Fillion, Rev. P J	95, 263
Fillmore, W A	94, 268
Filmer, F S	305
Finch, C D	144
Finlay, J E	228
Finlayson, J A	344, 374
F D	282
Finley, F G	348

Finley, A A	117
Finn, T G	131
Fiset, E	2, 3, 4, 52, 88, 109, 359, 374
M	344, 263
P P	198
Fish, H A	139
I W	321
Fisher, A A	152
A M	231
A M, 48 Regt	374
C E H	344, 333
C M P	141, 332
D S	277
E	131
E M	185
F W	89, 223
J E	302
J W	91, 324
W S	147
Fiske, R W	332
Fisken, A D	113, 127
Fitch, H	227
Fite, N G	202
FitzGerald, J C R	323
Fitzgerald, F J	133
Fitzpatrick, W	182
I J	341
Flagg, A	240
Fleetwood, E J	89, 113, 374
Fleming, F A	214
G D	122
H A	374
H M	219, 125
Fleming, J W	91, 215
Fletcher, D	195
A G A	113
E S	233
H B	209
J C	346, 374
J P	191
N E	155
R H	93, 213
W J	80, 145, 374
Flick, C L	275
Flint, C K	139
N A	316
Flowers, H	18, 88, 321
Floyd, W H	264
Flynn, E J	77, 111, 339, 374
Folger, K C	226
Folkins, H A	278
A L	297
Follette, Miss M A	296, 239
Fontaine, J	265
Footo, W L	291
Forbes, A M	211
D W	70, 94, 112
J R	241
K N	250
W E	180
W M F	178, 187
W W	190
Mitchell, W J	345
Force, A	138
B J	328
Ford, E	14, 284, 321
F	291, 297
F S L	291, 297

Ford, R W.....	304
Forest, J.....	124
Forget, J D R, Esq.....	48, 243
Forin, P McL.....	324
Forlong, J A.....	265
Forman, E G H.....	308
Forneret, Rev. G A.....	95, 196
Forrest, W H.....	344, 374
----- C F.....	346, 374
----- W H 6 Regt.....	189
----- W M D.....	206
Forrester, D.....	215
----- W C.....	323
----- J M.....	131
Forster, H G.....	145, 374
----- E L C.....	173
----- F J R.....	211
----- J H.....	131
----- C L.....	209
Forsyth, J B.....	48, 343, 374
Fortier, J A.....	302
Fortin, A.....	264
----- C E F.....	275, 293
Fortt, R L.....	84, 99, 101, 332
Fortane, C A.....	265
Forwood, T W.....	184
Foster, D M.....	91, 149
----- A D.....	304
----- G La F.....	26, 35, 58, 89, 109
----- R G.....	346
----- W R L.....	345
Fotheringham, J T.....	14, 88, 290
Foucher, J U.....	346
Foulis, W.....	346
Foulkes, J F.....	31, 76, 112, 374
Fournier, A.....	374, 344
----- J E.....	239
----- J N P.....	295
Fowle, W F.....	140, 374
Fowlie, A J.....	86, 196
Fowler, G.....	215
----- A L.....	167
----- W G.....	195, 374
Fox, F G.....	276
----- T W.....	346
----- C J H.....	212
----- G A.....	91, 139
----- W H.....	295, 300
Foy, E A.....	219
----- J C.....	231
Foyle, H.....	346
Fraclek, C C.....	273
Fraleigh, A J.....	291
Francis, E.....	233
----- M.....	271
Franclyn, G E.....	244
Franceour, J G.....	200
----- J N.....	192
Franklin, W P.....	117
Franks, J C.....	135
Fraser, A.....	344, 374
----- A, 1st Regt.....	165
----- B H.....	317, 329
----- C K.....	233, 374
----- F D.....	221
----- G A.....	346
----- G K.....	266
----- H A.....	320, 332

Fraser, H N.....	182
----- H R.....	320
----- I M.....	255
----- J.....	346, 374
----- J A W.....	128
----- J F.....	318, 329
----- J F, 94 Regt.....	269
----- J G.....	255
----- J J.....	293
----- J Z.....	89, 115
----- Rev T.....	96, 274
----- W K.....	244
----- W H A.....	226
Freeborn, J S.....	374
Freeland, R G.....	346
Freeman, J.....	128
----- J, A S C.....	287
----- W B.....	314
Freer, H C.....	328
Freeze, R St J.....	121
Fremlin, E N.....	207
Fremont, C.....	287
French, Sir John D P.....	47, 139, 353, 356, 358, 374
Frenette, J A.....	186
----- L E.....	346, 375
Frève, D.....	346
Friend, G.....	151
Frith, G R.....	330, 340, 375
Fritze, E B.....	89, 252
----- A E L.....	252
Fry, G S.....	333
----- W S.....	233
Frost, A J.....	214
----- H R.....	324
----- J S.....	93, 240
----- O J.....	142
----- W R.....	244
Frudd, F F.....	142
Fudger, R B.....	113
Fulford, C C.....	236
Full, G E.....	258
Fuller, H L.....	348
----- J W.....	323
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	95, 168, 375
----- C W.....	320
Furlong, G F.....	185
Fyshe, T M.....	188
----- F.....	333

G.

Gaboury, L J.....	303
Gabriel, G F.....	219
Gadbois, G H.....	93, 242
Gaetz, H L.....	93, 321
Gagnier, L A.....	304
Gagnon, P.....	264
----- H A.....	259
----- J T E.....	29, 77, 112
----- O.....	239
----- L J.....	201
----- J L.....	263
----- J M A.....	201
Galbraith, J.....	346
Gallaher, M E.....	295
Gallant, F L.....	250

Gallow, W F	293,	360
Galloway, J		344
Galt, J		333
Gamble, C S		203
Gamblin, G A		167
Gander, E		202
— W J		202
Ganong, A T		121
Garand, H		243
— E		243
Garceau, J M		257
Garden, N A		129
Gardiner, T A		312
Gardner, I		346
— R		344
— R J	197,	293
— R L	91, 290,	299
— W A	256,	202
Garreau, J G R		310
Garland, C H B		333
Garneau, Sir J G		317
Garner, A C	129,	375
Garnett, G R		346
— C G	209,	375
Garnham, B J L		168
Garon, M M L	81, 106,	107
Garraway, S G		188
Garrett, R W		348
Garrison, W A	346,	375
— F M		232
Garstline, W C		199
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col	315,	375
Gascoigne, F A de L	94,	185
Gates, H E		165
— A B		174
— H L		247
Gaudet, F M	36, 56, 88, 99,	329, 338
— A J		299
Gault, C E		187
— A H	188,	375
— A F	89,	187
Gault, W J		162
Gauthier, G H	92,	201
— A		201
Gauvin, C J H		302
— J C		264
— J F R		263
Gauvreau, T E		346
Gavin, P L		212
Geddes, C G		346
— G		256
— G G		210
Geen, C		206
Geggie, R C G	294,	298
Geldert, H J C		244
Gelly, E	91,	170
Gemmell, J		237
Gemmill, H S		265
— J D, <i>ret.</i>	344,	375
— J D, <i>r m c.</i>	331,	341
Gendron, D		192
— C		201
— J F E		333
Genet, H A	91,	221
Genest, J M		326
— J A		234
— L P		234
Genge, T S	291,	298

George, A D		273
— R K		184
Germain, F W		346
— J A A	20,	284
— M A		228
George, H H S		145
— C H		235
Gervais, J E		259
Gibb, J J		155
Gibbs, F N	318,	329
Gibeault, J E		132
Gibson, D S		221
— D A		274
— A H	196,	331
— A J		294
— C W G	196,	332
— F M		333
— G H R	294,	300
— J N		230
— J G		133, 331
— J G, <i>r m c.</i>	315, 328,	341
— <i>Hon Sir J M</i>	47, 196, 320, 356,	375
— O K		226
— R		346
Gibson, S G		325
— W F		322
Gibson, G F		322
— J B	91,	155
— L F		191
— W W P	26, 76,	106
Gidley, W G		114
Gigey, F F		251
Gilbert, F E		322
— J A	23, 75,	112
— J L		291
— L	90,	120
Gilker, J S		278
Gill, A G	156,	331
— E		124
— G		313
— <i>Reg E A W</i>	96,	125
— R J		224
Gill, W H F		168
— W J N		258
Gillander, A		235
Gillespie, A G		276
— G H	94,	286
— W G	94,	272
— J C		256
— J J	163,	294
— A	93,	228
Gillies, A	195,	375
— A B	93, 225,	331
— B W D	249,	293
— A R		157
— G E		249
— J A	178,	180
— J A, 59th regt		238
Gillin, M C	42, 75,	111
Gillis, A W		247
— H E	97,	288
— J		269
— R		346
Gilman, F	79,	97
— J K		344
Gillmore, E T B	92, 156,	329
— J S		199
Gilmour, C H	92, 290,	300

Gilmour, D F.....	123	Goring, F A.....	349
----- A U.....	226	Gorman, F.....	92, 210, 375
----- J F.....	182, 375	----- H.....	346, 376
----- K F.....	91, 123	Gorrell, C W F.....	88, 326
Gillson, H.....	114	----- A S.....	163, 292
Gimblett, W.....	307, 375	Gorsline, R M.....	84, 109
Gince, M P O.....	234	Gorst H P.....	249
Gingras, J.....	313	Gosling, G E.....	324
----- O J L D.....	239	Gould, H J.....	93, 220, 376
Girling, T A.....	142	Goulet, H.....	267
Girouard, Sir E P.....	48, 201, 341, 356, 359, 362, 375	----- J E.....	170
----- E C.....	319, 331	----- J A, 17 Regt.....	200
----- R A.....	325	----- J A, 6th Regt.....	170
Giroux, C H.....	344	Gourdeau, F F E.....	48, 118, 346
----- F X.....	262	Governor General, His Royal Highness the, I.....	47, 350, 351, 352, 355, 362
Girvin, A W.....	291	Gowen, H P D.....	191
Glasgow, E J.....	238	Grafton, J S.....	254
Glass, J J.....	217	----- J J.....	48, 254
Glassford, Rev R J.....	95	Graham, A.....	189
Glazebrook, J R.....	244	----- Rev F H.....	96, 277
Glenn, J.....	129	----- J.....	190, 376
Gliddon, R.....	313	----- H.....	91, 219
Glover, R M.....	237	----- R H.....	93, 255
Glover, W R.....	195	----- W E.....	123
Goddard, M F.....	126	Grant, A C.....	213
Godfrey, M P.....	231	----- B de F.....	324
Godson, G C.....	249, 375	----- C R.....	79, 99, 101
Godwin, A M.....	235	----- D McK.....	218
----- C R.....	333	----- H L.....	91, 152
Golding, H E D.....	251	----- J A.....	14, 57, 88, 109, 376
----- W O.....	313	----- J M.....	140
Goldie, E C.....	178, 181, 331	----- J R.....	324
----- D M.....	332	----- J R, 30 Regt.....	213
Goldsmith, P G.....	184	----- J W.....	268
Goldwyer-Lewis A B, Esq.....	2	----- L.....	346
Good, W C.....	89, 152, 375	----- L F.....	178, 181, 331
----- F A.....	248	----- N P.....	152
Goodall, S H.....	249	----- T H.....	344
Goodday, H R.....	123	----- W.....	272
----- C.....	144	----- W, R C E.....	308
----- W A.....	128	----- W A.....	88, 154
Gooderham, A E.....	88, 193	----- W L.....	197
----- A E (II).....	193	----- W W.....	329
----- M S.....	193	Grant-Suttie, G L P.....	219
Goodeve, I C.....	156, 332	Grassett, H J.....	376
Goodland, H T.....	279	----- A E.....	341
Goodliffe, S J.....	121	----- F L.....	344
Goodman, K.....	344, 375	Grassott, J C.....	326
Goodspeed, F G.....	178, 181	Graissie W.....	256
Goodwill, V L.....	92, 258	Gravel, P.....	324
Goodwillie, F B.....	325	Gravel, J V.....	344, 376
Goodwin, E P.....	177, 180	Graves, E O.....	323
----- H F.....	121	----- T M.....	332, 341
Gordon, H D L.....	91, 122, 329	Gray, C H.....	93, 230
----- B A.....	316	----- A C.....	131, 376
----- C E.....	256	----- A C B.....	93
----- G B.....	227	----- A W.....	230
----- Rev C W.....	96, 256	----- Rev H A.....	96, 132
----- J J.....	346	----- J.....	96, 376
----- J R.....	344	----- J A.....	344, 376
----- M L.....	318, 330	----- J G.....	127
----- R H.....	317	----- F W.....	344, 376
----- W D.....	343, 375	----- P E.....	328, 340, 376
----- W L L.....	122, 332	----- W H.....	91, 248
Gordon-Hall, G C W.....	11, 38, 41, 70, 94, 375	----- S J.....	119
Gore R J G.....	123	Green, W J.....	323, 376
Gorham, C H.....	244		

Green, A D	204
— D	232
— J A	305
— J K M	333
— P W	198
Greene, E	293
— C G	126
— E A	150, 332
— G E D	193
— L K	333
— M K	339
—	83, 106, 107, 331
Greenless, F H	187
Greenshields, J G	187
— J M	501
Greenway, G E	291, 376
Greenwood, H S	33, 317, 328, 340
— A T C	333
— E H	202
— R S	325
— T H	320
Greer, F C B	116
— G G	108
— H C	83, 288
— W D	333
Greer, D C	316
Gregory, F B	317
— C E	344
— J J	315, 376
— R W	190
— W	191
Greig, R D	328
— W R	145
Grell, N	192
Grenier, A H	263
— J F T	201
Grenon, G H	376
Greville-Harston, C	8, 36, 39, 59, 317
Grier, F W	376
Grierson, J F	89, 217, 376
Griesbach, W A	93, 132, 144
Grieve, W R	348
Griffin, H S	107
Griffith, H F R	81, 106, 132
Griffiths, T H	141
Grimmer, G S	312
Grimshaw, W	348
Grondin, J E	261
Grothe, T C	346
Grover, T M	93, 213
Groves, W A	285
Guay, J N R	44, 89, 200
Guenet, R	200
Guenette, L	130
Guerin, T	94, 346
Guernsey, F W	212
Guerre, H W	117
Guess, G H	300
Guest, F	291, 346
Guillet, G	201
Guilmette, J N	201
— J	242
Guimond, G	185
Gunn, J A	44, 256
— C S	298
— J A, A M S	292, 298
— J D	142
— J N	292, 298
— K W	114, 320, 332

Gunn, S L	333
Gundy, W E	207
Gunning, C W	89, 241
— W N	277
Gunter, W D	250
— H R	287
Gunther, E F	321, 376
Gurney, A B	325
Guthrie, P A	248
Guttmann, J F	107
Guy, W	90, 211
— J D	211
Gwatkin, W G	5, 38, 41, 53, 88
Gwyn, H C	341
— A H	330, 341
Gwynne, R J	29, 40, 89
— J N	333

H.

Hackett, H M M	331, 341
— F W	139
— W T	295
Hackwell, R	346
Hadley, W F	333
Hagar, W C	185
— H L	324
Hagarty, W G	79, 99, 100, 331, 338
Hagerman, A F	237
Hahn, J E	212
Hale, L	225
— E A F	153
— E C ros	319, 331
— E C	154
— E R	23, 79, 108
Hall, G	116
— A E	113
— A H	302
— B D	319, 331
— F W	225
— G A B	294
— Rep G B	96, 136
— G E	166
— G R	331
— J A	158, 316
— J Me N	325
— J S	346
— R T	138
— T F	171
— V A	168, 376
— W B	14, 60, 89, 110
— W G	237
— W R	207
— W T	90, 116
Hallett, J E	246
Hallick, W	68, 93, 111, 376
Halliday, J T I	348
Halliday, S G J	142
Halls, F E	317, 376
Halpenny, Miss G E	296
Halsey, A B	302
Hamber, E W	249
Hambly, P H	344, 376
Hamel, L E	263
— E	239
Hamilton, C F	177, 180, 376

Hamilton, E C.....	329,	342
— F J.....	92,	219
— F S.....		213
— G A S.....		320
— G T.....		340
— H S.....	93,	159
— Sir I S M.....	47, 231, 353,	362
— J.....	86, 99,	100
— J W.....		295, 301
— J S.....		346
— R B.....		344
— Rec T J.....	96,	215
— W A.....	329, 341,	376
— W B.....		195
— W J.....		199
Hamilton-Gray, A C B.....	69,	106
Hammell, A W.....	296,	297
Hammond, F S.....	319,	331
Hammond, R C.....	33, 38,	72
— H R.....	162,	331
Hammersley, H St G.....	330,	341
— H St G.....	331, 340,	376
Handley, J.....		272
Haney, B M.....		220
Hanley, W J.....		272
— W D.....		157
Hannah, J.....		230
— W H.....		203
Hannington, H C.....		322
Hanning, H R.....		344
Hansford, J E.....		265
Hanson, A C.....	89,	139
— J W.....	344,	376
— C S.....	331,	340
— E G.....		154
— P R.....		240
— W C.....		154
Harcourt, R H.....	318,	330
— F Y.....		227
Harder, W.....		346
Hardie, G E.....	330, 341,	376
Harding, L R.....		346
— M K.....		304
— R T.....		211
Hardisty, R G.....		132
Hardy, W E F.....		258
— E B.....	94, 291,	300
Hare, H M.....	326,	377
— W H.....		114
Hargraft, S A.....	319,	332
Hargrave, T A.....		134
Harkom, J W.....		344
Harlow, J C.....		253
Harper, B.....		321
Harriman, J J.....		227
Harrington, J A G.....		325
— C D.....	319,	331
— G S.....		244
Harris, A W.....	90,	302
— A B.....		127
Harris, A E.....	78, 99, 101,	338
— D F.....		159
— E M.....	82, 108, 339,	342
— G H R.....		329
— G M.....		265
— Q W.....		247
— J A.....	91,	127
— J C.....		169

Harris, J E.....		247
— L C.....	93,	326
— L R.....		134
— M E.....		221
— R H.....		211
— W.....		346
Harrison, E.....	344,	377
— F C St B.....	44,	316
— H.....	44, 94,	174
— H J.....		265
— J P.....		220
— J V.....		230
— M B.....		344
— W A.....		167
— W H.....	92,	167
Hart, G C.....		317
— E C.....	31, 66, 92,	104
Hartley, A D.....		344
— J J.....		306
— T L.....		275
Hart-McHarg, W.....	93, 189,	377
Hartt, F H.....		346
— J T T.....		322
— W D.....		346
Harty, W.....	318,	330
Harvey, G.....		285
— R V.....		304
— R D.....		330
— V.....		170
Harwood, R de L.....		276
— F A.....		185
Haslam, J.....		136
Hastings, V J.....		256
Haszard, C F L.....		128
Hatch, H C.....		287
Hatek, A F.....	94,	287
— B A.....	296,	297
Hatt, G H.....		246
Haultain, R M.....		333
Havard, A.....		131
Hawke, W R.....		134
Hawkey, A W.....		275
Hawthorne, J H.....		248
Hay, T.....	92,	215
— A W.....		191
— B P.....		141
— B M.....		172
— G H.....		333
— T L.....		205
Hayden, W Y.....	178,	180
Hayes, A N.....		326
— G W.....		346
— J.....		326
— J D.....	198,	329
— L M.....		237
— P M.....		126
— R St C.....		167
Hayes, R W.....		219
Haygarth, T L.....		220
Hayne, G O.....	318,	330
Hays, R S.....		216
Hayter, J R F.....	26, 38, 41, 70, 94, 330, 341,	377
Hayward, G F H.....	315,	377
— W H.....		213
Head, W M.....		121
Heakes, J R.....	346,	377
Healey, F P.....		196
— M H.....	90,	124

Healy, F E.....	318,	330
Heaman, W J.....		216
Heap, S.....		136
Heard, O G.....		253
Hearn, J.....		328
Hearne, F G.....		285
— W T.....		138
Heath, E L.....		346
— W L.....		126
— W L, 39 Regt.....		222
Heaton, S.....		275
Heaton, E.....		114
Hebert, Z J R.....	322,	377
— F.....		377
— G J.....		242
— M L.....		192
— H G.....		312
Hector, F E.....		313
Heddon, A A.....		220
Hedges, W H.....		219
Hedley, H D.....		304
— Rev C W.....		271
Heaney, Rev W W B.....	96,	275
Hees, H L.....	96,	231
Heffernan, F S.....		268
Hegler, J C.....		320
Helliwell, J G.....		204
Helmer, R A.....	5, 35, 36, 39, 46, 64,	91
— A H.....		333
Hemmans, G W.....		270
Hemming, T D R.....	14, 39, 54,	88
— A K.....	82, 106,	107
Hemmings, W H.....		131
Henderson, A.....		322
— A G.....	16,	88
— D R.....		222
— F D.....		324
— E P.....	331,	342
— G.....		274
— G J.....	91,	196
— H N.....		115
— J.....		215
— R H.....	82, 108,	377
— W A.....		210
Hendrick, A C.....		291
Hendrie, Hon. J S.....		316,
— W.....	90,	358
— W S.....	150,	331
Hendry, W B.....	94, 290,	332
— R W.....		300
Hendy, H R.....		246
Heneker, F C.....		150
— W C G.....	329, 341, 359,	341
Henley, W.....	92,	377
— C G.....		228
Hennessey, J T.....	11, 284,	228
Heniker, E C J L.....		377
Henry, J.....		144
Henry, C A.....		348
Henshaw, F R.....	84, 103, 105, 332,	228
Hensley, G W C.....		338
Hepburn, Rev J.....		316
Herbert, Sir I J C.....	95, 124,	362, 377
Herschmer, L.....		377
Heriot, J C A.....		344
— J D.....	125,	323
Heritage, H.....		377
Herridge, Rev W T.....	96,	313
— W S.....		118

Heron, O.....		219
— V W S.....		193
Herring, J H.....		196
Hertzberg, C S L.....		204
Hervey, H C A.....		128
— C L.....	178,	180
Hesketh, J A.....	29, 92, 177, 181,	377
Hespeler, G.....		344
Hessian, E V.....	309,	377
Hetherington, G A.....		316
Hetherington, T S.....		346
Hethrington, E A.....	84,	97
Heward, S A.....	76, 99,	101
— E H T.....	10, 39, 58, 88,	377
Hewetson, S W.....		290
Hewgill, W H.....	92,	129
Hewett, E V O.....	342,	378
Hewson, C W.....		119
Hewton, R J.....		315
Heymann, F A.....	33, 38,	81
Hiam, G C H.....		185
Hibbard, F W.....		316
Hibben, J P.....		316
Hicks, F E.....		221
— G E R.....		210
— N W.....		232
Higgins, B.....		346
— C H.....		302
— G M.....		304
— W R G.....		237
Higinbotham, G M.....	184, 358,	378
Higginson, C T.....		346
— Rev A B.....		96,
Hilchie, H.....		203
Hill, Rev A C.....	95, 208,	87,
— C H.....		378
— C R.....	74,	106
— C W.....		265
— E S.....	81, 102, 104, 331,	346
— F J.....	129,	338
— F W.....	44, 89,	378
— Rev G C.....	96,	227
— H.....		270
— H S.....		135
— J T.....	135,	241
— S H.....	24, 40, 94,	292
— T.....		191
— W H P.....	93, 290,	313
Hilliard, T.....		299
— G F H.....		226
Hillier, R.....	319,	332
Hillary, R M.....	114,	378
Hind, R W.....	90,	195
Hines, J H.....		220
Hirtle, A A A.....		125
Hiscott, J.....		304
Hislop, J A.....		346
Hoar, W G.....		132
Hobbs, T S, Esq.....	48,	229
— J H.....		114
— A T.....		195
Hodge, H E.....		326
— E F.....		223
Hodgeson, J E.....		117
Hodgins, A E.....	322, 328,	237
— C R.....	328, 342,	378
— F O.....	84, 103, 104, 331,	378
— Rev J W.....	95,	338
— F O.....		216

Hodgins, W E.....	11, 39, 53, 88,	378
Hodgetts, C A.....	91,	290
Hodgkins, C O.....		270
Hodson, G C.....	89, 135,	378
V.....		129
Hogan, H H.....	328,	342
E V.....		165
Hogbin, J H.....		94
Hogg, A B.....		145
D H.....	11, 92,	290
F D.....		182
.....		305
R W.....		233
Holerof, H S.....		113
Holden, J C.....	315,	330
H A.....		126
J A.....		133
C P.....	293,	299
Holdsworth, T H.....		195
Hole, C C.....		188
Holland, E J.....	90, 126, 363,	378
F J.....		319
H R.....		265
W C S.....		254
Hollinshead, H N B.....	329,	349
Hollingsworth, G.....		346
Holloway, K M.....		191
Holman, R C.....		37
Holme, H R.....	292,	300
H.....	331,	340
C U.....		220
J H.....		270
Holmes, J G.....	47, 277, 343,	378
G E.....		142
V H.....		315
W J H.....	321,	329
W J R.....		311
Holt, C W.....		261
A P.....		333
H P.....	332,	340
Holton, G H.....		198
Home, F J.....	191,	378
Homer, W J.....		312
Honeywell, F H.....	93,	118
Hood, G B.....		346
J.....		320
Hon M H N.....		249
R.....		248
T A.....		312
Hooker, L McM.....	93,	119
Hooper, G R.....	90, 164,	328
Rev E B.....	96,	240
W H V.....		313
Hope, J A.....		225
J A, 72 Regt.....		249
Hopkins, E.....		228
A E.....		132
B H.....		228
F H.....	92,	228
H H.....		245
L W.....		228
Hopper, A E.....		171
H M.....		141
Hopwood, H R.....	37, 38, 41, 67,	378
Hordern, G V.....	17, 38, 41, 63, 90,	378
Horne, Rev C W E.....		278
Horner, A W.....	96,	304
Horrigan, F J.....		346

Horsley, A J.....		348,	378
C M.....		187,	332
Horsfall, H.....			325
Horton, R N.....			348
A H.....			158
Horwood, V W.....			265
E L.....			226
Hoshal, A J.....			220
Hosmer, E A C.....	29, 88,		378
Hossie, W A.....			266
Houde, J L.....			239
Hough, J H.....			185
Houghton, L F.....			294
Houlston, J.....	23, 65, 91, 102, 104, 329,		338
Honnell, R T.....			237
House, J A.....			202
Houston, P J F.....		215,	292
Howard, F A.....	90, 221,		378
F M.....			314
D M.....			316
J A.....			346
S.....			346
Howden, R.....			324
F W.....			227
F E.....			299
Howell, W B.....	202,		275
E L.....			149
Howitt, H.....			180
Howland, J F.....	178,		299
Howlett, G P.....	293,		225
Howson, G A.....			331
Hoyles, N W C.....		319,	331
Hubbard, H S.....			314
A R F.....			204
Hubbert, A J.....			202
Hubbell, E W.....	317, 328,		378
Hubble, L M.....	296,		297
Hudson, J A G.....	344, 356,		378
L A.....			170
L E.....	344,		378
L D.....	344,		378
J A.....			326
Hudson, W H.....			198
Huestis, H E.....			123
Hugill, J W.....			128
Huggins, J S.....		312,	378
Hughes, G E A.....			344
A T.....		309,	378
E F.....			265
G B.....			330
H T.....	17, 75, 102,		104
J.....	18, 48, 88, 229,		378
J M.....			132
L M.....			197
Hon S.....	2, 3, 33, 52, 88,		378
W N.....			199
W St P.....	17, 93, 197,		378
Hulme, J H D.....	93,		179
G G.....			325
R C.....			344
Humble, B M.....		185,	378
Hume, G L.....			155
G M.....		293,	298
J A.....			229
Humphrey, R H.....		244,	379
W M.....	26, 39, 48, 54, 88,		244
A E.....		319,	331
Humphries, E A.....			209

Humphries, J H	228
Hunt, C R	162
Hunter, A C	216
— A S	236
— A T	195
— E J	133
— F F	330, 342, 379
Hunter, G H	379
— O D W	344
— J B	220
— J L	204
— W B	189
— W E L	193
Hurdman, W G	379
— F A	8, 316, 118
Hurst, L H	132, 379
Husband, A J	224
— H W	349
Huston, G	81, 99, 101, 379
Hutcheson, J	184
— J E	36, 346
— S A	140
— T W	140
Hutchings, E F	275
Hutchinson, L M	333
Hutchison, W G	222
Hutton, G M	342
— B P	278
— W L	81, 109
Hyde, J R	154
Hyland, G	291, 300
— H H	233
Hyman, B L	198
I.	
Ibbotson, A F	315
— J S	322
Imlah, W E	314, 379
Ince, H E M	333
Ingall, C M	310
Ingles, C J	227
Inglis, D S	130
— W J	236
Ingraham, B A	89, 151
Ingram, G J	190
Ings, A F	94, 143
— E I H	333
Inksetter, G A	172, 330
Inkster, F B	118
— J D	189
Inman, T E H	258
Innes, C E	222
— R	246
Insley, E M	209
Ireland, W	206
— A A	126
Irvine, A G	344, 360, 379
— E C	233
— G H	117
— J D	323
— O A	92, 117
— W H 8th Hrs	121
— W H	295, 300
Irving, J D	343
— A B	333

Irving, H E	344, 379
— L	321
— L E W	316, 359, 379
— R A	250
— H	91, 250
— T C	173
Irving, T L	119
— W A	82, 99, 101
Irwin, A de la C	317
— de la C T	344, 356, 379
— J	344
— J J	155
— R H	83, 103, 105
— W W	317
Isaacs, W H	204
Isbister, W B C	210

J.

Jack, H D	210
— R B	329
Jackson, D E	344
— A W	248
— E R	118
— E	133
— H	90, 265
— J H	239
— P	346
— W H	344, 379
— W G	222
Jacob, H	186
Jacques, H M	68, 93, 109
— L E	186
Jago, J R	318, 330, 379
— W W	126
James, A E	156
— C F	194
— C W	136, 379
— E	232
— P E	221
— R H	206
— W H	313
Jameson, C B	322
— D W	91, 211
— J W	256
Jamieson, A W	34, 78, 99, 101
— C E	202
— D H N	93, 235
— F C	90, 132, 379
— R H	187
Jardine, P	212
Jarvis, A L	320, 360, 379
— A M	316, 356, 379
— C F	199
— E F, Esq	3, 4
— J G	93, 199
— W D	344
— W D P	113
— W D P	212
Jeanneret, F C A	218
Jebb, T W	48, 194, 321
Jekill, H	124
Jenckes, P W	90, 168
Jenkins, S R	279
— A	93, 134, 379
— H	313
— T	313

Jennings, F C	213
— G T	330
— W A	208
Jessop, W	221
Jewell, J F	260
Jobb, P H	229
Jodoin, H	322
— A	260
— R	213
Johns, J C M	135
Johnson, F L	220
— A L	133
— D M	217
— H D	326, 379
— G B	330, 342
— G R	128, 293
— J E	346
— J S	220
— L R	90, 166
— O	316
— R A	241
— R E	166
— V C	159
— W A	89, 279
Johnston, A	294, 300
— B L	184
— C J	310
— G C	144
— G N	329, 340
— G W	272
— H W, 98 Regt	273
— H W, res.	317, 329
— Miss J	296
— J A	123
— J A, 80 Regt	257
— J H	117
— J F E	318, 329
— J M	349
— L W	212
— R	346
— R B	272
— T J	92, 116
— W S	179
— W W	191
Johnstone, Rev G	95, 227
— J G	269
— W A	317
Jolly, T R	316
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C	328, 341
— H G	329, 341, 359, 379
— H A	332, 341
Joncas, E F	287
Jones, A N	165
— C J	152
— C S	344
— D F	318, 329
— E P	126
— E W	224
— F C	317, 379
— F H	313
— G C	6, 46, 57, 88, 109, 290, 379
— G E A	320
— G W	316
— H S	251
— I	133
— J B L	115
— J M	91, 258
— L D	250
Jones, L E	210
— Rev J W	95, 230
— R W F	116
— T H	346
— T P	221
— T R	113
Jordan, F	346
— A D	114
— E E	168
— H K	216
— H J	270
Jory, J M	326
— H E	218
Jost, A C	177, 180
Jourdain, T	262
Joy, E W	253
Jukes, A H	331, 342
— A E	249
Juneau, P A	234
— W	259
Justice, J	213

K.

Kaiser, F C	241
Kaine, S G	215
Kaines, R	348
Kane, R A C	185
Kappele, D P	291, 300
Kaulback, H A	330, 341, 380
Kay, W F	126
Kaye, J H	35, 68, 93, 106, 107, 380
Kealy, O W	94, 134
Keay, W S	282
Keefer, T C	330, 342
— H W	328
— J A	11, 82, 102, 101, 331, 338
Keeffe, G	240
Keefer, C P A	276
Keeffer, J K	142
Keenan, C B	326, 359, 380
Keill, F A	197
Keith, G A	232
— G R	278
— D F	122
— J	228
— J, 45 Regt	274
Kellett, F	290
Kelly, E T	93, 248
— A C	237
— J W	271
— M G	210
— R G C	380
— T	346, 206
Kelcey, E H	380
Kemble, W E	38, 42, 43, 68, 93, 99, 101, 136
Kemmis, A C	89, 106
Kemmis-Betty, H	6, 41, 69, 93, 249
Kemp, W F	219
Kemphorne, W J	246
Kempton, G	344
Kennedy, J	130
— F W C S	276
— H	380
— J N C	342, 380
— K E	155

Kennedy, L L	93, 245
Miss M C	296
R H	255
T E	152
T L	92, 113
Kenning, E C	204
Kenny, G W	341, 380
Kent, R E	17, 88
C G	253
C H	204
F D	214
C A	125
H V	93, 290
V J	318, 330
Kenward, J F	344
Ker, Rev R	95, 202
Kerby, F M	328
Kerfoot, H W	224
H W 56 Regt	236
W J	292
Kernahan, C C	142
Kerns, W	344
Kerr, A O	194
C	140, 293
F	312
S C S	193
W A H	329
W G	167
W G, r m c	333
W L	205
W M	212
Kerrigan, J E	323
Ketchen, H D B	74, 98, 380
Ketcheson, W G	93, 232
F G	232
H B	232
P K	198
W H	232
Kettle, W F	308
Kickley, F L	149
Kidd, E	91, 117
J F	326
Rev J H	96, 229
J N	199
T A	236
W W	227
Kiddy, J R	312
Kilborn, R K	348
Kilburn, F C	86, 103, 105, 380
Kilgour, J L	196
J	184
Killam, G K	265
H E	246, 294
O G	253
Kilmer, C E	184
Kimmerley, A S	314
Kimmins, A E	94, 254
Kincaid, R	348
King, The	1, 47, 97, 226, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360
King, A	90, 244, 380
C J	271
C S	114
E E	90, 103, 380
F	343, 380
H F	190
H de W	182
J L	125, 380

King, J P	271
R W H	315
S A	348
W B M	94, 150, 380
King, W C	229
W M H	344
King-King, E J	84, 106, 107
Kingsford, W R	78, 97
Kingsmill, H A	93, 190
Kingsmill, W B	193, 330
Kingston, J	236
Kinley, J J	252
G S	252
J A	273
Kinnear, G S	90, 121
Kinsella, M	272
Kinsman, H F	94, 114
Kirkcaldy, J	274
Kirby, C T	118
H S	327
Kirk, W F	304
Kirkland, T	340
Kirkness, J W	312
Kirkpatrick, A K	328
A D	113
A J E	184
E A	326
E S	324
E R J	331, 341
G H	249, 330, 342, 380
G M	341, 353, 380
J G	245
J R	90, 245
Kisbey, R C	133
Kitson, A	274
Kittermaster, D A	333
Kittson, Rev H	95, 182
Klein, A B	346
O E	215
Kleiser, R L	184
Klotz, H N	122
Knifton, H P	324
J	321, 380
Knight, A	346, 380
C H	230
J S	117
S	94, 230
Kniseley, W W	115
Knowles, W E S	89, 254
J M	120
R S	254
W N	219
Knox, J E	195
Koelle, H H V	194
Kraft, W R	227
Krug, J F	137
Kruger, W A	307, 380
Kyle, E J	236

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 Regt	44, 91, 196, 380
Labelle, A E D	21, 88, 380
A M	91, 242
J G	243
J H	322

Labelle, R A	242
Labranche, J O	346
Labrecque, J R	239
S	200
Labrecque, P	200
Lace, A F D	129
Lacey, A M	333
Lachance, F	163
T O	94, 322
Lackner, H M	137
Lacoursiere, F X	262
Lacroix, J O D	79, 109
Lafferty, F D	42, 67, 92, 99, 100, 330, 338, 338
H P	83, 99, 332, 342
Lafond, C	262
Lafontaine, L R	348
Laforce, J H	234
Laframboise, C A A	322, 380
Lafrancois, A	346
Laguoux, G	267
P	291
Laidlaw, G E	328, 342, 380
C	182, 294
J D	196
Laing, A B	204
F H	204
W H	89
Laird, <i>Rep</i> A	33
H K	210
Laliberte, E	316
A J	192
Lalime, E J	260
Lalor, W J A	206
Lalumiere, H	260
Lamarche, J E	260
Lamarre, J A	200
Lamb, H J	11, 91, 177, 180, 329
W J	312
Lambe, L M	328
Lambly, R E	144
W O	326
Lambert, M L B H	341, 380
A O	17, 75, 112
C A	163
J A	349
H	314
M P	293
Lamontagne, A	170
Lampman, C G	114
Lancaster, V W	228
E H	320, 332
Lanctot, J P	234
Landrigan, J	305
Landry, <i>Hon</i> P	47, 239, 343, 381
J P	1, 21, 88
Lane, <i>Rep</i> W G	95, 268, 381
W S	202
Lang, W R	173
C A	211
N	142
G W	93, 278
Lang-Hyde, J I	328, 341
Langfeldt, <i>Rep</i> E A	96, 116
Langford, W, <i>ret</i>	346, 381
W 57 Regt	237
R J S	81, 106, 107, 339
S H	215
Langille, J A	252

Langille, O A	314
Langley, W H	169
Langley, J A	118
J E	247
Langrill, A S	92, 220
Langton, J G	88, 285
Lanos, J M Esq	33
Lantier, J P	263
A A	295
Lapierre, J A	138
G A	260, 292
Lapointe, L O	201
Lareau, J E F	261
Larder, J W G	252
Larmour, R	340
Laroche, W	239
La Rochelle, M	91, 261
La Rocque, H P M J A	318, 330
LaRose, A L	243
La Rue, R	92, 239
Lasnier, L	170
J H	170
Latimer, F H	328
G B	333
W R	135
Latta, W S	189
E E	223, 292, 381
Lattimer, J E	138
Laughlin, H S	248
W H	248
Laur, J E	227
Laurence, H T	344
Laurie, J W	48, 241, 343, 353, 362, 381
C N	88, 321
D D F	156
G B	341, 381
R C	328, 342, 381
R P	270
W H	346
Laurier, <i>Sir</i> Wilfrid	48, 192, 356, 381
J R	295, 301
Laurin, L N	34, 88, 381
C H	263
V de L	48, 263, 344
Lauterman, M	92, 110
Levallee, A	267
E	264
Lavergne, A R	239
R	257
Lavigne, C B	257
E J H	257
Lavoie, A E	308
E	264
G A	325
J E	263
L J B	239
M	264
Law, J C	193
A A S	78, 106, 107
R	93, 290, 299
S H	213
Lawless, W T	39, 381
G P V	238
Lawley, J H	304
Lawlor, T W	91, 152
Lawrence, W	211
B	248
W S	5, 83, 103, 104, 332, 338

Laws, B.	135,	381
Lawson, A.		245
A G	84, 103, 105,	332, 338
G C		80, 109
H H		145, 332
H O		157, 332
W B		333
Layborn, S P	32, 74,	112, 331
Layton, S T		319, 331
Lazier, S S		344
H L		266
T C		346
Leach, F E	318,	330
J O		333
R J		333
W D	229,	381
Leader, H P		340, 381
Leard, L B		258
Learn, C R	136,	293
Learned, J F		315
Leary, J L		305
Leask, T McC		129
Leather, E R		254
Leatherland, J F	90,	117
Leavitt, A		284
Lebel, E A	92, 291,	298, 381
LeBel, J A		264
J A W		322
Leblanc, C E		186
LeBlanc, A T		250
H A		186
J J		304
M J R P E B		333
Leblond, T	307,	381
LeBlond, J E R		235
LeBon, H		267
Le Cain, G A	27,	88
Lech, C K		237
K G		237
Leckie, J E	249, 329,	342, 359, 381
R G E	89, 249,	329, 381
Leclerc, J V		239
J A		239
J H		263
LeClerc, J O		192
LeCraw, E		228
Ledoux, J O O	234,	294
Leduc, A		346
LeDuc, L	35, 45,	72, 106, 107, 381
T J		144
Ledwell, R J		299
Lee, R H		181
Lees, F W		178, 225
G O		188
Lefebvre, A		323
B		186
H		261
J E		23, 284
J D G		346
Lefevre, A G T		329
Lefrancois, A		234
Lefroy, H C		333
Legare, J E		192
Legge, J S		308
Leggett, T H		299
L'Heureux, J T N		291, 93, 186
Lehmann, J F		292, 298
Leigh, C		91, 168

Leishman, J	290,	297
Leitch, J S		238, 330
Lemesurier, G W		123
LeMesurier, W P		123
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt		200
A		346
E		344
E, M D		295, 382
E, 17 Regt		200
E E		4
H		267
V		261
Lemmon, J C		230
Lemoine, Rev N	95,	241
Le Moine, J D St D		360
Lennard, F E		254
Lennox, E E Esq		184
Lent, F I		305
Leonard, H F		322
C F		167
E I	92, 114,	330
E W	93, 162,	331
R W	94, 177, 180,	328, 382
V B		247
Leonard, W H		287
Lepage, J		264
P L		201
LePan, A D		214
Lepine, F E		243
Leprohon, E T		243
Leslie, J K	344,	382
D		317
J		275
J N S	64, 91,	99, 100
N V		196
W R B		238
Lessard, F L	3, 6, 39,	51, 88, 353, 382
P E		132
W B		329, 341, 382
Lester, T W		196
LeSueur, R J		346
Letarte, J J		186
Letcher, W		321
W T		268
Leushner, F P		206
LeVasseur, N Z		346, 382
Lexville, E H		243
LeVesconte, R C		93, 184
Lewis, A C T		319, 331
C A		342
C E L		310
D L		131
J T		320, 332
O L		207
R C		145
W B		295, 300
Leyland, J B		265
Libby, R H		139
Liddell, G H		244
Liddicoat, J P		215
Lidstone, J		272
Light, A		309, 382
Lightbourne, A H		122
Lightfoot, J		313
Limbort, M H		206
Limpert, J		212
Lincoln, W A		315
Lincourt, J E V		257

Lindsay, C W A.....	314,	382
C D.....		275
A L.....		333
J.....		348
J H.....		270
M A.....	294,	299
S B.....		187
W B.....	31, 70, 94, 102, 105, 330,	338
W P.....		324
W H.....	344,	382
W L.....		325
Lindsey, C B.....		184
Linton, H W.....		266
A T.....		278
N S.....		266
Lipsett, L J.....	29, 38, 41, 71, 94,	382
Lister, F A.....	5, 71, 106,	284
Lithgow, A F.....		211
Little, J W.....	48, 190,	344
J A.....	90,	271
A T.....		190
Little, H M.....		214
Livernois, P.....		324
Livingston, C W.....		197
Livingstone, C E.....		213
Lizotte, L.....		239
Lloyd, T H.....	320,	382
R E A.....		128
Lloyd-Harris Esq MP.....	48,	138
Lloyd-Jones, J B.....		92
Llwyd, Rev J P D.....	96,	184
Lockerby, D W.....		326
Lockett, E.....		346
L C.....		197
W F.....	294,	298
Lockhart, R J.....	90,	212
H F.....		127
F E.....		250
W T.....		133
Lockman, L A.....		222
Lodge, F L.....		204
Logan, F W.....		270
H M.....		246
J W.....		241
Loggie, T G J.....	48, 248,	320
G P.....	85, 111,	331
H N.....		250
W S.....		250
Logie, W A.....	15,	88
Lomus, A P.....		286
London, A E.....		152
Loney, R.....		270
Long, C E.....	9, 78, 99,	382
A H C.....		229
E J.....		117
J.....	93,	119
W.....		1
Longley, H G.....		247
Longstaffe, F V.....	38,	181
Longworth, R E.....		137
Loomis, F O W.....	93,	187
Loranger, J H.....		243
Lord, J P.....	90,	200
Lordly, H R.....	89, 177,	180
Lortie, J L.....		325
Losier, A J.....		294
Lothian, J G.....		133
Louthood, R W.....		262

Love, E J.....		230
Louitt, A M.....		232
Lovegrove, F F.....		121
Lovekin, F B.....		229
Lovelace, E S M.....		315
E S.....		333
Lovell H P.....		139
Loveys, W.....	346,	382
Low, C A.....	92,	197
F H.....	324,	330
J S.....		136
Lowc, K B.....		284
Lowes, S B.....		125
Lowry, W H.....	291,	300
Lowther, H G.....		1
Loyst, A.....	90,	117
F S.....		117
Luard, C C.....	341,	382
G D.....	342,	382
Lucas, R.....		344
F T.....	318,	330
Ludington, W H.....		166
Lundon, C T.....		141
Lundy, J B.....		138
G W.....		116
Lydiard, T A.....	91,	127
Lydon, F L.....	346,	382
Lyle, R M, C E.....		174
J P.....		135
Lyman, H H.....		346
W E.....	90,	171
Lynch, D P.....		326
M T.....	296,	297
W W.....		155
Lyndon, A A.....	87, 111,	382
W A.....	94,	136
Lynds, Rev H L.....	96,	121
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H.....	85, 106,	107
Lyons, B W.....		246
Lyster, A T.....		302
Lytle, F H.....	193,	331

M.

Mabee, J E.....		321
MacAdam, C L.....		346
Macalister, C.....		296
T G.....		325
MacAlpine, C D H.....		256
Macartney, C G.....		202
Macaulay, M A.....		291
N H.....		333
MacAulay, F G.....		273
MacAuly, W B T.....		322
Macbeth, J.....		344
MacBrien, J H.....	34, 80, 97,	385
MacCarthy, G S.....	92,	182
MacColl, A E, M D.....		198
MacCorm-ck, W D.....		157
MacCulloch, F G.....	84, 106,	107
Macdonald, A C.....		328
A H.....	47, 149, 344,	385
A G F.....	89,	238
A.....	292,	298
A, <i>ret l.</i>		344
A, <i>ret maj.</i>		346

Macdonald, C B R.....	333
C S.....	302
D A..... 3, 7, 51, 88, 111, 356, 360,	385
E M.....	48
E W.....	248
F G.....	255
F H C.....	231
G.....	89, 128
G A.....	137
H K.....	241, 292
J.....	120
J A.....	151
J A, A M S.....	294, 189
J F.....	385
J F T..... 7, 61, 90, 111,	208
Rev J H.....	96, 248
J W.....	255
Miss M.....	109, 385
M D.....	184
N M.....	295, 298
R J.....	329, 340
R T.....	326
S B.....	196
S K L.....	167
T F.....	253
T H.....	291, 297
W C.....	320, 385
T H.....	94
W B, R N.....	1
W H.....	292, 298
Macdonell, A C..... 34, 62, 90, 98, 328, 338, 359	385
A H..... 11, 33, 41, 46, 63, 90, 106, 359,	385
Macdonell, C K S.....	218
J A.....	48, 249
Macdougall, F.....	312
Macdougall, H St C.....	346
MacDougall, A C.....	318, 330
J C..... 20, 55, 88, 106, 338,	385
E A.....	385
K W A.....	130
Macdowall, H C V.....	333
Macfarlane, W G.....	132
MacFarlane, J R N.....	194
D H.....	284
Macfie, G H.....	346
Macgowan, H B H.....	233
Macgowan, R.....	189
MacGill, J H.....	189
MacGillivray, A D.....	348
D.....	323
MacGregor, N W.....	209
MacInnes, D S..... 329, 341, 359,	385
C W.....	278
MacIntyre, I C.....	296
MacIver, G A.....	233
MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....	249
Mack, J C O..... 20, 66, 92,	112
R T.....	304
MacKay, A.....	219
A T.....	168
D C.....	159
D H.....	120
MacKay, A C.....	120
Rev J.....	96, 249
J A.....	187
J K.....	159
Hon R.....	48, 187
Mackay, D A.....	91, 120

Mackay, C M.....	205
D S.....	256
F.....	243
F S.....	321, 386
G C.....	277
H.....	188
H B.....	328
J.....	256
J D, 10 Bn.....	322
J D, 40 Bn.....	223
K L.....	269
M.....	261
M A.....	255
W A.....	225
Mackeigan, M.....	269
Mackenzie, A.....	209
Mackenzie, J D B F..... 26,	88
A A.....	113
B H F.....	333
A B.....	93, 322, 386
A J.....	231
C J..... 3, 5, 33, 38, 41, 50, 88, 353,	386
D A.....	305
G A G.....	325
F A.....	250
J A.....	320, 332
J G.....	255
J P.....	113
K B.....	276
K G.....	94, 145
M.....	277
M D.....	210
T F.....	233
W, 45 Bn.....	48, 228
W, res.....	318, 329
MacKenzie, C C G.....	332, 341
J A.....	255
Mackid, J S.....	94, 291, 298
Mackie, E F..... 73, 94, 98, 359, 386	356
H J.....	321, 386
W B.....	332, 340
Mackinlay, C H.....	244, 386
Mackinnon, A.....	269
D A, Esq.....	47, 258
D A, 8 Bty.....	168
J L.....	165
J P.....	131
W T M.....	294, 297
MacKintosh, C.....	141
Mackintosh, H W.....	325
Macklem, T.....	346
O T.....	33, 319, 331
MacLaren, D H.....	92, 218
MacLaren, A.....	344
C H.....	92, 156
G McG.....	182
J A.....	226
J G.....	182, 386
K.....	319, 331
M.....	88, 290
MacLaren, W D.....	349
MacLatchey, Miss K O.....	109
MacLaughlin, C E.....	325
MacLaurin, C.....	214
MacLaurin, N W T.....	297
MacLean, C.....	296, 315
J B.....	256
N B.....	256
N D.....	149

Maclean, J C	324	Makins, J C	211
—G W	255	Malcolm, L	174
MacLellan, E K	294	Malcolmson, P A	215
MacLennan, C C	330	Malette, A	321
—J A	287	Mallett, W G	254
MacLennan, J D	346	Malley, W J	91, 157
MacLeod, R M, <i>II Hrs</i>	124	Mallock, F G	331
—R M	256	Manchester, G H	279, 294
—G W	168	Maltby, R L	316
Mackman, R J M	236	Manahan, C H	275
MacMillan, J	258	Mandel, C F	145
—R J	293	Manhard, W E	197
—T D	218	Manley, F E	346, 382
—W J R	299	Mann, A B	116
MacNachtan, N F	88, 158, 358	—D D, Esq	49, 203
—E A	158	Manners, <i>Hon C H</i>	129, 352
Macnamara, <i>Rev R</i>	95, 254	Manning, J	323
MacNaughton, F M	386	—F W	204
—I R R	333	—J W	216
Macnee, W H	197	Manseau, E	239
—W K	157	Mansell, S	238
—F H	197	Mansfield, C A	212
MacNutt, T E	258	—E H	169
Macoun, L S	118	Mansley, T	314
Macparland, J F	288	Manton, W	308
Macphail, A	94, 174	Manuel, S M	310, 383
MacPherson, D	344	Mapson, F W	278
Macpherson, D	328	Marceau, N	235
—H W	84, 99, 100, 332	March, E A	121
—J A C	182	—R A	121
—J S B	333	Marcotte, J C	155
—J P	344, 386	Margeson, J W	252
—K C	182	Margison, A A H	93, 245
—O C	318, 329	—L L	245
—W M, Esq	48, 191	Markham, A	344
Macqueen, F W	346	—A J	90, 121
Macrae, A E	331, 340	—R F	249, 383
MacRae, F B	258, 386	Markham, R W	277
—M C	241	Marlatt, K D	122
MacRae, <i>Rev A O</i>	96, 128	Marlow, F W	91, 290, 297
MacTugart, D D N	326	Marois, <i>Rev O V</i>	95, 239
Maclavish, J A W	139	Marquis, J D	89, 200
Maevicar, W W	216	—G E	200
MacWilliams, R F	324	—N L	302
Madden, H B	208	Marriott, G W	93, 182
Magann, G L	333	Marryatt, W R	171
Magee, A A	209	Marsan, L	346
—F C	167	Marsan, G A M	259
—F A	182	Marsh, G H	163
—J K	312, 382	—J L	344
—J M	295	—F W	191
—R H B	318, 329, 312, 382	—L W	90, 198
—W C	346	Marshall, H W	197
Maggs, A B	249	—C J	249
Magnan, J A	326	Marshall, J A	90, 165
Maguire, H E	126	—A H	114
—C D	122	—J S	247
Maguire, D A	265	—K R	231
—F	239	—W	346
—H C	292	—W R	90, 196, 383
—J D	239	Martel, J B	192
Magwood, W H	238	Martell, L H	246
Maher, J	307, 382	— <i>Rev W R</i>	96, 252
Mahon, J K	293	Martin, C	124
Mahoney, P	312, 382	—C, <i>82 Regt</i>	258
Mahood, F K	197	—G	201
Mainwaring, A G M	224	—G B	346, 383
Mair, W A	135	—H	321

Martin, I E, Esq.....	33	May, F.....	136
J J.....	151	B H.....	136
L.....	259	F F.....	240
L St H.....	126	L W.....	132
M M.....	314	Maybee, F R.....	230
M C.....	126	Mayberry, T R.....	89, 137
O M.....	304	Maynard, F H.....	330, 342
S H.....	293	Maynes, J.....	344
W W.....	346, 383	Mayrand, R.....	292
W 39 Regt.....	91, 222	Meakins, C W.....	322
Martindale, C J.....	220	W G.....	196
Martyn, De W H.....	348	Medcalfe, W B.....	244
G H D.....	215	Medd, S T.....	93, 116
Mason, E F.....	322	A W.....	116
A E.....	196	Medland, F R.....	184
D H C.....	184	Medhurst, N.....	307, 383
E G.....	94, 278	Meek, E E.....	270, 292
F E.....	222	Meighen, F S.....	94, 183
J.....	47, 219, 344, 383	Meiklejohn, A J.....	226
J C.....	15, 90, 193, 383	Melhuish, G W.....	189
J C, 83 Bn.....	259	Mellish, A J B.....	249, 383
P L.....	358	Meloche, F X.....	346, 383
Masse, J L N.....	260	Melrose, W.....	94, 139
A E.....	234	Melville, W W.....	172
Massey, F.....	383	Menard, G.....	259
G.....	324	Mencrav, W H.....	125
C V.....	184	Menet, H A.....	184
Massiah, C H.....	93, 194	Menzies, P K.....	293
Massicotte, E.....	186	Mercer, M S.....	44, 89, 184
J.....	186	A E.....	204
Massie, J.....	17, 61, 89, 110, 383	H de B.....	178, 180
J C.....	210, 383	R E.....	136
A E.....	91, 286	Mercier, P E.....	178, 180, 292
Matheson, A J, r m c.....	318, 329	L P.....	346
A J, r o.....	344, 383	Merewether, H D.....	317
J S.....	125	Meredith, C P.....	332
Rec S P.....	96, 192	A P O.....	256, 279
Matte, J B.....	92, 102	W J E.....	118
A.....	264	Merkley, D C.....	323
C.....	267	Mermegen, E W M.....	137
J N.....	234	Moro, H E.....	243
Matthew, A S.....	286	Merrill, H.....	315
Matthewman, G P.....	226	Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	114
Matthews, A E.....	226	Capt J G.....	383
G S.....	221	Merritt, W H Brig Com.....	14, 88, 249
H H.....	145	C M.....	316
H R.....	286	W H 2 Brig. C A.....	202
H S.....	333	J O.....	237
J E.....	333	R N.....	180
J S.....	189	Mesereau, C J.....	92, 177, 250
S G.....	182	C R.....	250
Matthews, W L.....	330	F H.....	250
Mathewson, C H.....	162	G W.....	89, 250
H.....	187	Metherall, V.....	258
Mathieson, D M.....	331	Methot, J D.....	257
Mathieu, V.....	263	Metzler, H.....	251, 383
Mathison, C H.....	274	Meyers, B H.....	237
Maunsell, G S.....	104	D C.....	322
H S.....	333	J S.....	205
E St J.....	329	Mewburn, F C.....	348
Maxfield, W E.....	93, 120, 383	F H H.....	163
W R.....	258	S C.....	44, 89, 196
Maxwell, W.....	346	Michie, J F.....	231
C M.....	342	Michaud, J H.....	264
G H.....	165	M A.....	201
R G.....	189	Middleton, C de C.....	342
W H.....	235	Might, J.....	348, 383
May, E G.....	93, 128	Mignault, A.....	243, 292

Mignault, J O'C	234	Mitchell, W C	184
— L O	234	— W J	329, 342, 384
Milburn, O	225	Mitchener, H L	295
Millen, J A	254	Moberley, G	94, 144, 346
— L H	266	Moffat, N R	90, 126
Millar, F G	191	— G G	282
— J R	292, 297	— I G	271
Miller, A A	231	— R	319, 331
— C E	252, 384	— J F	238
— C B	247, 384	— W H	307
— A P	319, 331	— W J	319, 331
— D C S	188	Moffat, F P	319
— E L	165	Moineau, C H	262
— F W	127	Moir, A	90, 213
— F W, 38 Regt	221	— R H	316, 384
— G W	190	Molesworth, G N	122
— H B	155	Molleur, G O	243
— H J	344	Moloney, P J	91, 238
— H H	184	Molony, F R	267
— H W	127	Molson, K	191
— J B	89, 206	Money, G L	211
— J M	187	Monfette, J E	257
— J R	240	Monfette, G	257
— J W	344, 384	Mongonais, L T	130
— L T	155	Monk, W M C	113, 332
— R	166	— T V	169
— R T	235	Monkman, H S	132
— S N	348	Monroe, F A	115
— T	294	Monsarrat, C N	187
— W	221	Montague, P J	131
— W M	333	Montague-Bates, F S	38, 77, 106, 107, 384
Miles, W R	323	Montcith, A H	324
Millette, N A	261	— S W N	211
Millichampe, G E	292, 300	Montgomery, E	346
Milligan, H L	209	— C S	117
Milliken, J B	323, 384	— Rev H	95
Millman, F	205	Montgomerie, A	241
Mills, C E	317, 384	Montreuil, Y	44, 93, 263
— A	94, 275	— J A	263
— C J	265	Moodie, R	266
— G S	295	— J D	266
— J	93, 237	— J R	49, 266
— J E	34, 43, 70, 94, 99, 101	Moody, F H	184
— J J	26, 38, 111	Mooney, D	314
Mills, J R	118	Mooney, G A	346
— M M	296	— E	141
— W Y	197	— I	309
Milot, J A	94, 259	Mooney, M J	120
Milne, J C	271	Moore, A H	49, 196, 344, 384
— C	189	— Rev A H	96, 139
— W H	206	— Rev E B	95, 247
Milner, F L	247	— E F	127, 291
Milsom, G C	342, 384	— E E W	321
Miltimore, J McN	93, 126	— F S	344
Minchen, J K	254, 384	— F W L	31, 39, 80, 384
Ming, E	90, 302	— J G	147
Minto His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of	47, 265	— P A	32, 128
—	356, 362, 384	— M	249
Misner, C H	312	— W A, 9 Horse	122
Mitchell, C G	130	— W A	340
— C H	14, 94, 177, 180	— W P	89, 203
— G W	317	Moorhead, E S	326
— J B	94, 275, 384	Moors, W W	202
— J H	44, 89, 150, 384	Morais, J A	264
— V E	322	Moray, E G	346
— W E	295, 299	Moorehouse, W A	344, 384
— W G	93, 184	Moorhouse, W N	122
— W G, 3rd Regt	185	Morash, C C	252

Morden, W G	119
W S	198
Moreau, F P	239
Moreauft, L	264
Morell, H	294
Moren, J A	342
Morency, J A	328, 263
Morfitt, G W	278
Morgan, H A	321
A N	272
C J	240
E	247
H W	209
J	346
J D	293, 209
R C	320, 332
W J	157, 384
W J W	257
Morin, J	346
J A	23, 57, 88, 111
J H G	292, 301
L S R	260
<i>Rev</i> L J	95, 259
T P	346, 384
Morley, A W	265
P K	207
Morphy, A H A	333
Morrill, B B	89, 126
Morris, E M	329, 341, 384
E	296, 297
C H	291, 299
F H	229
G C	92, 126
Morris, H C	145
R C	329, 340
W O	131
Morisette, A	262
Morrison, A	203
A B	304
D A	324, 384
E W B	89, 156, 359, 385
F	91
F S	34, 77, 97, 385
G	206
G F	184
L P	329, 318
L S	193
M H	269
W A	238
W G	189
S A	304
T	196
T F	244
T E	82, 102, 104, 331, 338
Morrisey, T S	332
Morrow, H A	187, 329
G H	199
J C M	333
Morison, F	251
F, 91 <i>Regt.</i>	266
Morse, F B	247
E P	304
J E	247
L R	91, 247
W H	304
Morson, W A D	346
Mort, A J	134
Mortimer, C G	150, 332

Mortimore, A R	190
Morton, C E H	193
A M	292, 298
N T	310
R F	304
R M	204
S A	304
Moscop, J	189
Mosgrove, R St P	341
Moseley, J F	151
Mosher, J F	167
Moshier, H H	278, 292
Moss, H S	254
Mossman, D G	252
Motherwell, G V	317
Mothersill, G S	265
Mott, G L	325
Mouck, E	230
Moussette, O	346, 385
Mowat, J McD	197
A	220
H M	323
Mowbray, J A C	88, 159
T	344
Moxley, R	227
Moxsom, J H	253
Muckleston, H M	318, 329
Muckleston, H S	292, 299
Mudge, E W	346
Mudie, J M	318, 330
W B	197, 331
Muir, M F	91, 138
A D	138
D	229
J G	346
W K	92
W L	299, 294
Muirhead, W H	26
W J	225
Muise, J B	304
Mulcahy, A	83, 99, 101, 385
Mulholland, A A	91, 158
Mullins, A E	210
Mulock, T A	91, 252
M J	202
W L	252
Mulvey, V C	276
Mumford, C A	241
Mundell, D E	17, 92, 284
D	120
Munn, J P	291, 297
Munro, G H	218, 385
Munro, D J C	93, 227
J	49, 205, 344
J A	268
J R	91, 118
J R, 24 <i>Regt.</i>	137
L	180
M J	213
W A	91, 265
W G	217
Munroe, W L	222
H E	292
Munsie, J C K	117
Muntz, H G	184
Murchie, F C	248
Murphy, A R	219
G P	94, 286

Murphy, J. A.	305
— T. J. F.	68, 92, 109
— T. J.	190
— W. A.	265
Murray, D.	91, 268
— A. W.	286
— B. A.	303
— C. G.	329
— E. F.	325, 385
— G. A.	248
— G. W.	244
— J. A., AMS.	291
— J. A.	346
— J. J.	220
— <i>Rev</i> J. O.	96, 265
— L. R.	91, 121
— L. M.	327
— T. J.	270
— W.	255
— W. E.	346
— W. H.	89, 120
— W. P.	317
Murtagh, T. F.	228
Musgrave, E. C.	318, 329
Mussen, H. B.	324
Musson, G.	293, 300
Mutrie, J.	344
— J. T.	144
— R. J.	93, 144
Mutter, T.	133
Muttrebury, C. R.	265
Myles, R.	346
— F. P.	342
— R. G.	122
Mylks, G. W.	197
Mylne, J. M.	317, 329
Myrand, S. J.	192

Mc.

McAllister, D.	312
McArthur, D. D.	240
— A.	255
— C. S.	253
McAuley, M. B.	344
McAvity, J. L.	89, 240
— A. G.	185
McAvity, P. D.	240
— R. A.	240
— T. M.	240, 332
McBain, E. A.	133
McBean, A.	185
McBeth, A.	211
McBride, <i>Hon</i> R.	48, 145
McBride, J. T.	346
McBurney, J.	206
— C.	194
McCaffrey, H.	257
McCaldar, W. A.	168
McCallum, C.	171
— J. A.	124
— J. B.	253
McCann, J. A. Esq.	4
McCarthy, J. R. H.	122
— D. J.	135
— D. L.	315

McCarthy, J. L. G.	348, 386
— P.	118, 310
— T.	217
— W. E. C.	386
McCaughey, J.	346, 270
McCausland, M.	219
— A. J.	275
McClelland, S.	136
— H. E.	180
— R. J.	178, 241
McCleave, A. R.	300
McClenahan, D. A.	294, 206
McClure, M.	206
— J. H. S.	328
McCull, R.	317, 113
— E. L.	94, 114
McComb, T.	185
McCombe, G.	331
McConkey, T. C.	317, 330
— W. R.	317
McConnan, D. B.	232
McConnell, H. B.	202
McCordick, F. C.	44, 92, 346
McCorkhill, J. O.	184
McCormack, C. A. V.	113
McCormick, E.	202
McCoy, S. H.	90, 386
McCrae, J.	316, 317
— T.	386
— J. McN.	324, 235
— S. V.	326
McCrimmon, A. A.	211
— J. D.	215
— K. H.	326
— M.	190
— W. A.	40, 92, 126
McCrum, H. V.	187
McCuaig, D. R.	333
— K. L.	187
— G. E.	133
— H. A.	225
McCue, W.	344
McCutley, S. U.	116
McCullough, W.	92, 386
— H.	223, 266
— C. R.	309, 246
McCully, A.	96, 346
McCurdy, <i>Rev</i> J. F.	292
McDiarmid, D.	325
— C.	325
— J. H.	115
McDonagh, W. S. H.	346
McDonald, A.	273
— A. P.	269
— D.	92, 332
— D. J.	320, 317
— D. L.	261
— H.	269
— J. A.	292
McDonald, J. C.	263
— J. M.	269
— M. A. J.	269
— N. J.	241
— R. S.	203
— W.	118
McDougal, D. J.	386
McDougal, J. A.	90, 121, 222
McDowell, G.	222

McEachern, J.	256
J N.	168
McEchen, F A.	269
McElhinney, W J.	328, 386
McEvoy, J.	324
McEwen, A B.	162, 332
C F.	114
D.	258
H A.	225
R.	88
McFarlane, A S.	248
P G.	305
W T.	319, 331
McFarland, G F.	214
McFatrige, J.	244
H S.	26, 159
McFaul, M B.	199
McFee, J.	346, 386
A C.	198
McGarry, J H.	227, 292
McGee, J C.	322, 386
J B.	234
P.	234
McGibbon, G D.	187
R H.	294, 319
McGiffen, R B.	219
McGill, D.	325
G W.	304
J N.	116
S C.	344
McGillivray, P C.	279
T A.	90, 217
McGoun, A.	333
McGowan, J T.	167
J R.	386, 311
McGreer, A H.	197
McGreevy, H S.	191
McGregor, J A.	315
A R.	231
D K.	273
D C.	249
W L.	204
McGuffin, C F.	298
McGugan, D F.	209
McGuinness, R A.	324
McGuinness, W A.	166, 386
McGuire, H B.	219
McHarg, R J.	139
Mellhenny, W J.	342
Mellwraith, D G.	300
McIntosh, D A.	293, 300
Rev D C.	95, 225
G.	268
G A.	255
H H.	293, 300
J M.	274
W A.	222
McIntyre, J M.	251
McIntyre, J H.	194
W.	386, 307
McIsaac, A J.	201
Melver, R L.	120
N K.	294, 298
W E.	124
Melvor, R S P.	333
McKay, A C.	225
McKay, J.	320
C L T.	168

McKay, D R.	122
E K.	240
J J.	178, 180
J A.	133
J H.	92, 209
S.	209
V N.	202, 298
W A.	265
W M.	323
W M.	324
McKean, J W.	287
F T.	266
McKeand, D L.	346
McKechnie, W.	346
McKee, T H.	89, 272
H E.	291, 299
S H.	152, 386
W A.	229
McKeen, C J.	167
McKendrick, R H.	173
McKenna, J A.	139
W H.	250
McKenzie, A E G.	234
C M.	90, 273
D C.	304
G W.	277
J M.	255
L H.	296
M A.	11, 88
R.	178, 180
R W.	269
R Y.	316
S A.	346
T.	386
McKenzie, W.	344, 269
W D M.	230
McKeown, W.	314
A M.	346
McKerron, W.	272
McKessock, R R.	277
McKibbin, R S.	273
McKim, Rev C W.	96, 203
McKinlay, J M.	202
A F.	305
A S.	324
McKinley, D F.	269
McKinnon, D.	129
A G.	136
D A.	294
F W.	171
J.	269
J L.	324
McKittrick, C W.	344
McKnight, R S.	320, 332
A W.	250
G, 73 Rept.	248
G.	271
R.	154, 331
R C.	320
McLachlin, A F.	182
E.	182
J H.	196
McLaren, F G.	231
G H.	327
G H, Res.	125
H D.	92, 207
J W.	125
J.	92, 266
J I.	

McLaren, P D.....	92,	213	McMurtry, E O.....	333
— P.....		348	McNair, G O.....	203
— R J.....		342	McNairn, A L.....	250
— W S, <i>ret.</i>		346	McNally, A W.....	215
— W D.....		346	McNally, G J.....	326
— W H.....		266	— H H.....	294
McLauchlan, D.....		91	— T R.....	248
— C G.....		245	McNaughton, D.....	92,
McLaughlan, G D.....		214	— A G L.....	154
McLaughlin, A E.....	92,	116	— A S.....	250
— L T.....		229	— F M.....	191
McLaws, K B.....		208	— G A.....	238
McLean, A.....	344,	386	— J D F.....	250
— A P.....		237	— J W.....	250
— A T.....		121	— M A.....	299
— C E.....	92,	238	— M W A.....	293,
— C H.....	93,	141	McNeil, A J.....	269
— C W.....		126	— E F.....	89,
— C W W.....	340,	386	— E R.....	226
— D H.....	92,	182	— G.....	133
— D N.....		238	— S L.....	247
— G E.....		218	McNichol, G L.....	315
— G O.....		267	McNichol, F W.....	314
— H C.....		323	McNiven, D.....	87,
— H H.....	88,	141	McParland, J F.....	330
— H J G.....		221	McPhail, J.....	346
— H L.....		236	— C.....	216
— J L.....		232	McPenke, J P.....	248
— J S.....	91,	269	McPhee, J B.....	321
— N B.....	318,	329	— A.....	247
— W.....		344	— M N.....	319,
McLeay, D.....		213	McPherson, A W.....	237
McLelland, R A.....		323	— C D.....	92,
McLennan, B.....		329	— D W.....	89,
— A G.....		226	— J, 20 <i>Regt.</i>	290,
— C C.....		342	— J A.....	203
— J A B.....		238	McQuaid, A F.....	168
— J L.....	332,	341	McQueen, H R.....	315,
McLeod, G B.....	318,	329	McQueen, <i>Rev</i> D G.....	96,
McLeod, A.....		258	— <i>Rev</i> N.....	95,
— G B.....		276	— <i>Rev</i> N.....	92,
— H A.....		255	McRae, A D.....	27,
— H F.....	89,	248	— A F.....	88
— H G.....	93,	151	— D A.....	269
— J R.....		124	— D A, <i>Capt.</i>	269
— J W.....		288	— D P.....	269
— M A.....		269	— J D.....	89,
— N.....	292,	299	— J D, <i>Lieut.</i>	127
— W.....	177,	181,	— W A.....	269
— W M.....		346	— W G.....	346
McLoon, W.....		250	McRobbie, J H.....	167
McManus, W J.....		189	— J D C.....	185
McMeans, E D.....		265	McRobie, F M.....	346
— V A V.....		131	McSpadden, W.....	251,
McMeekin, R.....		252	McSweeney, J L.....	216
McMillan, A, 30 <i>Regt.</i>		213	McTaggart, M D.....	333
— A 12 <i>Drys.</i>		387	— W B.....	387
— A 62 <i>Regt.</i>		240	McTavish, F C.....	93,
— A, <i>D S O.</i>	76,	97,	— C S.....	290,
McMillan, C.....		387	McVicar, C S.....	300,
— Sir D H.....	47,	125,	McVittie, J.....	231
— G D.....		178,	McWhirter, C W.....	274
— S P.....		283	McWilliam, J.....	348
McMullin, J H.....		282	— G.....	312
— T.....		245		
McMullen, W T.....	91,	205		
McMurdie, E A.....		273		
McMurtry, W J.....	346,	387		

N.

Naffel, <i>Rev</i> L J R.....	96,	213
Naffel, K E.....		216

Naismith, J.....	229
A G.....	211
Nangle, H G.....	144
Nanton, H C.....	328, 341, 387
Napier, R R.....	178, 181
Nash, K.....	238
J F P.....	145
Nasmith, W W.....	322
J T H.....	229
Nation, A F.....	125, 332
Neale, J B.....	193
W.....	274
Neales, Rev S.....	96, 251
Neary, J F.....	246
Nease, F G.....	116
Neill, W J.....	322
Neilson, J L H.....	348, 387
H S.....	223
R M.....	263
Neily, B L.....	255
Nelles, C M.....	34, 63, 90, 97, 387
R L.....	49, 220, 344, 270
Nelson, J.....	323
E B.....	118
G W.....	215
Nesbitt, E J.....	223
Neville, T A.....	246
Newcomb, J N.....	328
F J.....	251
Newcombe, G W.....	323
Newman, C P.....	317
E H.....	221
J L.....	236
W F.....	221
Newnham, T F.....	307, 387
Newton, W S.....	288
Neyland, M W.....	328
Nicholl, W.....	344
Nicholles, J.....	346
Nicholls, E M.....	195
Nichols, G E.....	165
J V.....	137
M L.....	246
M P.....	304
R H.....	298, 295
Nicholson, R W.....	229
C J.....	269
W W.....	269
Nickerson, J D.....	277
Nickle, M A.....	293
Nicol, A G.....	91, 195
Nieforth, S.....	236
Nisbet, A G.....	216
Niven, H D A.....	194
Nixon, A W.....	203
S.....	256
Nobbs, H G.....	184
Robert, J C.....	186
J A.....	186
C B.....	186
Noble, A L.....	90, 203
Noel, J O.....	293
Noffke, W E.....	182
Noice, J C.....	213
Noonan, G A.....	225
Nordheimer, R.....	193
A V S.....	122

Normandeau, E D.....	192
J B R.....	259
J E B.....	92, 259
Norsworthy, E C.....	93, 187
S C.....	188
Northup, J A.....	315
Northwood, G W.....	265
Norton, Miss L.....	296
Nott, J F.....	346
Nowlan, A.....	173
Noy, J P.....	258
Nugent, J A.....	232
Nutter, A G.....	130
Nyblett, H G M.....	291, 298
R M.....	128

O.

Onkes, H K.....	134
O'Brien, A H.....	322
E C.....	94, 285
M C.....	93, 131
M J.....	270
W E.....	49, 218, 344, 387
W J.....	304
O'Connor, H W.....	182
J F.....	330
Odell, J W.....	90, 171
Odlum, V W.....	275, 387
O'Donahoe, J V.....	185
O'Donnell, J W.....	250
O'Donovan, M.....	344
O'Farrall, F A.....	349
O'Flynn, E D.....	198
Ogilvie, A T.....	64, 91, 99, 101, 387
A L.....	226
G H.....	17, 39, 43, 54, 88, 328, 338, 387
N C.....	185
Ogilvy, J.....	316
Ogletree, C A.....	131
J.....	84, 99, 100, 387
O'Grady, J.....	265
J F deC.....	89, 265
J W deC.....	182
O'Hara, F C T.....	180
B L.....	23, 44, 177, 180
Oland, G B.....	165, 388
H D R.....	229
S C.....	165
Oldham, E.....	91, 214
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	95, 191
Oliphant, F M.....	249
Oliver, A J.....	88, 212
H A H.....	342
J N.....	128
W.....	137
W M.....	213
Olivier, J A.....	259
A H.....	234
V H.....	286
Olver, E A.....	226
O'Malley, C A.....	344, 388
O'Meara, J S.....	191
O'Meara, D A.....	325, 388
O'Neil, F.....	90, 151
J F.....	346
Orchard, W H.....	346

Orchard, W J.....	206
O'Regan, W H.....	347
O'Reilly, E B.....	150
—J.....	93, 332
—J.....	238
Ormond, D M.....	91, 131
O'Rourke, C.....	268
—H L.....	232
Orr, F W.....	92, 209
—H.....	195
—R E.....	198
—J R.....	321
—J E.....	91, 254
—W J.....	119
Osborne, A B.....	326
—F A.....	93, 276
—G F F.....	329, 341
—H C.....	193
—J E K.....	231
—J W.....	330
Osborne, W J.....	248
Osler, F B.....	318, 329
—E F.....	342
—H F.....	256
—S H.....	77, 102, 105, 331, 338
Ostell, J T.....	90, 245, 388
Ostigny, P.....	94, 291, 301
Ostrom, W R.....	198
O'Sullivan, E.....	323
—J.....	324
Oswald, B J.....	230
Otter, W D.....	10, 39, 47, 50, 88, 177, 353, 358, 388
Otty, G N D.....	121
Oneller, J E.....	261
Ouellet, J P G.....	44, 322
Ouimet, Hon J A.....	344
—E A.....	261
—J A.....	261
Oulton, G R.....	268
—M.....	304
Outbit, W E.....	40, 127
Ovens, H.....	117
Owen, Rev C C.....	95, 189, 388
—F B.....	276
Ower, J J.....	299
Oxley, F H.....	316
Oxtaby, W G.....	312

P.

Paddon, A E.....	204, 388
—C J S W.....	123
Page, E N.....	265
—H R.....	265
—J C.....	128
—C B Z.....	186
—L F.....	147
Pagnuelo, T.....	89, 261
Paley, G M.....	5, 38, 41, 45, 46, 67, 92, 388
Pallister, P E.....	118
Pallmer, A Z.....	75, 99, 100, 338, 342
—C A.....	180
—C R.....	132
—E E.....	127
Palmer, F.....	125
—F A.....	308

Paltner, J L.....	326
—R H.....	90, 221
Panet, A E.....	329, 341, 388
—C L Esq.....	4
—A H.....	20, 65, 91, 111
—E de B.....	43, 70, 94, 99, 330, 338
—A de L.....	36, 66, 92, 111
—H A 34, 61, 90, 99, 100, 329, 338, 359.....	388
Pangman, L B.....	145
Panton, W.....	347
—A M.....	135
—K D.....	300
Papineau, D B.....	292, 107
—45, 75, 106.....	200
Paquet, E T.....	23, 40, 200
—C.....	259
Paquin, J L.....	347
Paradis, D.....	347
—L.....	331
Pare, A A.....	319, 192
—Rev A J V.....	96, 200
—J E.....	348
—L E.....	200
—O.....	325
Parent, P E.....	264
—C E.....	264
Parisault, G E.....	237
Park, M H.....	347
Parke, G H.....	348
—W T.....	304
Parker, E T.....	275
—F E.....	347
—H J.....	333
—H S.....	296
—M L.....	247
—M S.....	332
—S D.....	320, 332
Parkinson, R F.....	213
—G S.....	330
Parks, J H.....	121, 217
Parliament, J A.....	332
Parr, C B.....	178, 180, 301
Parrish, W L.....	323
Parry, R Y.....	65, 290, 196
—J L R.....	181
—J R.....	127
Parsons, J L R.....	177, 163
—N H.....	89, 277
—W R W.....	230
Partington, C T.....	338
Partridge, F.....	299
Passy, P de L D.....	5, 81, 102, 104, 331, 299
Pateh, F S.....	291, 344
Paterson, N F.....	172
—R H.....	131
—R W.....	92, 329
—S L.....	321
Patterson, A T.....	333
—A T.....	261
—A E.....	224
—A M.....	388
—C E A.....	92, 261, 115
—E E.....	350
—F E.....	318, 115
—G G.....	228
—N L.....	347
—T.....	218
—T R.....	130
—W J H.....	

Patterson, W R	138
W W	138
Pattillo, H M	252
Patton, J	347
Patton, Jr	347
Pattullo, G R	347, 388
Paul, J A	229
Paulin, A H	222
S	204, 300
Paule, F	243
Pavey, H L	185
Pawlett, F	94, 129
Payne, H	344
C H	182
J B	91, 155
Payzant, H R	341
J G P	128
Peake, A G	91, 168
E DeB	168
Peacock, M B	278
Pearce, W M	333
Pearcy, W S	277
Pearse, R H	223
Pearson, A E	251
Pease, H M	187
Peat, G B	292
Pecknold, H W V	128
M	344
W	314
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 15, 88, 358
R	184
Pellerin, J R	259
Pelletier, E A	388
F	323
J	348
J A	262
L	239
J P	89, 234, 388
O C C	23, 39, 45, 54, 88, 388
V G	315
Peltier, E J	92, 243
E	92, 261, 301
Pembroke, H E	214
Penhale, J J	89, 155
Pennefather, J P	348, 388
Pennington, E D	254
Pennock, H P	256
Pense, E H	197, 330
E F	295
H E	197
Pentecost, R S	291, 298
Pentland, C A	347
Pepin, H	186
Pepler, E	173
Percival, M B	114
Perkin, W J	118
Perkins, C C	347
A R	245
F H	347
G A	139
G D	89, 245
Perley, H	92, 240
Perrean, C N	33, 38, 71, 94, 388
Perrett, T E	270
Perrault, W	257
J E	239
P W	263
Perodeau, A	243

Perrin, G St C A	319, 331
Perry, A B	328, 342, 388
A R	213
J	90, 119
K M	187
Rev N I	95, 115
N D	231
Perry, R R	213
Petar, E T	277
Peters, C A	91, 290
F H	319, 331
H	178, 181, 332
J	343
J r m c	330, 341, 388
L W	240
W	197
W J	199
Peterson, G L	38, 77, 108, 331, 341
G	137
W G	84, 106, 107
Petit, L H	201
Petrio, D C	325
A B	89, 149
Petry, W H	191
Pettet, W V	199
Pettit, H W	136
Pettypiece, W G H	114
Peuchen, A G	91, 184
Phelan, F J	304
Phelps, G C	198
Phillips, L F	14, 38, 41, 61, 90, 388
Phillips, A T	182, 389
F S	304
H	265
S C	185
Philp, G R	291, 298
F H	229
Phinney, F C	304
J C	247
Phippen, J H	193
Phoenix, R	219
Picard, A	259
L P O	178, 180
Piche, M A	20, 90, 302
Pick, G H	344
P W	213
Pickard, W A	325
Pickett, D W	324
H D	240
Pickering, E M	199
Pickering, W	347
Pickles, F W	159
Picton, Ward, E M	249
Piddington, A G	342
Piercy, J G	151
Pierson, A	132, 389
Pike, J M	207
Pilcher, N C	233
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt	226
A A	326
Pinault, J	264
L A	264
Pineo, R St C	246
H H	127
Pingle, C S	134
Pinkerton, W E	129
Piper, Rev F C	95, 220
W A	295

Pirie, E. 322
 Pitblado, C B. 333
 Piuze, P A. 264
 ——— A. 264
 ——— I, J. 264
 Plamondon, O. 264
 Plante, L. 192
 Platt, J M. 348, 389
 Playfair, A W. 124
 Plum, R G. 212
 Plummer, M V. 33, 38, 79, 331, 340
 Pocock, P. 190
 Pockocke, R. 314
 Poirier, J A C. 257
 Poisson, E. 257
 ——— P. 293
 Poitras, J E. 200
 Poliot, N. 200
 Poliquin, E L. 261
 ——— J B. 262
 Poliwicka, H B. 123
 Pollock, A J. 134
 Pomeroy, A L. 315
 ——— G W. 126
 Pond, H R. 250, 389
 Ponton, W N. 320
 ——— R D. 198
 Poole, G R. 91
 ——— B R. 302
 ——— E G. 330
 ——— H R. 330, 340, 389
 Poole, *Rev* S C. 95, 238
 Pope, F M. 344, 389
 ——— E W. 23, 78, 106
 ——— Miss G. 109, 361, 389
 ——— J G. 130
 ——— M. 185
 ——— O L. 315
 ——— W W. 347, 389
 Popham, J F W. 306
 Porteous, J C E. 319, 331
 ——— C F C. 185
 ——— G. 178, 181
 ——— R H. 133
 ——— W J. 312
 Porter, B C. 235
 ——— C A. 127
 ——— C H. 324
 ——— G B. 235
 ——— J. 235
 ——— J H. 193
 ——— J W. 302, 141, 235
 ——— N. 235
 ——— R E. 228
 Post, H H. 302
 Poston, R W. 235
 ——— H B. 191
 Potter, J L. 71, 94, 109
 ——— J L, 30 *Regt.* 213
 ——— E A. 88, 268
 ——— T D. 310, 389
 Potvin, A. 239
 Potzenham, E J. 240
 Poulin, J T. 267
 ——— L. 302
 Pouliot, J N. 347
 Poussette, G F C. 83, 287
 Powell, A H H. 26, 74, 97, 389

Powell, A T. 319, 331
 ——— R H W. 346
 ——— R W. 332
 ——— W. 343
 Power, J W. 347
 ——— J. 123
 ——— J, 41 *Regt.* 91, 224
 ——— L J. 308, 389
 ——— R J M. 135
 Powley, A B. 276
 Powers, T E. 284
 Powers, J B. 26, 245
 Procee, J. 218
 Preston, J A V. 89, 229, 389
 ——— J E. 333
 ——— C E. 156
 Prevost, H. 320, 389
 ——— W. 309, 389
 Price, A J. 315, 389
 ——— E H. 308, 389
 ——— H B. 191
 ——— H E. 191
 ——— H J. 271
 ——— K A. 129
 ——— P R. 116, 389
 ——— W. 323
 ——— W B. 128
 Prideaux, P E. 80, 111, 389
 Primrose, P C H. 328
 Prince, A C. 204
 Pringle, J. 248, 389
 ——— A S. 230
 ——— W G. 230
 Prior, *Hon* E G. 316
 Pritchard, R T. 213
 Proctor, A J D. 198
 Proctor, F T. 113
 ——— J H. 195
 ——— R H. 238
 Proudfoot, W C. 284
 ——— J A. 293, 298
 ——— J G. 255
 ——— G A. 255
 Proulx, R. 257
 Prower, J E. 344, 389
 ——— J M. 145
 Prowse, W B. 168
 Prud'homme, J M. 344
 Ptolemy, T C. 91, 254
 ——— W H. 11, 321
 Pugh, T. 87, 111
 ——— Miss M M. 290
 Pugsley, H J. 152
 Purcell, W A. 347
 ——— J A. 117
 Purdy, A E. 247
 ——— W. 90, 247
 Purney, W P. 246
 Purver, W H. 308
 Purvis, H M. 206
 Putnam, H E. 321
 ——— A A. 331
 Pyman, C K L. 319, 144

Q.

Quesnel, Rev J. 95
 Quintal, H. 243

R.

Rackham, G K. 237
 Rae, W. 249
 Raikes, R. 92, 218
 Rainey, C E. 217
 Rainville, G R. 261
 Ralph, A J. 293, 299
 Ralston, J D. 93, 158
 Ramage, G H. 347
 Ramsay, A, R N. 1
 Rance, H T. 93, 216
 Rance, J. 347
 Ranger, P E. 243
 Rank, H. 236
 Rankin, A D. 89, 274
 — A. 326
 — F S. 333
 — H. 90
 — R R, 23 Regt. 206
 — R R, *ret.* 323
 Rankine, P J. 91, 211
 Rasberry, S J. 287
 Rathbun, H McM. 318, 336
 — E W. 316
 Ratray, J G. 89, 133
 — E E B. 123, 389
 Ratz, J H. 212
 Ravenhill, E L B. 125
 Rawlinson, W L. 113
 Ray, S W. 344
 — W J. 321, 389
 Raymond, A J. 322
 — D C. 173
 — F D. 238
 — L C. 320
 — T K. 121
 — *Rev W O.* 95, 167
 Raynor, M. 294
 Read, L A. 324
 — C E. 319, 332
 — H. 229, 389
 — I R. 130
 — R H. 320
 Readman, O. 92, 186
 Reason, A E. 114
 — C H. 93, 114
 Reay, J L. 130
 Redden, C H. 230
 Reddins, D O'M. 143
 Redman, D I. 278
 Redmond, W R. 140
 Redway, E H. 324, 389
 Reeb, T A A. 119
 Reed, H. 347
 — J H. 149
 — P B. 136
 Reesor, F. M. 134
 Reesor, R. J. 134, 195

Reford, A D. 164
 Regan, W J. 246
 — J L. 79, 112
 Reid, F D. 329
 — A I G. 249
 — D A. 204, 389
 — D C. 169
 Reid, E. N. 333
 — F. 321
 — G A, 97 Regt. 272
 — G A. 276
 — G F. 203
 — H G. 341, 389
 — J P. 203
 — J Y. 256
 — T E. 304
 — W C. 342, 330
 — W J. 134
 Reiffenstein, N O. 83, 99, 101, 332, 338
 Reilly, W H. 131, 291
 — J R. 227
 Renaud, E J. 333
 — L H. 261, 293
 Render, M. 133
 Rennie, G S. 88, 290, 300
 — J. 347
 — R. 89, 184, 358
 Renouf, E M. 316
 Renton, W. 321
 Rexford, I P. 188
 Reynolds, C R. 317
 — G E. 213
 — H M. 172
 — H W. 126
 — J W. 230, 235
 Rheault, C A. 235
 Rhind, J E. 295
 Rhoades, W. 33, 86, 390
 Rhodes, G D. 331, 341
 — B A. 333
 — M C K. 239
 Rice, G S. 239, 129
 — A G. 291, 300
 Richards, C C. 317
 — S C. 295
 Richardson, E K. 150
 — A H L. 363
 — A W. 17, 44, 92, 177, 180
 — G P. 219
 — G T. 197
 — H. 344, 390
 — J H. 348
 — J R. 131
 — Miss M P. 295, 390
 — T B. 92, 290, 300
 Rieher, P L. 260
 Riehes, C H R. 92, 122
 Richmond, W G. 313
 Rickert, M. 212
 Ricketts, E. 241
 Riddall, J K. 348, 390
 Riddell, J J A. 318, 330
 — J A. 277
 — W D. 174
 Riddel, R. 128, 390
 Ridgway-Wilson, W. 91, 169
 Ridout, C W. 134
 Ridley, Rev J. 95, 212

Rideout, D H.....	328, 341,	390	Robinson, F W.....		209
— C M.....		245	— G.....	129,	390
— G L.....	319,	331	— G R.....		313
— N S.....		330	— G R, 77th Regt.....		254
— J Y H.....	330,	340	— H B.....		187
Rierdon, W R.....		157	— J B.....	349,	390
Riley, J J.....	89,	130	— J K.....		128
Rinfrot, J F T.....	24, 44, 91,	263	— J L.....		313
Ring, R A.....		167	— J M.....	91,	167
Ringwood, T D J.....	83, 99, 101,	332,	— M.....		218
Rioux, L I.....	92,	338	— R S.....	272,	390
— E.....		264	— S C.....	90,	204
— V E.....	94,	234	— S D.....		115
Ripley, A.....		163	— S I.....		305
Rispin, D E A.....		333	— W H.....	285,	328
Ritcey, D G.....	91,	247	— W T I.....		236
Ritchie, H.....	158,	329	Robitaille, J E.....		157
— H O.....		132	— C.....	93,	200
— J N.....		244	Roblin, W L.....		131
— J D.....		323	Robson, A M.....		323
— J W P.....		165	— B.....	89,	209
Rivard, A H.....		348	— N L.....		140
Riverin, S O.....		192	— W P.....		209
Rix, Rev G A.....	95,	217	Roche, F J.....		347
Rixon, A W.....		214	Rock, W S.....		137
Roach, M H.....		217	Rodden, J W.....	185,	391
Roaf, J R.....	178,	181	— W T.....		185
Robb, J M.....		272	Roddick, T G.....	348,	391
— W A.....		238	Rodger, W G, 11 Regt.....		194
— W H.....		171	Rodgers, G R.....		218
Roberge, Rev L A.....	96,	260	Roe, R L.....		328
Robert, F.....		119	Roenijk, W H.....		314
Roberts, J A.....	89, 290,	390	Roger, A.....		118
— C M.....	169,	390	Rogers, C H.....	90,	116
— Earl.....	47, 99, 184,	350, 352, 354,	— A S C.....	332,	342
— H L.....	15, 44, 91,	390	— B D.....		333
— J H.....		266	— G H.....	342,	391
Roberts, P T.....		333	— H C.....	344,	391
Robertson, C A.....	330,	273	— H S.....	329,	342, 391
— A E.....		342	— J, 35 Regt.....	347,	391
— D ret.....		169	— J, 1 Regt.....		347
— D.....		347	— J A.....	220,	331
— D, 98 Regt.....		215	— J A, res.....		323
— D B.....		273	— J B.....		325
— D M.....	49, 231, 321,	188	— K S.....		284
— F A.....		358	— R P, res.....	317,	329
— F T.....		169	— R Z.....	344,	391
— G W.....		188	— S M.....	18, 88,	391
Robertson, H M.....		304	— W K.....		284
— J A.....		169	— W T, 12 Regt.....		195
— J S.....	89,	278	— W T.....		302
— L F.....		208	Rolph, T T.....		347
— N R.....		211	Rolston, J M.....	318,	330
— R A.....		175	Ronan, M F.....	94,	151
— R K.....		196	Rondeau, L.....		192
— R W.....		333	Roome, W F.....		348
— S G.....	93,	347	Roper, S C D.....		349
— W.....	23, 38, 41, 68, 93,	255	— W H.....		215
— W G M.....		390	Rorison W D S.....		180
Robie, H J.....		315	Rorke, E.....		344
Robins, J C.....		278	— H V.....	92,	214
Robins, O H.....		233	Rosa, L J A.....		347
Robinson, A C.....		115	— C H.....		155
— B S.....		172	Rosborough, C J.....		129
— E A.....		209	Roscoe, W E.....		344
— E E.....		139	— M E.....	82, 106,	107
— Rev F S.....	95,	277	— B.....		127
		209	Rosconi, Rev C.....	96,	261

Rose, F M	163	Routier, A G	239
— G G	318, 329	Rout edge, A R	209
— H A	92, 227	Rowan, A	189
— M S	296	Rowe, C D	347
— W O	277	— C S	344
Ross, A B	328	— F H	251
— A	270	— G J	229
— A, <i>ret.</i>	347	— P J	322
— A C	182	Rowley, H H	323
— A E	89, 290, 298, 391	Roy, A, <i>M V O.</i>	20, 39, 54, 88, 358, 391
— A H	246	— A 78th <i>Regt.</i>	255
— A M	91, 252	— A R	170
— A M S	131, 391	— A V	92, 170
— A M, 76 <i>Regt.</i>	253	— <i>Rev E J</i>	96, 264
— C G	91, 128	— F X	347
— C H	115	— G P	347
— C R	91, 246	— H O	89, 263
— D, <i>ret.</i>	347, 391	— J A	323
— D E	347	— J E	317
— D G	319, 331	— J L, A	347
— D H	305	— J N	21, 44, 93, 239
— E H	182	— L A G O	74, 99, 101
— E J	304	— R	243
— E M	210	Roy, T A H	344, 391
— G	94, 303, 360	Royce, G C	93, 184
— G B	227	Royer, A	267
— G H	256	Royer, J A	267
— G T	348	Rudd, S C	170
— H L	324	Ruel, L J	137
— H R	167	Rugg, F S	233
— H S	178, 180	Ruggles, N C	323
— J A	333	— L	304
— J M	92, 137, 391	Rumford, F E	210
— J, <i>D Y R C Hrs.</i>	49, 130	Rumsey, A P	93, 127
— J, <i>A M S</i>	90, 290, 299	— C F	214
— J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i>	89, 187	Rundle, T R	216
— J G, <i>Res.</i>	323	— A R	140
— J J	174	Russel, A M	330
— J K L	187	— M	295
— J W	325	Russell, C B	82, 102, 105, 331, 338
— J W, <i>r m c.</i>	150, 332	— H C	266
— L	135, 142	Russell, J	126
— R B	177, 180	— R E	126
— S A	292, 300	— S B	199
— T V	132	— W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i>	91, 223
— V	293, 301	— W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i>	91, 126
— W L	94, 115	— W R	82, 98
— W T	347, 391	— W S	263
— W W	323	Rutherford, R W	3, 8, 39, 42, 43, 52, 88, 391
Rossignol, E	89, 239	— N	217
Rothera, C F	272	Ruthven, A	314
Rothie, G	145	Rutledge, J	347
Rothwell, B H	247	Ruttan, A C	265
— T G	182, 391	Ruttan, H N	89, 275, 391
Roue, W J	317	— C M	287
— J F LeM	165, 391	— H A	271
Rougie, A	216	Ryan, J W	347, 391
Rouleau, J C	260	— J	344
Roulston, W D	220	— J A	166
Rourke, D M	132	— J R	126
Rous, P F	254	— M	309
Rousseau, E	242	— M J	228
Rousseau, J B A	344, 391	— R H	91, 127, 391
— J A	49, 186, 321, 391	— T W	118
— L A	323	Ryder, G P	248
— M	186	Ryerson, A C	333
Routh, J R	91, 118	— E S	122
Routhwaite, A H	162	— G S	326, 391
Routier, A E	192	— Y S	319, 331

Ω.

Sabiston, C. A.	214
Sabourin, N. A.	321
Sadik-Bey, A. S.	119
Sadler, W. J.	91, 288
Saint Germain, M.	257
Saint Pierre, A. A.	243
Sale, C. E.	216
Sales, E. S.	278
Salter, F.	244
Sampson, H. A.	233
Samson, J. A.	348
<i>Rev</i> J. C.	96, 267
J. E. A.	200
Sancton, F. G.	240
Sandeman, D. R.	147
Sanders, G. E.	316, 328, 359, 391
F. A.	227
W.	140
Sanderson, H. H.	326
A. M.	193
L. T.	138
Sandham, J. H.	208
Sands, W. W.	92, 157
Sangster, H. W.	279
Sangster, W. J.	127
Sankey, N. V.	219
Sanson, J. E.	322
Sanson, E. W.	248
Sargison, A. G.	347
Saunders, G. D.	236
B. J.	315
C. G.	302
C. W.	138
C. F.	140
Sauva, H.	223
Savage, J. F.	130
Savard, J. E.	88, 201
D.	186
E.	92, 201, 391
E. M. A.	90
Savary, J. E.	89, 186
Savoie, A. M.	239
Sawyer, R. H.	277
Scammell, J. K.	141
Scandrett, H. B.	193
Scurlett, E.	266
Schaffner, E. C.	247
A. A.	89, 290
Schnarr, C. N.	94, 273
Scharsechmidt, P. F.	178, 181
H. B.	189
Schmalz, W. H. E.	333
Schmidlin, E. J. C.	5, 83, 103, 104, 331, 338, 342
Schneider, W. H.	392
Schofield, G. P.	89, 119, 322
H. A.	144
J.	29, 284
Schryver, A. R.	325
Schwab, W. C.	227
Schwartz, G. B.	333
Sclater, J.	189
Scobell, S. B.	202
Scott, B. A.	320
A. W.	295, 392

Scott, C. A.	215
C. C.	191
C. M.	287
D. H.	244
D. L.	344
E. G.	344
<i>Rev</i> F. G.	95, 191
G. E.	277
H. E.	123
H. T.	261
J. A.	89, 123
J. D.	184
J. F.	274
J. H.	320
J. N.	265
M. A.	319, 331
P. J.	327
R. A.	392
R. K.	329, 341, 120
S. J.	184
S. W. C.	344
T.	182
T. M.	218
W.	298
W. A.	94, 291, 163
W. B.	313
W. H.	348
W. S.	347
W. T.	315
Scovill, H. E.	121
E. G.	141
M. A.	294
Scrimmer, F. A. C.	166, 256
Scroggie, J.	189
Scudamore, T. V.	154
Scully, W. G.	144
Seager, <i>Rev</i> C. A.	194
Seale, J. E.	89, 315
A. J.	142
B. C.	241
Seaman, C. G.	168
L. N.	392
Sears, J. W.	328, 341, 238
A. A.	157
W.	94, 392
Seath, D.	347, 221
Secord, R. E.	221
C. F.	392
Sedgwick, F. R.	33, 38, 69, 94, 159
Seeley, T. M.	91, 113
Selby, W. J. P.	216
Seldon, R. G.	284
Selke, H. R.	31, 253
Senecal, L. R.	242
Sexton, B.	127
Sey, L. C.	196
Seymour, W. H.	266
Shanks, G.	293
Shanly, C. N.	14, 68, 93, 112
Shannon, L. W.	11, 39, 65, 91
E. G.	270
S. L.	182, 392
Sharman, C. H. L.	156
Sharpe, A.	91, 230
S. S.	92, 217
Sharp, D.	90, 115
<i>Rev</i> C. E.	95, 193

Sharples, J J. 86, 99, 101
 Shaughnessy, A T. 185
 Shaw, G A. 344, 392
 — A C. 185, 392
 — A E. 83, 98
 — A J. 245
 — C C. 84, 99, 101
 — D E. 258
 — G F. 318
 — G H. 84, 103, 105
 — G M. 133, 294
 — G W. 328
 — H H. 178, 180
 — J A. 93, 287
 — J J. 212
 — J W. 91, 216
 — M A. 258
 — P C J. 81, 98
 Shaw, W B. 169
 Sheard, A. 265
 Shedden, C R. 205
 Shee, J D. 239
 Shelley, F E S. 233
 Shepard, C W. 347
 Sheppard, H C (2 Drag). 90, 115, 358
 — J. 347
 — J J. 344, 392
 Shepherd, M L. 238
 — E C. 206
 Shergold, C. 308, 392
 Sheridan, J. 320
 Sherif, F W. 348
 Sherman, G H. 323
 — N C. 87, 111
 Sherwood, A P. 1, 329, 356, 358
 — H L. 331
 Sherwood, L. 177, 180, 330
 — L P. 118
 Shewell, E H. 132
 Shewen, E T P. 347
 Shillington, A T. 290
 — J W. 91, 290, 299
 Shine, J P. 33, 38, 67, 92
 Shirley, C E. 119
 Shirreffs, H W. 233
 Shoebarger, W H. 333
 Shorey, F C. 91, 119
 — A K. 323
 Short, U. 349
 — W F G. 228
 Shorten, H. 120
 Shortreed, W J. 276
 Shoultz, J E. 136
 Shrigley, J G. 325
 Shultis, P A. 221
 Shurie, J S. 232
 Shurtleff, M. 304
 Shuttlesworth, E H. 190
 Sibbit, E M. 117
 Sicotte, E. 321
 Sievwright, G W. 132
 Sifton, J W. 178, 180, 181
 — C. 178, 180
 — W B. 178, 180
 Sills, J H. 232, 331
 Silver, H R. 317
 — H E. 332, 342
 Simard, J N. 94, 260

Simard, P. 267
 — V J. 201
 Simmonds, R B. 244
 Simmons S. 307, 392
 Simms, H. 323
 — G. 309, 392
 Simon, W H. 121
 Simons, A M. 309
 Simpson, C P B. 315, 392
 — J D. 140
 — J D, G G B G. 113
 — J L. 317
 — R. 122
 — R S. 226
 — R W. 317, 329
 — S H. 197
 — T L. 225
 — W. 149, 392
 Sims, A H. 347
 Simson, W A. 17, 72, 94, 108
 Sinclair, A J. 197
 — A C. 294
 — J D. 256
 — N T. 216
 — W H. 256
 Singer, W H. 91, 150
 Sipperell, R L. 240
 Sircom, S J R. 26, 60, 89, 112
 Sisler, W J. 265
 Sitwell, L H. 5, 39, 78, 392
 Sissons, F E. 313
 — F O. 89, 134
 Sixby, H. 347
 Skeid, E S. 118
 Skedden, E. 324
 Skelton, C H. 166
 Skill, A T. 272
 Skinner, F St D. 328, 341, 362, 392
 — H T. 342, 392
 — J S. 320
 Skinner, L R. 246
 — S S. 167
 — T C. 328, 341
 — W B. 90, 197
 Slade, J. 307, 392
 Slaughter, G A. 222
 Slater, A L. 222
 — C P. 333
 — J. 313
 — A W. 314
 Slayter, J M. 86, 99, 101
 Sloan, R R. 216
 Sloane, S F. 193
 Slous, J C. 347
 Smart, C A. 20, 90
 — J A N. 329
 — R W. 93, 229, 392
 — V I. 187
 Smissen, W H V. 333
 Smith, A, V S. 348
 — A O. 210
 — A A. 238
 — A A, 77 Regt. 254
 — A E. 340
 — A G E. 220
 — A H. 322, 392
 — A M. 320, 392
 — A M, 20 Regt. 203

Smith, A T.....	272	Snider, I R.....	93, 274,	393
—A W.....	92,	—H E.....	122,	331
—C D.....	230	—W J.....		117
—C F.....	294	Snow, A B.....	40, 94,	177, 181
—D.....	194	Snowball, W H.....		250
—D A.....	155	Snyder, A E.....		316
—D K.....	231	—G B.....	293,	301
—D T.....	89,	Somers, T S.....	89,	233
—Rev E. B.....	96,	Somerville, J.....		266
—E.....	274	Soucy, A.....		200
—E A S.....	70, 166,	—H.....		200
—E O.....	328, 341,	Soulis, P O.....	165,	393
—F B.....	213	Southam, G H.....		196
—F D.....	222	Spain, G A R.....	331,	340
—Rev G A.....	95,	Spalding, W. H.....		169
—G.....	312	Sparham, T W.....		344
—G A.....	113	Sparks, J F.....		293
—G G.....	135	—E.....		197
—G J.....	93,	—J R.....	307,	393
—G J L.....	207	—N A.....		333
—H.....	10, 39 53, 88,	—N C.....		286
—H C.....	341, 362,	Sparling, C A.....		213
—H D, 24 Regt.....	207	—H C.....	94,	121
—H D, C A V C.....	302	Sparrow, W F.....	318,	330
—H D St A.....	116,	Spearing, E H.....		309
—H E.....	184	—R J.....		321
—H J.....	240	—V R.....		233
—H R.....	1, 49, 197, 344, 356, 360,	Spearman, B S.....		119
—J F.....	347,	Spelman, J.....		328
—J G.....	169	Spence, D.....		344
—J P.....	312	Spencer, E P S.....		272
—J R.....	253	—A C.....		114
—J A.....	93,	Sperber, M M.....		242
—L A.....	91,	Sperry, P R.....		223
—Miss M.....	295,	Spetz, G T.....		212
—N.....	207	Spidle, G.....		247
—P G.....	253	Spinney, T H.....		247
—P H.....	279	Spittal, W.....		190
—R.....	277	—C D.....		286
—R, 59 Regt.....	321	Splane, H M.....		278
—R J.....	225	Spohn, A H.....		218
—R B.....	217	Sponagle, J A.....	88, 290,	297
—R S, r m c.....	319,	Spooner, C N.....		344
—S B.....	92, 167	Spargue, D E.....		113
—S E.....	91,	Spratt, H B.....		276
—S F.....	92,	Spratt, E J W.....	331,	341
—S G.....	218	Sproul, J H.....		251
—S W.....	245	Sproule, C J.....		347
—S H.....	313	Spry, F McL.....		190
—W.....	344,	Spry, D W B.....	275,	324
—W A, 40 Regt.....	223	Spuro, W C.....		127
—W A, Res.....	324	Spurr, S.....		344
—W B.....	235	Squarebriggs, A C.....		268
—W D M.....	214	Squire, R.....		209
—W E.....	258	Stacey, J.....		320
—W H.....	116	—G.....		323
—W S.....	323	Stafford, R.....		312
Smyth, J F.....	204	Stairs, H B.....	322, 350,	393
—R L.....	333	—G S.....		244
—W O.....	140	—G W.....		244
Smythe, F A.....	197	—J A.....	318,	330
Sneath, F.....	90, 218,	—W G.....		328
Snelgrove, H J.....	223	—W J.....		241
—W L.....	178, 180	Stalker, A.....		229
Snell, A E.....	80,	—A G.....		323
—H.....	270	Stanbury, J G S.....		216
Snider, O M.....	214	—F G S.....		208
—E E.....	304	Stanfield, J Esq.....	49,	253

Stanley, J W	168
Staples, J H	322
C W	248
Stapleton, C	347
J J	304
Stares, H A	314
Starke, G R	320
R	21, 90
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.	95, 323
G L	241
H E	331
H G	319, 127
Starratt, H	127
Steacie, R	126
Stacey, B N	197
W E	84, 99, 101, 332, 338
Stead, G	180, 177
A H S	275
Stech, H J	241
Steck, F A	253
Stedman, W G	136
Steel, R J	277
Steele, S B	1, 29, 39, 58, 88, 353, 358, 393
J A	285
M R	213
Steeves, E O	152, 93
Steeves, R P	250
Stenson, J	313
Stephen, A R	344
C M	330, 341, 393
F L	244
J	266
J M	197
P J	133
Stephens, G W	316
Stephenson, J	393
W E B R	292, 347, 331
Sterling, A	248
J B	174
Stern, P T	169, 393
Sterns, H H	168, 92
Sterns, J F	168
Stethem, G A	273
H	97
Steven, R O W	251
Stevens, F W	241
Stevens, S A	347
S S	207
W A	202
W R	88, 124
Stevenson, A	321, 88, 327
G T	119
H A	209
H A, 26 Regt.	303
H I	315, 123
J, A M S	347
J, <i>rel</i>	254
L	123
M S	204
R H	226, 124
S J	330
Stewart, A	271
A D	92, 185
C	205
C J C	344
D	322
D D	251
D L	

Stewart, E K	333
F H	256
G	92, 126
H A	178, 180
H A, C of G	342
H S	143
J A	332
J C	117, 96
Rev J F	230
J H	92, 163, 393
J S	304
K P	322, 394
L	333
M S	142, 292
P D	347
R	278
R, 103 Regt	319, 331
R D	91, 114
R G, 1 Hrs	93, 226, 394
R G, 43 Regt	276
R H	324
R W	321
T	269
W	312
W D	20, 88, 285
W J	328
W J, <i>m c</i>	124
W S	348
W T, <i>rel</i>	266
W W	44, 185
Stikeman, H F C	196
Stinson, T H	288
Stirrett, A N	321
Stimson, G A	124
Stockwell, R F	139, 293
H P	219
Stoddart, G W	256
K B	322
Stone, F	206
J R	275
Stoneham, F W	344, 394
Stoneman, J	93, 206
Storey, D S	283
Stork, A	333
Storms, D H	344
Stothers, J B	156
J H	204
Stover, C B	187
Strachan, K G	119
W C	317
T H G	317
W H	394
Strange, A W	197
C M	17, 56, 88, 111
F	328, 342, 394
H B	47, 98
Stratheona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord</i>	128, 185, 256, 356, 358
Strathy, J H G	122
Stratton, D P	133
Street, G W	347, 394
D R	321
Streight, J E L	113
Strickland, R H	318, 329
J C	227
Stringer, C H	285
Strong, O F	276
Miss A C	109

Strong, C V.....	333	St. Laurent, J O J B.....	333
— J L S.....	94, 140	St. Onge, J W.....	324
Stroud, A.....	284	St. Pierre, J C.....	234
— W A, 4 Hrs.....	94, 117		
Stuart, D E M.....	322, 394		
— C E.....	138		
— J D.....	89, 189		
— J M.....	205		
— K.....	84, 103, 105, 332		
— Rev J G.....	95, 114, 338		
— W G M.....	322		
Stull, W P.....	90, 115		
Stardee, E T.....	321		
— E A.....	141		
— H F C.....	240		
Sufton, N H.....	293		
Sulis, W H.....	309		
Sullivan, W H.....	318, 329		
— W F C.....	72, 94, 111		
Sully, W P.....	119		
Sunner, F R.....	251		
Sunderland, E J.....	144		
Sutherland, A M.....	132		
— D M.....	94, 137		
— G.....	219		
— E D.....	347, 360		
— G H.....	344		
— H.....	255		
— J.....	274		
— J A.....	326		
— J W.....	308		
— M E.....	255		
— N M.....	156, 332		
— R D.....	333		
— R H.....	294		
Sutton, D.....	315		
— J.....	314		
— J H.....	313		
— T P.....	202		
Suydam, H C.....	184		
Swaine, H.....	197		
— W E.....	197		
Swanson, P J.....	304		
Swayne, Rev W G.....	96, 236		
Swayze, F J.....	91, 115		
Sweeney, R I C.....	330, 342		
Sweeney, S F C.....	333		
Sweny, W F.....	329, 341		
Swift, A E.....	36, 39, 40, 78, 394		
— C J.....	319		
— T L.....	210		
Swineburne, J E.....	271		
Swinford, H.....	31, 89, 285, 394		
Switzer, W G.....	323		
Syer, G H.....	89, 116		
— H H.....	330, 342, 394		
Sykes, A G.....	236		
— G F.....	274		
Sylvester, R H.....	88, 228, 394		
— J M P.....	348		
— N.....	347		
Syme, J J.....	304		
Symons, J H.....	332		
St. Arnaud, G H.....	186		
— J E.....	186		
— N.....	344		
St. Germain, O.....	132		
St. Jacques, R.....	347		
Taber, R H.....	129		
Tait, J G.....	266		
— J J.....	313		
— J S, 28 Drgs.....	141		
— J S.....	93, 249		
— W D.....	178, 180		
Talbot, O E.....	23, 88, 321		
Tamblyn, D S.....	327		
Tamlin, C S.....	162		
Tandy, J H.....	293		
Tanguay, Rev E C.....	9, 6, 234		
Tanton, F.....	209		
Tar-Bush, H L.....	218		
Tardif, A V.....	243		
Taschereau, G A.....	76, 111		
— A.....	267		
— G.....	267		
— T J De M.....	79, 110		
Taylor, A E.....	113		
— A J, 91 Regt.....	266		
— A T H.....	272		
— C B.....	208		
— C C.....	253		
Taylor, C H.....	93, 245		
— E T.....	328, 341		
— F.....	275		
— F G.....	274		
— G M.....	251		
— G V.....	150		
— G W.....	141		
— H P.....	197		
— J, res.....	316, 394		
— J, ret.....	347		
— J B F.....	329		
— J F.....	241		
— J H.....	344, 394		
— J S.....	213, 331		
— K C C.....	319, 394		
— P B.....	90, 182, 120		
— R A.....	187		
— Rev R B.....	95, 333		
— T A H.....	394		
— W H.....	157, 195		
— W H, 12 Regt.....	185		
— W B.....	190		
— W J, 7 Regt.....	205		
— W J, 22 Regt.....	349		
— W R, 43 Regt.....	262		
Tebbutt, H J.....	333		
Teed, H M.....	222		
Teepie, M.....	115		
Teeter, E W.....	122		
Telfer, H A.....	344		
Telford, J P.....	111		
Tellier, F.....	72, 94, 144		
Temple, A.....	317		
— F L.....	394		
— R H M.....	325, 394		
Templeton, J F.....	319, 331		

T.

INDEX.

Templeton, C P, 99 Regt.....	274,	292
Tenaile, D J.....	93,	140
Terrault, G A.....	262	243
Tessier, G A.....	88,	262
E L.....		264
D.....		201
R.....	294,	301
Tetreault, J S.....	93,	234
Tetu, R.....		344
Thacker, H C. 10, 34, 43, 61, 90, 99, 101, 329, 362, 394		338
P E.....	41, 62, 90, 98, 329, 338,	394
Thackray, R G.....		156
Thairs, G.....		344
Therault, A.....		264
J E.....	93,	132
Therien, E H.....		242
O.....		242
Thibaudeau, W B.....		347,
Thivierge, E.....		201
Thoburn, A H.....		182
Thiboutot, A.....		192
Thom, J S.....		347
E J.....		174
Thomas, G W H.....	93,	248,
A P.....		130,
J H.....		181
L.....		347
L M.....		114
W R, 11 Hrs.....		91,
Thompson, A E S.....		113,
A E.....		139
A B.....		394
A G.....		223
R.....		220
A T.....		15,
B.....		310
E V.....		149
G W.....		235
G W F.....		310
H A.....		333
Rev J.....		145
J.....		347
J B.....		322
J T.....		394
Rev T J.....		95,
W C.....		232
W, ret.....		345
W M D.....		348
W E.....		341
W G.....	93,	240
W G, AMS.....		295
W W, AMS.....		290
Thomson, D C.....		290
C M.....		345
G J.....		265
G K.....		196
J J.....		295
R.....	175,	294
R M.....		138
W W.....	89,	256
Thorn, J O.....		190
W J.....		395
Thorne, C R.....		228
S L.....	93,	122
Thornton, F P.....		314
E.....	29, 129,	395
Thorp, H W.....		155

Thurston, E C.....		151
Tibert, W N.....		304
Tidy, F O W.....		184
Tidmarsh, W H.....		258
Tidmus, R.....		275
Tilley, L P De W.....	328, 342,	121
W F.....		395
Tilton, J.....		345
Timmis, H H.....		309
R S.....	85,	106
Timpson, G J.....		314
Tingley, A J.....		251
Tingley, F H.....		152
Tipton, J W.....		132
Tisdall, C P.....		319,
J R.....	91,	189
Tite, J R.....		251
Titus, M P.....		251
H D.....		305
L L.....		302
R C.....		395
Tobin, H S.....	91, 249, 330,	342,
W.....		348,
J H.....		347,
F.....		122,
J H.....		345,
Toller, F.....		95,
Tollmie, Rev J C.....		89,
Tompkins, J R.....		205
Tomlins, A F.....		328,
Tomlinson, A T.....		326
W M.....		131
Tonkin, F W.....		318,
Tooker, N L.....		112
Tooley, E R.....	11, 68,	90,
Tourin, O.....		186
Toussignant, J R.....		257
Towers, R I.....	89,	210
A St C.....		138
N E.....		114
W C.....		221
Town, P C.....		216
Townley, T O.....		316
Townsend, J W.....		222
Tracey, A W.....		302,
Tracy, R.....		348,
T H.....		345,
W.....		312,
W.....		395
Trahan, S.....		257
Trail, W A.....		94,
Tranter, J L.....		202
Trask, J L.....		215
Trebilcock, P E.....		305
Trefry, J H.....		116
Tremain, H S.....		304
Tremaine, A V.....	82, 99, 101,	180
Tremayne, H E.....		91, 177,
Tremblay, T L.....		331,
J U H.....	93, 201,	338
Trench, W J.....		395
Tresham, A C.....		331
Tresidder, T A.....		263
Tritsch, A A.....		305
Troostroyk, O.....		313
Trotter, H L.....		185
C T.....	36, 173,	124
Trottier, J P.....		271
Tronsdale, T.....		330
Trudeau, H.....		331
J A H.....		234
J A H.....		230
J A H.....		259
J A H.....		261

Trudel, H.....	348
Trudel, C P.....	347
— J R.....	192
— L H.....	90, 257
— P.....	346
— P E.....	192
— P M J.....	323
— P T.....	192, 395
Trudelle, J B.....	239
Trusdale, J H.....	142
Tryon, C.....	316
Tuck, D C.....	189
— M A.....	135
Tucker, J J.....	49, 240, 345
— J R G.....	271
— P B R.....	129
Tuckett, G J.....	196
Tudhope, W O.....	122
Tuer, T.....	229
Tunstall, G.....	217
Tupper, W W.....	246
— J H.....	247
— R R.....	215
Tureot, J M.....	348
— G H.....	260
— G G.....	36, 91, 290
— L.....	347
— P.....	123
Turcotte, L H.....	93, 257
Turgeon, L F.....	267
— J.....	347
— J, 92 Regt.....	92, 267
— J A.....	267
— J N, 17 Regt.....	200
— J N.....	267
Turgeon, L.....	267
Turnbull, J F.....	48, 123, 343, 395
— D R.....	241
— T T.....	345, 395
— W R.....	93, 266
— W S.....	292, 300
Turner, H A.....	90, 229
— A.....	189
— C.....	310
— H, 3 Deg.....	348
— H, 59 Regt.....	238
— J A.....	333
— J S.....	325
— R E W.....	1, 315, 359, 363, 395
Tutill, G H.....	145, 294
Tuxford, G S.....	90, 140
Tweedie, L J.....	347
Twining, P G.....	328, 341, 395
Tyrell, G.....	217
Tyrell, W G.....	20, 38, 76, 103, 104, 330, 341
— J W.....	177, 180
Tyrwhitt, R E.....	329
Tyler, W H.....	293, 300
U.	
Underhill, J D.....	345
Uniacke, J B.....	330, 341
— C D W.....	340
Upper, R C.....	128
Ussher, J F H.....	92, 122, 395
Utton, F W.....	308, 395

V.

Vaillancourt, J.....	291, 298
Van, H R.....	90, 328
Van Buskirk, W F.....	119
Van den Berg, J W H G.....	395
Vandersluys, J A.....	347, 227
— C H.....	232
Vanderwater, R.....	395
Vandusen, A.....	347, 237
Van Every, W W.....	159
Van Horne, A K.....	144
Van Kleek, S B.....	220
Vanloon, W C.....	90, 117, 395
Van Laven, R M.....	89, 177, 181
Van Nostrand, A J.....	222
Van Order, L R.....	331
Vansittart, G E.....	319, 318
Vansickel, G W.....	218
Van Stone, C G.....	216
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	328, 341
— A B.....	332, 340
— B W S.....	328, 342, 395
— C C.....	340, 395
— C T.....	69, 93, 97, 395
Van Tuyt, L G.....	80, 102, 105, 331, 338
— T W.....	329
Van Wagner, H P.....	228
Van Walkenburg, W.....	248
Van Wart, H H.....	141
— D H.....	395
Varcoe, J A S.....	345, 216
Varcoe, J R.....	323
Varley, J E.....	167
Vassie W.....	347
Vaughen, J W.....	333
Vautelet, H E J.....	395
Vaux, F L.....	29, 64, 91, 109, 329
Vercoe, F H.....	250
Vermette, E.....	259
— J E.....	137
Vermilyea, A F.....	188
— S W.....	182
Verret, H B.....	220
Verth, J.....	303
Verville, J T F.....	291
Vesey, F M.....	309
Vezina, J.....	94, 277
Vickers, J R.....	241
Vidito, I W.....	91, 199
Vidler, A G.....	345
Vien, G S.....	100
— I, S.....	81, 90, 200
— Rer M J L.....	96, 170
— T A.....	44, 92, 309
Villard, J A.....	263
Villeneuve, E.....	94, 201
— T.....	172
Vince, E R.....	345
— D McL.....	323
Vincent, A.....	209
Volliek, C W.....	328
Von Holland, W A F.....	396
Von Hugel, N G.....	328, 341, 126
Von Walden, W.....	

Vosnack, E A.....	241
O F.....	241
Vroom, G H.....	247

W.

Waddell, J A.....	115
Wade, D.....	347
B H.....	248
P H.....	123
Wadmore, R L.....	31, 39, 54, 88, 396
.....	277
Wainwright, G.....	345, 396
Wainwright, S F A.....	93, 248
A C S.....	150
Wakelin, A R.....	228
Waldie, T H.....	157
Waldron, J.....	313
S M.....	319, 331
Walkem, H C C.....	319, 331
H C.....	187
Walker, A H.....	348
A D.....	333
D.....	94, 237
D W B.....	319, 332
E B.....	325
E C.....	49, 204
H F.....	187
H L.....	115
J.....	49, 130, 345
J B.....	38, 77, 99, 101
J S.....	128
J S.....	204, 299, 396
M G.....	194
P.....	275
R.....	195
T.....	348
T A.....	347
T D.....	91, 290, 299
Wall, A.....	199
Wallace, C L.....	113
C C.....	272
A E.....	213
F D.....	229
F W.....	139
J C.....	122
J W.....	131
Rev J M.....	96, 133
Rev J W.....	96, 228
T F H.....	187
T G.....	396
T J.....	323, 237
W.....	396
W T.....	16, 88, 137
Wallbridge, C M.....	232
C F.....	198
Waller, L V.....	137
H E.....	203
Walsh, R E E.....	119
A G.....	211
F.....	294
J.....	347, 396
Walter, R de W.....	125
Walt, C F.....	232
Walton, T J.....	147
W N.....	227

Wanamaker, P.....	199
Wanklyn, F A.....	332, 340
Wansbrough, C C.....	184
Warburton, J.....	90, 258
Ward, H A.....	345
Ward, A H.....	235
A L.....	295
A T.....	178, 189
C E.....	171
C E, 55th Regt.....	235
Sir E W D.....	48, 108, 285, 253, 358, 396
G A.....	221
J.....	396
J A.....	237
J E.....	175, 396
P.....	175
W H.....	155
W J.....	345
W R.....	9, 59, 89, 112
Warden, J W.....	189
Warder, A.....	307
Wardrop, M J.....	268, 293
Ware, F B.....	190
D R.....	131
Warner, J T.....	315, 329
Warren, D L.....	113
C A.....	240
C A A.....	93, 290, 360
D E.....	122
D F.....	236
D I.....	396
F K.....	317
J D.....	288
J L.....	247
G M.....	348
R D.....	203
T.....	231
W S.....	216
Warriner, F E.....	206
Warwick, R D.....	113
F C.....	133
Wasson, H J.....	294
Watchorn, A.....	316
F.....	194
W.....	194
Waters, W B.....	213
Watkins, E de L.....	266
P L.....	125
Watson, A C.....	269
D.....	93, 191
E A.....	302
G A.....	317, 338
G B.....	190
G K W.....	265
H C H.....	229
H G.....	138
J B.....	216
R M.....	260
W.....	132
Watt, R P.....	237
E J.....	225
E H.....	113
G D.....	221
W C A.....	123
W L.....	93, 290, 298
Watterson, T A.....	226
Watts, A D.....	319, 331
E M.....	316, 332

Watts, I. H.	319,	332
Waugh, J. B.		271
Wayland, E. R.	91,	271
Wayling, J. <i>U. col.</i>	49, 195,	345, 396
— J. <i>maj.</i>	90,	195, 396
Wayne, J. G.		270, 396
Weatherbe, D.		318, 330
— Paul.	37, 56, 88, 102,	105, 329, 338
Weatherby, P. <i>AMS.</i>		93, 326, 396
— W.		330, 340
Weatherbie, S. S.	26, 42, 66,	92 111
Weatherston, G.		254
Weaver, W. J.	92, 290,	299
Weaver, C. Y.		132
Weber, W. A.		214
Webb, A. G.		311
— H. J.		185
— J. O.		124
Webber, R. C.		265
— E. L.		189
— R. M.		141
Webster, B.		246
— H. B.	90,	348
— J. A.		317
— W.	93, 275,	290
— W. G.		221
Wechsberger, J.		174
Wedderburn, F. V.	88,	121
Weeks, W. A.	90, 177,	180, 396
— W. S.		276
Weekes, G. N.		178, 180
Weir, A.		11, 88
— J. C.		347
— W. M.		347
Welch, J. H.		286
— T. B.		321
Weld, G. H.		265
Weldon, E. A.		275
Warren, R. W.		250
Welford, A. B.		205
Wells, F. M.		191
Wellier, J. L.	322, 328,	396
— W. H.		202, 332
Welstead, W. A.		115
Welton, J. S.		127
Wermilinger, J.		314
West, S. C.		246
Westaway, H. N.		208, 396
— J. J.		135
Westman, S. H.		193
Westmore, C. H.		136
Weston, B. A.		345, 397
— A. W. P.		244
Westover, D.		347, 397
Wetherby, W. H.		244
Wetmore, A. R.		328
— J. A.		163
— J. S. C.		245
— O. W.		90, 251
— S. S.		251
— W. E. S.		312
Weyland, W. W.		347
Weyman, E. C.		251
Whalen, I. H.		152
Whatley, W. R.		206
Wheatley, O. J.		133
Wheeler, H. S. B.		139
— E. O.		332, 341

Whelen, O. G.		226
Whelpley, F. M. L.		141
Whidden, D. G.		151
— G. L.		268
Whillier, C. J.		274
Whitcomb, A. J.		139
Whimster, P.	131,	397
Whitaker, I. J.		93, 132
— G. S.		278
White, A. A.		316
— B. C.		76, 111
— D. A.		156, 332
— D. B.		227
White, F.		345, 356
— F. J.		326, 397
— F. W.		328
— G. R.		345, 397
— G. V.		225
— H. A. L.		345
White, H. G.		248
— J. <i>r m c.</i>		328
— J.		205
— P. R.		238
— W. 143 <i>Regt.</i>		345, 397
— W. P.		245
— W. W., 3 <i>Regt.</i>		316
— W. W., <i>CASC.</i>		345
— W. J., 22 <i>Horsc.</i>		135
— W. J., 46 <i>Regt.</i>		229
— W. J. B.		326
Whitehead, E. A.	185, 333,	345, 397
— E. A., <i>r m c.</i>		329
— A. B.		191
— L. W.		187
— T. P.		139
Whiting, A.		113
Whitsitt, J. T.		114
Whitford, J. A.		252
— W. L.		252
Whitley, F.		315
— <i>Rev F. L.</i>		95, 126
Whitman, A.	90, 244,	397
— J. A.		92, 247
Whittaker, H. F.		276
Whitton, D. A.	91, 200,	397
Whitworth, G. E.		211
Whyte, E. F.		305
— F.		345
Wickson, E. A.		113
Wickwire, H. H.		287
— F. W.		91, 287
Wideman, L. C.		347, 397
— M. E.		213, 397
Wightman, H. D.		197
Wigle, E. S.		93, 204
Wilby, A. W. R.		330
Wilcox, J. R.		318, 139
— E. A. C.		91, 271
Wilgress, A. T.		177, 180
Wilkes, G. S.		177, 340
— A. J.		330, 138
— F. H.		89, 138
— W. A.		347, 397
Wilkie, A. B.		330, 341
— C. S.		317, 397
Wilkin, F. A.		178, 181
Wilkins, A. A. S.		193
— H. O. D.		333

Wilkinson, J R.....	345
C T.....	224
G H.....	204
W R.....	191
Willcocks, M F.....	187
Willets, C R E..... 35, 81, 106, 107, 339,	397
Willett, J G.....	240
Willis, J W.....	91, 165, 397
Williams, A C.....	94, 131
A F C..... 37, 38, 71, 94, 359,	397
A J.....	227
B L.....	397
C E.....	245
C.....	94, 137
D H.....	333
Williams, E.....	244
E A.....	120
E J.....	291, 298
F B.....	142
G F.....	245
H B.....	249
H H.....	321, 329
J A.....	92, 290
Williams, J N V.....	122
M G.....	295, 297
T J.....	206
V A S..... 1, 10, 34, 57, 88, 97, 338,	397
W M De R.....	345
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	220, 397
A, 45 Regt.....	228
A R B..... 91, 290,	298
G.....	347
H C.....	199
H J.....	327
J A.....	228
J L.....	195
J W.....	194
Wills, P H.....	198
J R O.....	132
Willoughby, A E..... 83, 106,	107
Willoughby, B J.....	296
J G.....	270
Willson, H L.....	276
Wilmot, E H.....	134
L A.....	189, 332
Wilsden, O W.....	137
Wilson, C.....	190
A.....	89, 216
A B.....	254
A D.....	249
C.....	347
C E.....	230, 292
D D.....	232
Du B. L.....	266
E H.....	225
E W.....	321
F B.....	317, 329
F W E.....	115
G E R.....	92, 347
H.....	139
H G M.....	249
H R.....	198
H T.....	94, 145
J A, 57 Regt.....	237
J A.....	347
J D.....	140
J G.....	345
J H.....	11, 302

Wilson, J M.....	122
J M, 15 Regt.....	198
J T.....	312
J W.....	141
K A.....	251
M W.....	168
N G.....	222
N K.....	122
N L.....	349
O M.....	292, 299
R S.....	231
S Y.....	241
Wilson-Smith, R Esq.....	49
Winans, B G.....	185
Windeat, E W.....	347
Windeler, H S.....	332
Windell, A J.....	212
Winder, J B.....	294, 298
Winedeyer, R C.....	89, 219
Wingate, A T.....	324
Wingood, A C.....	275
Winkler, V.....	92, 131
Winnett, F.....	184, 397
A W.....	197
Winsby, W.....	169
Winsby, W N.....	93, 169
W P.....	169
Winter, C F..... 23, 39, 46, 66, 92, 364,	397
A A.....	222
Winters, G A.....	291, 300
R G.....	223
Wise, H E.....	328
Wissler, S.....	213
Witten, Rev W.....	95, 218
Wolff, A J..... 33, 38, 69, 93,	397
F C.....	277
Wolfraim, J F.....	223
Wolley-Dud, A G.....	92, 128
Wolseley, Viscount G J..... 48, 106, 352, 353,	354
356, 362,	397
Wood, A.....	258
A T.....	275
C C.....	330
C L.....	304
E E.....	251
E E, 96 Regt.....	271
E E, A S C.....	286
F H.....	226, 398
Rev G.....	96, 250
J G.....	210
J H.....	309
J H, A M S.....	294, 300
I.....	347
M A.....	135
P J E.....	288
R W.....	139
S T.....	333
T B..... 33, 38, 41, 43, 45, 60, 89,	398
W C H.....	321
W S.....	226
Z T.....	328, 398
Woodbridge, H F G.....	248
Woodbury, F V.....	26, 293
Woodcock, Rev H F D.....	96, 138
Woodwiss, E S.....	295, 298
Woodman, J.....	320, 328
H J.....	333
S E.....	333

Woodside, H J.....	315,	398
— E H S.....		191
Woodroffe, A E.....		205
Woods, J W.....	89,	182
— T Z.....		302
— A C.....		207
— J A.....		304
Woodyatt, J B.....		233
Woolf, A B.....		136
Woolison, H H.....		169
Woolsey, E C.....	226,	398
World, T A E.....	294, 300,	398
Worrell, Rt Rev C F.....		33
Worsley, P W.....	345,	398
— G S.....		342
Worsnop, C A.....	320,	398
— C B.....		189
Worth, G W.....		310
Worthington, A N.....		349
— E B.....	23, 90,	315
Worthington, E S.....		1
Wright, A E.....	319,	331
— A S.....	34, 43, 79, 99, 101,	333
— C E.....		232
— C H V.....		167
— E V.....		196
— F C.....		190
— F R.....	308,	398
— G B.....	35, 75, 102, 105, 330,	338
— G C.....	178,	180
— G C, 13 Regt.....		196
— H.....	214,	349
— J E.....		136
— J J.....		231
— J S.....	156,	352
— R P.....	291,	239
— T C.....		199
— T M.....	141,	398
— T W.....	94,	129
— W.....		313
Wurttele, E F.....	24, 33, 88,	328
— A G G.....		328
— H A S.....	332,	340
Wyldo, C F.....	89, 290,	299
Wylie, F H.....		296
Wyndham, A.....		345
Wynn, J S M.....		227
Wynne, J H.....	14, 65, 91, 111,	398
Wynne, S A.....		312

Y.

Yates, B W.....		328
— C R.....		325
Yates, H B.....	91,	185
— W H.....		115
Yellowlees, N J L.....	292,	298
Yeo, I J.....	291,	299
York, I E.....		320
Yorston, F P.....		324
— W G.....		328
Young, C F.....		347
— C A.....	119, 292,	299
— A.....	308,	398
— A L.....	29, 91,	120
— A V.....		196
— D D, Lt Col.....		345
— D D.....	75, 97,	398
— F A.....		291
— J B.....		246
— J C.....		247
— J L.....		211
— J V.....	196,	332
— L P.....		127
— N M.....		218
— R.....		128
— S C.....		271
— T W H.....	60,	158
— W.....		321
— W B.....	318,	330
— W H.....		272

Z.

Zealand, E.....		229
— E G.....		322
Zeller, N.....		314
Ziegler, G P.....		212
Zimmerman, A F.....		196
Zryd, O J.....		212

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Aston.....	203
Alberton.....	257
Alexandria.....	118, 238
Allen.....	142
Allisonville.....	199
Alliston.....	219
Almonte.....	225
Amherst.....	268
Amhorstburg.....	114
Ancaster.....	254
Ancienne Lorette.....	263
Andover.....	245
Antigonish.....	151
Arden.....	230
Armstrong.....	144
Arthur.....	277
Arthur.....	213
Arandel.....	194
Aurora.....	113
Aurora.....	195
Ayer's Cliff.....	139
Aylesford.....	246

B.

Baddeck.....	269
Baie St. Paul.....	263
Baie Verte.....	251
Balderson.....	225
Baneroft.....	232
Barrie.....	122
Barrie.....	218
Brass River.....	253
Battleford.....	135
Bear River.....	247
Beauharnois.....	242
Beaverton.....	217
Becancour.....	257
Belleisle.....	247
Belleville.....	157, 232
Belleville.....	198
Belleville.....	137
Berlin.....	212
Berlin.....	269
Big Intervale.....	120
Bishops Crossing.....	254
Binbrooke.....	250
Black River.....	250
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	199
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	272
Blind River.....	252
Blockhouse.....	199
Bloomfield.....	228
Bobcaygeon.....	206
Bracebridge.....	219
Bradford.....	113, 219
Brampton.....	113, 219

Brandon.....	125
Brandon.....	274
Brantford.....	138
Brantford.....	161, 221
Breechin.....	217
Bridgburg.....	227
Bridgewater.....	252
Brighton, Ont.....	223
Britannia.....	118
Brookville.....	224
Bromptonville.....	124
Brookfield.....	257
Brooklin.....	217
Brownsburg.....	194
Brussels.....	216
Buetouche.....	250
Burford.....	138
Burlington.....	203
Burton.....	229
Burt's Corners.....	248
Bury.....	120

C.

Caledonia.....	220
Calgary.....	128
Calgary.....	278
Calgary.....	284, 288
Calgary.....	298
Calgary.....	303
Cameron.....	228
Campbellcroft.....	229
Campbellford.....	223
Campbellton.....	250
Campbellville.....	203
Canning.....	127
Cannington.....	246
Cannington.....	217
Cap Sante.....	186
Cap St. Ignace.....	239
Cardinal.....	236
Carduff.....	133
Cardston.....	136
Carleton, N.B.....	167
Carleton Place.....	225
Castleton.....	223
Cayuga.....	220
Centreville.....	245, 246
Charlottetown.....	143
Charlottetown.....	168
Charlottetown.....	258
Charlottetown.....	284, 290
Charlottetown.....	290
Chatham, Ont.....	207
Chatham, N.B.....	250
Chesley.....	215
Chester.....	252
Chicoutimi.....	201
Clarenceville.....	119
Clareholm.....	136

Clarksburg.....	214
Clifton.....	251
Clinton.....	216
Coaticook.....	139
Cobourg.....	158
.....	171
.....	223
Colborne.....	116
.....	223
Coldbrook.....	246
Collingwood.....	218
Cookshire.....	120
Cookstown.....	219
Cornwall.....	237
Courtwright.....	114
Cote St. Paul.....	261
Covehead.....	257
Covey Hill.....	119
Cowansville.....	128
Cranberry.....	235
Crossfield.....	128
Cushing.....	194

D.

Danville.....	124
Delli.....	222
Debec.....	245
Deep Brook.....	247
Delormier.....	261
Digby.....	159
Doaktown.....	250
Dominion City.....	131
Drayton.....	213
Dundas.....	254
Dungannon.....	216
Dunville.....	220
Durham.....	214

E.

Edmonton.....	132
.....	276
Edmundston.....	245
Elbow River.....	128
Elk Lake.....	272
Elmira.....	212
Elora.....	213
Eramosa.....	213
Erin.....	213
Estevan.....	133
Exeter.....	216

F.

Fairground.....	222
Fergus.....	213
Fermoy.....	230
Fernie.....	282
Finch, Tp. of.....	237
Forest.....	210
Fort Frances.....	273

Fraserville.....	264
Fredericton.....	141
.....	248
Freelton.....	254

G.

Gagetown.....	141
Galt.....	212
Gananoque.....	157
Georgetown, Ont.....	203
Glencoe.....	209
Goderich.....	216
Grafton.....	223
Granby.....	155
Greenwood.....	217
Grenfell.....	129
Grimsby.....	161, 149
Guelpf.....	213
.....	285

H.

Hagersville.....	220
Haileybury.....	272
Ha-Ha Bay.....	201
Hainsville.....	117
Halifax.....	151, 159, 165
.....	196, 241, 244
.....	297, 299
Halifax.....	171
.....	263
.....	303
Hamilton.....	115, 150
Hamilton.....	172
.....	301
Hampton.....	287, 300, 121
.....	251
Harriston.....	213
Hartford.....	222
Hartland.....	245
Haydon.....	229
Hebertville.....	201
Hemmingford.....	119
Hespeler.....	212
Hopewell Hill.....	251
Hornby.....	203

I.

Ingersoll.....	137
Inverary.....	230
Inverness, P.Q.....	235
Inverness, N.S.....	269
Iona.....	269
Iron Mines.....	269
Irvine.....	134

J.

Janetville.....	229
Joliette.....	259

K.

Kamloops.....	145
Kalso.....	277
Kamouraska.....	239
Kearney.....	206
Kelowna.....	144
Kemptville.....	236
Kenora.....	273
Kentville.....	127
.....	246
.....	287
Kettle Point.....	209
Kincardine.....	215
Kingslake.....	222
Kingston, Ont.....	117
.....	157
.....	174
.....	197
.....	230
.....	298
.....	302
.....	303
.....	126
Knowlton.....	126

L.

Lachute.....	194
Lakefield.....	229
Lanark.....	225
Lancaster.....	238
Laprairie.....	242
Lashburn.....	125
L'Assomption.....	259
Laterriere.....	201
Leeds.....	235
Les Eboulements.....	263
Les Saules.....	263
Lethbridge.....	163
Levis.....	170
.....	200
.....	263
Limoulu.....	228
Lindsay.....	239
L'Islet.....	211
Listowel.....	246
Liverpool.....	257
Little York.....	135
Lloydminster.....	114
London.....	162
.....	284
.....	300
.....	302
.....	303
.....	206
Loring.....	259
Louisville.....	255
Lovat.....	235
Lower Island.....	144
Lumby.....	252
Lunenburg.....	236
Lyn.....	236

M.

Maccan.....	268
Macleod.....	136
Madoc.....	232
Magog.....	139
Mansonneuve.....	261
Maple Creek.....	140
Margaree.....	269
Markdale.....	214
Marmora.....	232
Martin's River.....	252
Maxville.....	238
McKellar.....	206
Meaford.....	214
Medecine Hat.....	134
Megantic.....	120
Melbourne.....	209
Merrickville.....	236
Merritt.....	145
Metcalfe.....	236
Middle River.....	269
Middle Sackville.....	121
Middleton.....	127
.....	247
.....	218
Midland.....	116
Millbrook.....	229
.....	194
Mille Isles.....	248
Miltown.....	203
Milton.....	125
Minnedosa.....	211
Milverton.....	211
Mitchell.....	152
Moncton.....	251
.....	219
Mono Road.....	168
Montague.....	239
Montmagny.....	119, 130
Montreal.....	154, 164, 166
.....	171, 174
.....	183, 185
.....	187, 243, 261
.....	284, 286, 288, 299,
.....	301
.....	303
Montreal.....	140
Moosejaw.....	129
Moosomin.....	209
Moraviantown.....	131
Morden.....	194
Morin Plate.....	132
Morinville.....	238
Morrisburg.....	247
Morse Road.....	213
Mount Forest.....	209
Muncey.....	209

N.

Napanee.....	117
.....	230
Nelson.....	277
Newcastle.....	152
New Glasgow.....	255

New Hamburg.....	212
New Ireland.....	235
New Liskeard.....	272
Newmarket.....	195
New Ross.....	252
New Westminster.....	279
Niagara Falls.....	227
Nicolet.....	257
Nictaux South.....	247
Norland.....	228
North Battleford.....	135
North Bay.....	272
North Glanford.....	206, 254
Northport.....	199
North Vancouver.....	175
Norval.....	203
Norwood.....	223
Nyanza.....	269

O.

Oakville.....	122
_____	203
Odessa.....	230
Oil Springs.....	210
Omamee.....	228
Orangeville.....	219
Orillia.....	218
Oronocto.....	141
Orono.....	229
Oshawa.....	217
Oshweken.....	220
Osnabruk Centre.....	238
Ottawa.....	118
_____	156
_____	173
_____	177
_____	182
_____	226
_____	285
_____	284, 285
_____	299
_____	302
Owen Sound.....	214
Oxford.....	268

P.

Paisley.....	215
Paris.....	138
Parkdale.....	195
Park Hill.....	209
Parrsborough.....	268
Parry Sound.....	206
Pembroke.....	225
Penetanguishene.....	218
Perth.....	225
Peterborough.....	116
_____	158
_____	237
Petrolia.....	210
Pictou.....	199
Pictou N.S.....	159
_____	255
Pincher Creek.....	136
Pine Lake.....	147

Pipestone.....	133
Plessisville.....	235
Point Edward.....	210
Pont Rouge.....	186
Port Arthur.....	271
Port Credit.....	219
Port Hope.....	229
Portland, N.B.....	167
Portage la Prairie.....	131
_____	274
Porter's Hill.....	216
Pottersburg.....	209
Powassan.....	206
Pownal.....	258
Prescott.....	117, 236
Prince Albert.....	142
Prince Rupert.....	283
Princecton.....	137
Pugwash.....	268

Q.

Quebec.....	123
_____	170
_____	191, 192
_____	287
_____	284, 303

R.

Rainy River.....	273
Rawdon.....	259
Rectory Hill.....	235
Red Deer.....	147
Regina.....	129
_____	172
_____	163, 225
Renfrew.....	133
Reston.....	277
Revelstoke.....	250
Richibucto.....	124
Richmond.....	130
Rigaud.....	204
Rimouski.....	263
River Herbert.....	195
Riverside.....	239
Riviere Quelle.....	201
Roberval.....	146
Roblin.....	254
Rockton.....	277
Rossland.....	199
Rossmore.....	247
Roundhill.....	

S.

Sabrevois.....	119
Sackville.....	251
_____	145
Salmon Arm.....	284
Salt Springs.....	210
_____	255, 284
Sarnia.....	142
Saskatoon.....	276
_____	272
Sault Ste Marie.....	

Sayabec.....	264
Seaforth.....	216
Seaton Village.....	195
Shelburne.....	219
Sherbrooke.....	124
.....	155
.....	233, 234
.....	284, 286, 298
Shrewsbury.....	194
Shubenacadie.....	253
Sidney.....	232
Sillery.....	263
Simcoe.....	222
Smith's Falls.....	225
Souris, Man.....	125
.....	274
.....	168
Souris, P.E.I.....	215
Southampton.....	247
Spa Springs.....	236
Spencerville.....	268
Spring Hill.....	121
Springfield.....	126
Stanbridge East.....	248
Stanley.....	139
Stanstead.....	255
Stellarton.....	253
Stewiacke.....	232
Stirling.....	254
Stony Creek.....	211
Stratford.....	132
Strathcona.....	209
Strathroy.....	272
Sudbury.....	258
Summerside.....	121
Sussex, N.B.....	251
.....	140
Swift Current.....	230
Sydenham.....	269
Sydney.....	151, 263
St. Ambroise.....	194
St. Andrews.....	201
St. Anne.....	115
St. Ann's.....	239
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	186
St. Anne de la Perade.....	264
St. Arsene.....	267
St. Anselme.....	186
St. Basile.....	163
St. Boniface.....	115
St. Catharines.....	202
.....	176, 264
.....	264
St. Cecile du Bic.....	200
St. Claire.....	261
St. Cunegonde.....	200
St. David.....	257
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	264
St. Eloi.....	259
St. Elizabeth.....	264
St. Flavie.....	201
St. Felicien.....	259
St. Felix de Valois.....	235
St. Ferdinand.....	257
St. Francois.....	186
St. Genevieve.....	264
St. Germain.....	257
St. Gertrude.....	200
St. Gervais.....	267
Stc. Henedine.....	267

.....	200, 261
St. Henri.....	261
St. Henri de Montreal.....	260
St. Hyacinthe.....	267
St. Isidore.....	261
St. Jean Baptiste.....	239
St. Jean Port Joli.....	141
St. John, N.B.....	167
.....	240
.....	299
St. John, N.B.....	284, 286, 291
.....	201
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	200, 267
St. Joseph.....	259
St. Justin.....	267
Stc. Justine.....	130
St. Lambert.....	267
Stc. Marie.....	242
St. Mart.....	211
St. Mary's, Ont.....	248
St. Mary's, N.B.....	186
St. Narcisse.....	264
St. Octave de Metis.....	239
St. Pierre.....	242
Stc. Philomene.....	186
St. Prosper.....	200
St. Raphael.....	180, 288
St. Raymond.....	242
St. Remi.....	200
St. Romuald.....	267
St. Sebastien.....	257
Stc. Sophie de Levard.....	248
St. Stephen.....	257
St. Theodore d'Acton.....	208
St. Thomas, Ont.....	239
St. Thomas, Que.....	239

T.

.....	134
Tabor.....	230
Tainworth.....	215
Tara.....	253
Tatamagouche.....	215
Teeswater.....	272
Thessalon.....	255
Thorburn.....	227
Thorold.....	262
Three Rivers.....	137
Tillsonberg.....	113, 122, 150
Toronto.....	173
.....	184
.....	193, 231
.....	284, 285, 287, 297, 300
.....	298
.....	302
Toronto.....	303
.....	195
Toronto Junction.....	228
Tory Hill.....	232
Trenton.....	253
Truro.....	258
Tryon.....	232
Tyendenaga.....	232

U.

.....	250
Upper Blackville.....	206
Utterson.....	217
Uxbridge.....	217

V.

Valleyfield.....	242
Vancouver.....	189
.....	249
.....	289, 300
Vegreville.....	132
Vernon.....	144
Verona.....	230
Victoria, B.C.....	169
.....	284
Victoriaville.....	257
Ville St. Louis.....	261
Virden.....	125

W.

Walkerton.....	215
Wallachin.....	145
Walsingham Centre.....	222
Waterdown.....	254
Waterford.....	222
Waterloo, Que.....	126
Watford.....	210
Welland.....	115
.....	227
Wellington.....	116
.....	199
West Montrose.....	212

Westmount.....	154
Weston.....	195
Westville.....	255
Weyburn.....	133
Whitby.....	217
Wiaraton.....	215
Williamstown.....	238
.....	247
Wilmot.....	245
Windsor, Ont.....	204
Windsor, N.S.....	127
.....	246
Wingham.....	216
Winnipeg.....	131
.....	162
.....	256, 265, 275, 281
.....	284, 287, 298
.....	303
Woodstock, Ont.....	137
.....	205
Woodstock, N.B.....	152
.....	172
.....	245
Woodville.....	228

Y.

Yamachiche.....	259
Yarmouth.....	159
York.....	220
Yorkton.....	129
Yorkville.....	195

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....	457
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....	466
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	430
All Saints (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	436
Amherst Academy (No. 272).....	459
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....	457
Antigonish Academy (No. 285).....	466
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	437
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	421
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	430
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	414
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....	410
Berthier College (No. 239).....	452
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	399
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	400
Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....	442
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	412
Boys' Brigade (No. 205) Edmonton.....	443
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	426
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	419
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	424
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	417
Calgary Public School (No. 134).....	429
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	428, 467
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	436
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	427
Canning School (No. 265).....	457
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.....	450
Cardston School (No. 278).....	460
Carp (No. 146).....	432
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....	459
Central School, Junior (No. 207) Sydney, C.B.....	484
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	440
Chebucto School (No. 319).....	468
Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.....	404
Chester High School (No. 273).....	459
Claresholm (No. 294).....	464
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	422
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	421
Colechester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	436
College de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	405
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	436
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....	405
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	418
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	399
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	455
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	414
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	434
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	471
Dawson (No. 213).....	445
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	453

	PAGE.
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	466
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	416
Dundas Public School Signalling (No. 229).....	450
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	422
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	441
Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	438
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	409
Emerson (No. 263) Man.....	457
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	471
Essex High School (No. 15).....	404
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	469
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	471
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	428
Fredricton High School (No. 242).....	453
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	405
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....	433
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	456
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	413
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	453
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	453
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	404
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	467
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	443
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	409
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	414
Hampton (No. 140).....	430
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	444
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	400
High River (No. 128).....	428
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	456
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	464
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	466
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	480
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	446
Holy Cross (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	432
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	466
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	434
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	431
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	453
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 100).....	425
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	466
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	417
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	418
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	448
Kings County Academy (No. 206) Kentville, N.S.....	457
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....	467
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	455
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	439
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	405
La Sable Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	454
Lawrencetown (No. 228).....	450
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	467
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	432
Leithbridge School (No. 301).....	465
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 41).....	412

	PAGE.
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	451
Lockeport (No. 244).....	453
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	402
Londonderry (No. 124).....	427
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	446
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	455
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.	464
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	406
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....	452
.....	426
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	461
Macleod (No. 282).....	463
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	456
Maisonneuve (No. 259).....	469
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	470
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	425
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	434
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	427
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	451
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	406
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	427
Moosejaw High School (No. 120).....	496
Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	404
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	402
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	407
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	454
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	412
.....	411
.....	411
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	400
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	468
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	452
Normal Practice School (No. 317).....	435
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	411
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	461
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	455
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	433
.....	402
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	466
Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....	420
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	434
Olds School (No. 324).....	458
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	416
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	422
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	411
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	411
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	411
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	419
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	408
Oxford Academy (No. 277).....	439
.....	403
.....	412
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	461
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	466
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	444
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	422
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	441
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	423
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	404
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	428
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	466
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	411
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	406
Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....	411
Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....	411
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	411
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	411

	PAGE.
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	439
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	425
Provencher (No. 323).....	469
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	424
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	404
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	449
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	432
Red Deer (No. 189).....	440
Red Deer (No. 292).....	463
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	433
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	435
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	469
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	436
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	456
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 69).....	421
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	434
Roland (No. 315).....	467
Rothesay College (No. 130).....	428
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	441
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	439
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	423
St. Andrews Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	428
St. Andrews College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	431
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	419
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	447
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	410
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	424
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	416
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	410
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglington.....	458
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	420
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	460
St. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	443
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	406
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	445
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	444, 399
St. James School (No. 330) Montreal.....	465
St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	426
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	426
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	448
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	449
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	464
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	466
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	432
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....	436
St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	427
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	463
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	465
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	430
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	452
St. Mary's School (No. 326).....	470
St. Michael School (No. 316).....	468
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	421
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	420
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	440
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....	459
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	406
St. Stephens (No. 183).....	439
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	436
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	402
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....	461
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	402

	PAGE.
Sacred Heart (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	433
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	447
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	424
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	408
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	418
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	409
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.	410
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	451
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	444
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	431
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	456
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	456
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	439
Stellarton (No. 237).....	452
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	447
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	456
Strathcona City (No. 179).....	436
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	417
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	467
Sydney (No. 202).....	462
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	401
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	453
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	413
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	413
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	414, 415
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	465
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	442
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	423
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	417
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	404
University of New Brunswick (No. 248) Fredericton.....	454
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	435
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	418
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	424
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	416
Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	454
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	455
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	425
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	425
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	416
Ville Emard (No. 305).....	466
Virden High School (No. 163).....	434
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	442
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	430
Westville School (No. 309).....	466
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	457
Wheat City (No. 168) Brandon.....	435
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....	466
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	405
Wolfville (No. 268).....	458
Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	431
Woodstock (No. 318).....	468
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	410
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	425



WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

MANUFACTURER OF

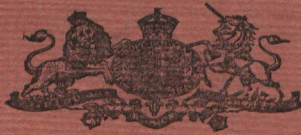
Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmets,
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

20 University Street, - MONTREAL.



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS